LIBRARY
STATE NORMAL COLLEGE
YPSILANTI, MICH.

FEB 19 1948

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

136710

INDEX

to

VOLUME XLIX

From January 6, 1947 to June 30, 1947, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd St., Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XLIX

From January 6, 1947 to June 30, 1947

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
6 Ja 53 (January 6, page 53)

A

ABBEY OF MONTE CASSINO
War ruins; Don Mauro's campaign to restore; history, p. 7 Ap 55
ABBOTT, DOUGLAS C.
Budget message reports surplus, tax cut; career, p. 12 My 44
ABD EL-KRIM
Transferred from exile on Indian Ocean island 24 F 44
Escapes French custody, leaves ship at Port Said for protection of King Farouk, p. 9 Je 27
ABDULLAH IBN HUSSEIN, KING OF TRANS-JORDAN
Visits Turkey, signs friendship pact 20 Ja 34
ABDUL ILLAH, PRINCE REGENT OF IRAQ
Visits King of Trans-Jordan; unity talks, sketch, p. 21 Ap 34
ABDUL RAHMAN, SIR SAYED, MADHI OF SUDAN
Threatens holy war if Egypt wins Sudan; mission to London; sketch, p. 20 Ja 33
Opens father's tomb; ceremony, p. 23 Je 33
ABORTIONS
Extent of illegal abortions in U.S.; drugs; paste racket 17 Mr 68
ABRAMOWITZ, MAYER
Army Chaplain against Jewish G.I. marriages with German girls, p. 10 Mr 74
ACADEMY OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS
Studies Existentialism; speeches of Maritain, Gilson 28 Ap 60
ACCIDENTS
See also Automobiles; Aviation; Railroads
Pile-up of trolleys in Vancouver, p. 10 Mr 40
Purdue gym stand collapses; 3 deaths 250 injured 10 Mr 70
ACHESON, DEAN
Character assailed by Congressman Shafer; denies charges of private gain 27 Ja 19
Statement on Russian foreign policy attacked by Molotov; Marshall defends 3 Mr 20
Defends Greek-Turkish aid, quoted, p. 31 Mr 21
Resigns from State Department 7 Ap 26
Speech in Cleveland, Miss.; on further emergency financing by U.S. 19 My 21
Speech at Wesleyan on U.S.-Soviet relations; to retire to private law practice 23 Je 19
ACKLAND, WILLIAM H.
Legacy goes to Rollins College 30 Je 29
ACLAND, SIR RICHARD
Columns on applied Christianity in London *Daily Mirror* 13 Ja 74
ACTORS EQUITY ASSN.
Ultimatum to Washington, D.C., National Theatre to lift ban on seat sale to Negroes 5 My 76
ADAMS, ANSEL
Photograph of Sequoia National Park in FORTUNE, r. 2 Je 53
ADAMS, FRANKLIN P.
Plea for Study of Latin Language 14 Ap 93
ADAMS, HENRY
Letters, *Henry Adams and His Friends*, ed. Cater; sketch, p. 20 Ja 102
The Formative Years: A History of The United States, ed. Agar, rev. 17 Mr 106
ADLER, LARRY
London concerts; criticisms, p. 5 My 50
ADVERTISING
Promotion for *Duel in the Sun*; parachutes dropped at Kentucky Derby 17 Mr 99
Burma-Shave highway signs, jingles; contests; Odell's idea 21 Ap 99
Reynolds' round-the-world flight advertising stunt for "Reynolds Bombshell" pen 28 Ap 85
Dull financial ads attacked by Bernice FitzGibbon; Billy Rose's formula 5 My 86
Business girl uses billboard want ad for apartment, p. 5 My 86
Buddy Bear; radio program, movies, records, merchandise 12 My 62
TLI ad on World Trade, r. 26 My 18
Survey of Committee on Consumer Relations in Advertising; complaints listed 26 My 92
Barry's Jewelry Store's anniversary give-away sale; 2 Je 90
Return of premiums; Robbins Co. makers atomic ring, Mix compass, weather ring 9 Je 89
Radio
Study of U.S. commercials for South Africa 6 Ja 86
WQQW bans singing commercials, patent medicine ads 20 Ja 94
Lee De Forest attacks radio industry's policy on commercials 10 F 62
Ed Kobak The Great Salesman; Mutual's expansion 10 F 62
Ballinger's formula on repeating radio plug, on nuisance value 31 Mr 94
Survey of consumers; Gray's gadget to shut off commercials 26 My 93
Keystone's transcribed shows bring national advertising to small stations, end shady commercials 23 Je 88
AFRICA
See French West Africa; Gold Coast; South Africa
AGAR, HERBERT
Ed. *The Formative Years* . . . rev. 17 Mr 108
AGE
Average age U.S. leaders 100 years ago and now 6 Ja 20
AGRICULTURE
Freeze destroys Florida fruit, vegetable crops 17 F 24
Record winter wheat crop; shortage boxcars; circus tents to cover grain 9 Je 92
IPC new chemical weed killer; advantage over 2, 4-D 30 Je 52
Prices for corn futures break record; big crop predicted 30 Je 86
Equipment
Veterans' farm machinery rental business in Georgia; Strickland plan 20 Ja 90
New garden tools; four wheeled lawn-mower, magnesium wheelbarrow, p. 10 Mr 88
Shortage in Canada; Massey-Harris 100th anniversary, reorganization 7 Ap 42
Caravans of combines, trucks harvest Oklahoma wheat p. 23 Je 84
Farms and Farm management
Farmer Gus Kuester goes to Iowa legislature, elected House Speaker 20 Ja 28
Vermont sugar farmers; production; Col. Ayres' Shaftsbury farm p. 31 Mr 88
Minnesota farmer Adolph Barke; farm income; farmers' retail purchases 12 My 26
Oklahoma farmer Morrison gets tramp harvester Dupree to cut wheat, p. 23 Je 84
Prices
Subsidies, cost to Government 13 Ja 24
Government support criticized; Anderson reviews program, "parity" explained 28 Ap 88
Research
New Jersey Experiment Station tests thiouracil to slow metabolism, fatten hogs 2 Je 66
Alaska
Matanuska Valley Colonization Project 16 Je 29
Baltic States
Russian-controlled state farms; private farms under quotas 14 Ap 33
Brazil
Agrarian colonization experiment in backlands; production, map 7 Ap 39
Canada
Farms of Ukrainians in Alberta; Farmer Elyniak 6 Ja 36
Saskatchewan's farm mortgage law ruled unconstitutional 26 My 44
Chile
Plight of landless farm workers invitation to Communism; Rightists seek to restrict legalized farm unions 10 Mr 36
Colombia
Enterprise, development in Antioquia; coffee production; Caldas farms 17 F 39
Europe
Hoover reports crops destroyed by hard winter; Germany's fertilizer plants dynamited; farm draft power drops 28 Ap 21
Great Britain
Farm Control Bill asserts Government's prior interest 20 Ja 30
Mexico
Ejido system of division; 500,000 seek grants; irrigation projects, farmer, p., map. 28 Ap 32
Russia
Prosecutor of collective farm irregularities, steals cow; argues "collective guilt" 13 Ja 32
Venezuela
Development projects in Nelson Rockefeller's program 10 F 37
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF See under United States
AGUILAR MONGE, VICTOR M.
Costa Rican youth faces U.S. immigration law difficulties 17 F 38
AHLMAN, HANS
Theory Atlantic cold lands entering warmer cycle; study of glaciers, p. 16 Je 81
AIR
Curry's theory Aran in air 16 Je 62
AIRCRAFT See Airplanes; Balloons; Helicopters
AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT AND PARTS
Radio altimeter with barometric altimeters in pressure pattern flying 10 Mr 72
DC-6 anti-icing equipment 21 Ap 89
Five-bladed propellers reduce noise pressure 90%, p. 2 Je 66
Safety devices
Ground Controlled Approach for airports, in use at Gander 13 Ja 26
CAA reports on G.C.A.; Instrument Landing System; experiment 27 Ja 22
Radar scope device penetrates thunderclouds; navigation value 7 Ap 96
Hughes' "terrain avoidance," d. 12 My 53
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSN.
Meets with Army, Navy officers; report to Senate committee 26 My 85
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Douglas new planes; Martin orders; losses of Lockheed, Boeing, Vultee 6 Ja 78
Consolidated Vultee-Lockheed merger off; industry's financial problems 17 F 88
Military, naval officers take jobs 3 Mr 26
North American's peacetime production; leases Government plant; pushes Navion 3 Mr 85
Bell stockholders fight benefits to Larry Bell; wartime profits; helicopters 28 Ap 86
Financial losses, layoffs; planemakers want long range plan; suggested merger 26 My 85
North American abandons production Navion; $8-million loss 2 Je 84
Light-plane builders dropping plans for personal planes 16 Je 90
Employment drop; military plane production down to 100-a-month 23 Je 21
United Aircraft: 30th anniversary Chance Vought plant; jet planes displayed; Rentchler's management 30 Je 90
Canada
Canadair plant bought by Electric Boat Co.; Canadian Vickers management 3 F 38
Canadian Vickers executive denies interest in Canadair (L) 24 F 11
AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN.
Arbitration board decision on T.W.A. wage increases; other gains 3 F 86
AIR LINES
T.W.A. finances; Frye, Hughes clash over new stock issue; CAB, RFC action 6 Ja 76
Frye, Hughes compromise; Hughes Tool Co. loans $10 million 20 Ja 86
Waterman Steamship Co. evades CAB ruling; deal for control of Taca 27 Ja 89
T.W.A. pilots granted wage increase by arbitration board; outlook for higher rates 3 F 86
Harriman charges public oversold on services; bad promotion; traffic decline 10 F 86
Heavy losses in 1946; T.W.A. gets $40-million loan 24 F 92
Ask increase in mail rates, fares; Western's overexpansion; Landis wants CAB control over financing 17 Mr 86
CAB approves 10% fare increase 31 Mr 92
Accidents, blunders, overexpansion; lost $13 million in 1946 21 Ap 89
AIRPLANES
See also Helicopters
Scientists to study atmosphere from plane during solar eclipse 12 My 54
Florida bill to prohibit planes flying over Florida if they have flush toilets 26 My 30
Lack of military plane orders; commercial plane market ended 26 My 85
NACA offers near silent plane; five-bladed propeller, p. 2 Je 66
A.A.F. planes down to 9,000; production drop; new models, rocket, jet, Flying Cigar bomber, Flying Wing, p. 23 Je 21
Boeing B-29
Three Army planes crash in Arctic; *Kee Bird's* crew rescued, p. 10 Mr 21
Mock bombing over New York, p. 26 My 23
Douglas DC-6
United tests new plane; 56-passenger; speed; cost, p. 21 Ap 89
Lockheed Constellation
Star of Cairo crashes near Shannon; 12 dead 6 Ja 19
Burden protests publicity on "mishaps" in Senate hearing on crashes; cites record 24 F 92
Star of Athens on training flight explodes in Delaware Bay 19 My 25
Lockheed P-80R
New jet plane; speed record; design; turbojet engine, p. 30 Je 52
North American Navion
Sale for work plane for companies; production, cost 3 Mr 86
Production abandoned; price below cost 2 Je 84
North American P-82
Twin Mustangs (P-51s) make record Hawaii to New York 10 Mr 21
Waco Aristocrat
Plans discontinued 16 Je 90
Bombers
Reynolds' globe circling tour in converted A-26 21 Ap 96
A.A.F. flies 135 over Eastern seaboard in mock bombing attack, p. 26 My 23
Flying boats
Survivors of *Mariner* crash in Antarctic rescued 20 Ja 28
Jet-propelled
Charges of experiments at Churchill base denied 3 Mr 38
Lockheed P-80R sets new speed record; design, turbo-jet engines, p. 30 Je 52
Pilotless
Research; power problem; Command, Along-the-way, Homing types; Navy's *Bat, Loon*, p. 23 Je 70

Transports
Canadair orders; *North Star* production 3 F 38
Sacred Cow to take Truman to Mexico; cartoon jibe at cattle ban 3 Mr 36
AIRPORTS
New York, Chicago, Washington to have Ground-Controlled Approach; installed at Gander; congestion blamed for fatalities 13 Ja 26
Federal aid program; to pay half smaller airport projects 20 Ja 88
Value of Greenland as U.S. air base; move to purchase island from Denmark, map 27 Ja 18
CAA reports on commercial landing problem 27 Ja 22
Disposal of U.S. Latin American bases; Panama bases maintained 10 F 37
Maximum Airport Utilization method; techniques, chart 24 Mr 69
Roberts Field, U.S. base in Liberia closed; attacked by Liberians 12 My 37
Towns object to airports because of noise; NACA offers near silent plane 2 Je 66
La Guardia Field take-off crash; short runway v. wind shift, diagram, p. 9 Je 23
Alaska's airports; Army building super-bomber base near Fairbanks 16 Je 26
AIR TRANSPORT ASSN.
Block traffic control system, chart 24 Mr 69
AKLAVIK, N.W.T., CAN.
Gets own radio station CHAK 26 My 44
ALAIN-FOURNIER, HENRI
Wanderer, rev. 13 Ja 112
ALASKA
U.S. weather stations at Barrow, Katzabue 17 Mr 36
Congressional hearing on statehood; Governor Gruening testifies 5 My 24
Economic boom; aviation; military construction; Gruening's administration, fight for statehood; Senate, p., map 16 Je 26
ALBANIA
Britain complains to U.N. on mining Corfu Straits; Albania's defense 3 Mr 27
ALBANY, N.Y.
Board of Education decides against Robeson concert in high school 5 My 48
ALBERTA
Legislation to curb Hutterites land ownership 10 F 40
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS
12th anniversary; cure method 24 F 55
ALCOHOLISM
Inadequate treatment reported in New York Academy of Medicine survey; urges "colonies" for rehabilitation 20 Ja 66
Hypnotist describes failure to cure alcoholic 14 Ap 30
If A Man Be Mad, rev. 28 Ap 48
Drop in chronic rate for women 30 Je 19
ALDRICH, WINTHROP
Speech to International Chamber of Commerce on corrective recession 16 Je 85
ALEMÁN, MIGUEL
Problem of public discontent with local political bosses; orders investigation 27 Ja 36
Welcome to Truman, state dinner in *Comedor* 10 Mr 18
Son born 14 Ap 81
Routine day; gets Congress' permission to visit U.S. 21 Ap 40
Plans U.S. trip, seeks U.S. aid for economic program; Cabinet; sketch, cov. 28 Ap 32
Washington, D.C. plans reception; program of visit; *Sacred Cow* to bring to U.S. 5 My 22
Heads Anti-*Aftosa* Committee war on foot-and-mouth-disease 5 My 42
Visit to U.S.; reception in Washington, New York; addresses Congress; visits U.N.; honorary degree from Columbia; takes son for subway ride, p. 12 My 21
Walks out unguarded in Mexico City, buys scarves 23 Je 36
ALEXANDER, HAROLD R. L. G., VISCOUNT
Paintings at Montreal Art Assn. 31 Mr 46
ALEXANDER, STEWART
Makes five-under-par first round of *Inquirer* golf tourney, loses to Hogan 2 Je 63
ALEXANDROV, GEORGI F.
Address at Lenin memorial service 3 F 24
ALEXANDROV, S. P.
Adviser to Soviet delegation A.E.C.; chief engineer of GUAG, p. 13 Ja 29
ALEXEEV, KIRILL M.
Hides out in U.S., charges Soviet Union a concentration camp 13 Ja 29
ALEXEI, PATRIARCH
Promises full autonomy to U.S. churches; bishops named to Japan, barred 10 F 27
Easter service in Moscow Cathedral, p. 21 Ap 36
ALGERIA
Independence move under Messali Hadj; Communist Party 19 My 33
ALIEN PROPERTY, OFFICE OF See under United States
ALLEGHANY CORP.
Buys interest in New York Central; Young plans improvement 20 Ja 84
Young's railroad monopoly; recovery; roads controlled, chart 3 F 79
Young sells common stock to Kirby, to be eligible for preferred stock directorship 21 Ap 96
ALLEN, EDGAR V.
Reports thrombosis cures with drugs heparin, dicumarol 23 Je 49
ALLEN, FRED
Radio show top Hooper rating; comedy technique; sketch, cov. 7 Ap 71
ALLEN, FREDERICK L.
Harper's editor protests closed-mind journalism, address to National Publishers 27 Ja 49
ALLEN, GEORGE E.
Resigns as RFC director; record; bill to simplify RFC 6 Ja 21
"My Two Years with Truman" *Saturday Evening Post* article 30 Je 16
ALLEN, RICHARD F.
To administer $350 million foreign relief fund 16 Je 23
ALLEN, STUART B.
16-year-old adopted son of clergyman murders church sexton 21 Ap 29
ALLIS-CHALMERS MFG. CO.
Strike ends in defeat for union; fired Buse, Christoffel on Communist charge 31 Mr 22
House committee asks prosecution Buse, Christoffel 9 Je 21
ALLMAN, ROBERT
Blind lawyer gives radio sport roundups; reads script from Braille slate 12 My 62
ALRESFORD See Great Britain—Cities and towns
ALTIMETERS See Aircraft equipment and parts
ALTITUDE
Effect on physiology, reproduction; Dr. Monge studies Andean Indians 23 Je 72
ALUMINUM
Northrop artificial arm, p. 13 Ja 49
Dinghies made by Douglas, Crumman 20 Ja 90
Perchloric acid fluid used as finish in Los Angeles plant; causes explosion 3 Mr 24
ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA
Cartel with I. G. Farben charged; Haslam denies 12 My 87
AMBASSADORS See individual countries—Diplomatic service
AMBERLITE IR See Drugs
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS
1947 Award of Merit Medal to painter Andrew Wyeth 21 Ap 76
Good Speech Medal to Alfred Lunt 5 My 76
AMERICAN-ARABIAN OIL CO.
Entertains King Ibn Saud 10 F 35
AMERICAN ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
Convention in Boston; reports 6 Ja 61
Prize to Harvard Medical School for breeding animalcules, malaria bug in test tube 13 Ja 49
AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE ASSN.
Introduces tail light for pedestrians 26 My 30
AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO
Mark Wood's management; history; Peabody award for Hiroshima 21 Ap 77
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
Raising $12 million research fund 14 Ap 55
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
Meeting in Chicago; reports, recommendations 12 My 77
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Secretary attacks Federal Council's credo on U.S. economy; membership 19 My 70
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
Green urges unions to withdraw portal pay suits 27 Ja 83
Argentine mission; plans new Inter-American union 3 F 34
Executive Council convention in Florida; concern over pending labor legislation 10 F 25
N.F.T.W. affiliates joining; Illinois Telephone Workers; prospects of jurisdictional dispute with C.I.O. 2 Je 25
Tobin orders teamsters to go through Foremen's picket lines at Ford plant 9 Je 85
AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
Founding; aims; preliminary meeting in Cleveland 24 Mr 58
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
30th anniversary; mercy missions; relief expenditures $60 million 28 Ap 61
AMERICAN GRAVES REGISTRATION SERVICE See United States—Army
AMERICAN-HAWAIIAN STEAMSHIP CO.
Lewis Lapham new president; assets, ships, routes 19 My 96
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY
Menninger challenges psychiatrists to work for man in street 2 Je 76
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.
Journal reports deaths from chiropractic treatment; investigation brain injury 17 Mr 65
100th anniversary; Dr. Fishbein's history, rev.; *Journal* crusade against quacks 16 Je 61
Convention in Atlantic City; asked to support Army doctor bill; plan mobilization for atomic war; progress reports 23 Je 48
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD
Stern protests Guild policy to coerce management; Philadelphia *Record* strike 10 F 72
Bowles' battle with, on Springfield, Mass. papers: Camden (N.J.) *Free Press* daily 10 Mr 60
Charges Reds control New York Guild; attacks officials Ryan and Brodie 24 Mr 21
International Executive Board meets in Chicago; Murray rebuked for statement on Communists in Guild 28 Ap 75
AMERICAN OUTLOOK (NEWSPAPER)
New venture in Britain; editors 7 Ap 68
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL MFRS. ASSN.
First award for research to Argentina's Bernardo Houssay 5 My 92
AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES
To resume round-the-world cruises; shortage ships; stop schedules 17 Mr 89
President Grady appointed Ambassador to India 14 Ap 25
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSN.
Meeting in New York; Menninger's speech; Psychiatric Foundation program 2 Je 74
AMERICAN RED CROSS
Drive for $60 million; post in Greenland; relief work in Europe 3 Mr 26
AMERICANS
Average American portrayed in Simonov's play, *The Russian Question* 14 Ap 34
AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
New liberal organization; co-chairmen Niebuhr, Henderson, Wyatt, p. 13 Ja 26
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF STERILITY
Meeting in Los Angeles; Paul Popenoe and Dr. Friedman address 17 F 56
AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.
Strike of operators, workers for wage increase, union shop 14 Ap 21
Negotiations with Telephone Workers at standstill; firm against demands 21 Ap 27
Extent of service during strike; firm against N.F.T.W. demands; picket line's "Ma Bell," p. 28 Ap 21
Executives worked switchboards; wears down N.F.T.W. strike; Dring negotiates; average increases 19 My 23
AMERICAN THEATRE WING
Perry memorial awards 5 My 76
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSN.
Fires Rev. Stephen Fritchman from *Christian Register* for Communist sympathies 26 My 76
AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. protests Communist infiltration; membership drive 27 Ja 20
AMERICAN WOOLEN CO.
Shutdown of Assabet Mill 14 Ap 83
AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTEL, INC.
Midwinter reunion; group reports on trip to Europe; p. 6 Ja 58
AMES, ADRIENNE
Death of 9 Je 96
AMINA BAHRUZ FADEL, PRINCESS
Killed in plane crash 3 Mr 96
AMINO ACID
Injection histidine with vitamin C for gangrene 10 Mr 50
Glutamic acid "brain food," experiments with children 9 Je 77
AMIR SAUD, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Truman receives exchange of gifts 27 Ja 18
AMMONIUM NITRATE
Blast wrecked Texas City; chemical formula, explosive action, diagram 28 Ap 71
AMNESIA
Cured with sodium amytal combined with Benzedrine 9 Je 78
AMPLIFIERS
Hammond's dynamic amplifier for phonographs, p. 6 Ja 61
AMPUTATIONS
17,000 of World War I; artificial limb research; veteran with Northrop arms, p. 13 Ja 49
Amputees taught to walk, at Bellevue's institute for civilian disabled 20 Ja 65
Freezing anesthesia aid, p. 24 F 55
6-year-old victim of gasoline fire, legs amputated; talk with father 19 My 27
ANALBIS See Drugs
ANARCHY
Proudhon "Father of"; Bourin's Republic of Fresnes 23 Je 29
ANDEAN MAN See Man
ANDERSON, CLINTON P.
On farm price-support program, p. 28 Ap 88
ANDES
TACA plane crash kills five; five crashes in three months 31 Mr 37
Prevalence *verruga* wart disease; natives' superstitions 19 My 77
Effect of high altitude on physiology, reproduction; Dr. Monge studies Andean Indians 23 Je 72
ANDROS ISLAND See Bahama Islands
ANESTHESIA
Freezing technique in amputations, p. 24 F 55
Amidone used by Germans in amputations, head operations 28 Ap 51
ANGEL, JOHN
Sculpture for Cathedral of St. John the Divine; statue of St. John; sketch, p. 2 Je 53
ANGLE, PAUL M.
Lincoln Reader, rev. 17 F 110
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN
Threatens holy war if Egypt wins outright annexation; history dervish battles at Khartoum, p. 20 Ja 33
Madhi opens father's tomb; ceremony at Omdurman; marriage bargain day 23 Je 33
ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO.
Standard (N.J.), Socony-Vacuum deal to buy Persian oil; plans pipeline to Mediterranean, map 6 Ja 75
Oil concessions; ownership interest in Iraq Petroleum Co., map 24 Mr 83
ANIMALCULES
Malaria bugs bred in test tube by Harvard researchers; tests for food, drugs 13 Ja 49

ANIMALS
See also Cattle; Dogs; Horses
Owl-mice experiment; survival value of protective coloration 6 Ja 61
Musk deer source of musk perfume; scarcity; substitutes 24 F 100
Tarsier; habits; G.I.'s hunt in Mindanao for U.S. zoos, p. 3 Mr 68
News items on sheep, horses, camels, elephants 10 Mr 27
Cowles' theory of temperature factor in reproduction; animals, bats, bird studies 14 Ap 75
Platypuses, phalangers, Tasmanian devils, echidnas, kangaroos imported from Australia for Bronx Zoo; relation to mammals, p. 9 Je 46
Irish dealer admits running ad for cats for veterinary research schools 23 Je 28
ANNAPOLIS See United States Naval Academy
ANTARCTICA
Rescue of Byrd Expedition plane crash survivors 20 Ja 28
U.S. Navy expedition aims, discoveries; Mt. X-Ray; single continent theory; Operation High Jump; international stakes, map 17 F 98
U.N. flags dropped over Pole by Byrd expedition; numerous claims 24 F 30
Geological speculations; discovery warm-water lakes; continent theory 24 F 98
Byrd discounts strategic value, recommends as world food icebox 28 Ap 24
Murphy's expedition in *Logbook for Grace*, rev. 9 Je 105
ANTHRAX
Pulmonary anthrax in bacterial warfare; spreading method 26 My 57
ANTHROPOLOGY
Post-atomic man; skill, education; Haldane's theory 13 Ja 66
Peru-to-Tahiti expedition on balsas to prove early voyages, relation to South American cultures, map 21 Ap 85
Preston Holder reports on primitive Motilon Indians in Venezuela 5 My 72
ANTIBIOTICS See Drugs
ANTIOQUIA See Colombia
ANTIQUES
Britain's Antique Dealers' Fair; Grosvenor House exhibit 30 Je 44
ANTITRUST DIVISION See United States—Justice Department
AQUARIUMS
Marineland, Fla. Marine Studio; porpoise born 10 Mr 73
AQUINAS, THOMAS
Claim to Existentialism discussed at Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas of Aquinas; portrait, r. 28 Ap 60
AQUITANIA, S.S.
Passengers injured by storm 5 My 34
ARABIA See Saudi-Arabia
ARABIAN-AMERICAN OIL CO.
U.S. interests in Middle East; plans pipeline to Mediterranean, map 6 Ja 75
To construct 1,000-mile Middle East pipeline 3 Mr 85
Iraq Petroleum interest; to build pipe line; resources, map 24 Mr 83
Moffett sues for $6 million for "political chores"; deal with Ibn Saud 5 My 90
ARABS
Palestine federation plan hope of Bevin; London conference 10 F 32
Fawzi Kawukji in Cairo; talks Arab war; Grand Mufti plans tax on Palestine Arabs to raise armies 10 Mr 28
Regent of Iraq confers with King of Trans-Jordan 21 Ap 34
Five Arab states at U.N. meeting; want freedom of Palestine as Arab state 12 My 31
Delegates at U.N. General Assembly; want end Jewish immigration into Palestine, independent Arab state 19 My 28
Overstate case at U.N.; Jamali, El Khoury speeches 26 My 31
ARAGON, LOUIS
Novel *Aurélien*, rev. 12 My 112
ARANHA, OSWALDO
Speech at Cleveland Institute, on U.S. role in Latin America, p. 20 Ja 55
Takes U.N. post 10 F 37
ARAKELIAN, KRIKOR
Winegrower brings Armenian healer to California to cure epileptic son, p. 19 My 27
ARAN
Concentration in air; effect on health, Curry's theories 16 Je 62
ARCHEOLOGY
Projects in Egypt, Palestine, Azerbaijan, Crimea; Queen Mereneith's tomb; Nanmatol ruins, p. 27 Ja 74
Mummies discovered under floor of church in Mexican village, p. 10 F 37
Blunted pyramid at Danshur; seal of Snefru; Sumerian tablets; Mayan temples 26 My 81
Mayan graves in Guatemala; jade breastplate, p. 23 Je 46
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM
Building forecast: $20.2 billion expenditure; 1,200,000 dwelling units 20 Ja 83
ARCHITECTURE
Frank Lloyd Wright designs modern mortuary for San Francisco site 27 Ja 63
Richard J. Neutra; modern house designs; commission in India, p. 3 F 59
World forum of architects at Princeton; Kepes, Howe, Wright 17 Mr 54
Ready-made house blueprints; cardboard models; Home Planners Inc. founded 7 Ap 92
World's top architects plan U.N. home; Brazil's Niemeyer; modern designs; Brazil's Ministry of Education, p. 5 My 40
Blunted pyramid of Danshur; architect's conclusions 26 My 81
Plan for U.N. headquarters criticized by architects; LIFE's architectural rendering, r. 2 Je 53
ARCTIC
Russia's bid for share of Spitsbergen, for Bear Island 20 Ja 29
U.S. defense frontier, map 27 Ja 18
Three Army B-29s crash; rescue of two crews; *Kee Bird*, p. 10 Mr 21
Joint U.S.-Canadian weather stations planned; Winter Harbor, Eureka Sound, map 17 Mr 36
Northwest Territories Council meetings public; Eskimo problems, map 28 Ap 40
Aklavik gets own radio station CHAK; programs for whites, Eskimos, Indians 26 My 44
Glaciers retreating; cod fishing; Ahlmann's theory on warmer cycle 16 Je 81
ARÉVALO, JUAN J.
Guatemalan socialist rule success; Army support, p. 24 F 40
ARGENTINA
Arrival Ukrainian Mennonites en route to Paraguay's Chaco 10 Mr 38
Physiologist Houssay honored in U.S. 5 My 92
First census in 33 years; Perón and wife take census in workers apartment 19 My 37
Two Paraguayan gunboats battle in Buenos Aires 19 My 38
Foreign relations
Molinari in Peru; trade agreements with Chile, Bolivia 17 Mr 35
Brazil
New bridge over Rio Uruguay links countries; Perón, Dutra at inaugural ceremony 2 Je 40
Great Britain
Negotiates sale of railroads; British liquidate huge debt 24 F 41
Paraguay
Paraguay seeks aid against rebels 31 Mr 37
Spain
Eva Perón goes to Madrid to get Order of Isabel from Franco 5 My 40
Eva Perón welcome in Madrid; speech, quoted 23 Je 34
United States
Cordiality result U.S. technical mission 3 F 34
Truman agrees Argentina fulfilled commitments under Act of Chapultepec, removes Braden, Messersmith 16 Je 24
Official end of feud with removal of Braden, Messersmith 16 Je 42
Perón gives Messersmith farewell to celebrate new U.S.-Argentina friendship 30 Je 34
Uruguay
Treaty provides for Uruguay River power project, Salto Grande dam 13 Ja 37
Foreign Trade
Bolivia
Tin contract at Bolivian price 31 Mr 37
United States
U.S. goods shipped to Argentina; sales $166 million in 1946 28 Ap 38
Government
To buy $100 million assets Axis firms 3 F 36
Chamber passes bill for Catholic religious training in primary schools 24 Mr 36
Immigration and emigration
Perón scheme for selective European labor; priest recruiting in Italy, Spain 27 Ja 34
Industries
U.S. aids Five-Year Plan; Inter-American Construction Corp. 3 F 36
Political conditions
Perón ousts Police Chief Velazco, critic of conciliatory foreign policy 16 Je 42
ARGÜELLO, LEONARDO
Somoza forced Congress to declare mentally incompetent; replaced by Lacaya-Sacasa 9 Je 36
ARISTOCRAT See Airplanes
ARITHMETIC
Schoolchildren take 101-year-old test; scores; problem 23 Je 62
ARIZONA TIMES
Boettigers build into daily; columns 5 My 64
ARKANSAS
Tornado kills 34 9 Je 26
Arkansas, University of
Lewis W. Jones new president 3 F 75
ARLOSOROFF, CHAIM (SHIP)
Attempts to land Jewish refugees at Haifa; battles with British sailors 10 Mr 28
ARM
Northrop plastic, aluminum, p. 13 Ja 49
ARMAMENTS
Super-armed peace; armed forces, cost; New York *Times* survey 19 My 28
ARMOUR, NORMAN
Truman names Assistant Secretary of State to replace Braden, p. 16 Je 24
ARMS EQUIPMENT
Wartime controls on U.S. exports expires in June 1947; Truman asks Neutrality Act amendment 28 Ap 25
Reports of weapons in U.S. for plots to overthrow Latin American governments; prosecutions in Baltimore, New Orleans 2 Je 40
Defense against rocket assault; guided missiles; bacterial weapons 23 Je 21
Guided missiles research; power engines; guidance, defense problems 23 Je 70
ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH
Appraises Europe's attitude toward U.S. in *Foreign Affairs*, excerpts 30 Je 20
ARMY AIR FORCE See United States—Air forces
ARMY TIMES (NEWSPAPER)
Soldier's wife protests pin-up girls' pictures; letters column replies, p. 24 Mr 72
ARNALL, ELLIS G.
Forced out as Herman Talmadge takes over Governorship; threatens injunction, p. 27 Ja 20
Retires as governor; record; New York visit; on radio programs, p. 10 F 24
ART
See also Drawings; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture
Artists
Hokusai, Hiroshige masters of Japanese colour print; sketch 6 Ja 44
Picasso painting in new happy mood; worked at Antibes museum 13 Ja 50
"The twelve" in Paris; Singier, Fougeron, others; Vertes' Paris exhibit 20 Ja 63
John Marin; method; sketch, p. 20 Ja 63
Gaston Lachaise sculptor, posthumous recognition; sketch 10 F 57
Berenson advises British artists learn drawing technique 17 F 50
Rufino Tamayo leading "younger" Mexican painter 17 F 50
Amateur Morris Hirshfield; picture postcard primitive style 24 F 75
Orozco: rivals Rivera and Siqueiros concede Master; style; sketch 24 F 75
Georges Rouault; paintings, method; stained glass effect; sketch 3 Mr 59
Boy painter Edouard Capra; protégé of Bonnard; sketch, p. 10 Mr 49
Henry Koerner shows paintings in Berlin; escape from Nazis; sketch, p. 28 Ap 72
Carlo Levi exiled for anti-fascist opinions; report in *Christ Stopped at Eboli*, rev. 5 My 106
Ralph Blakelock; 100th anniversary; tardy recognition; insanity; sketch, p. 12 My 61
86-year-old Grandma Moses explains method in New York *Times* Magazine 19 My 61
Maurice Sterne's new painting technique; sketch 19 My 61
Joán Miró in New York, exhibits new paintings; comment 26 My 65
Picasso follower Marchand escapes dominance; story of losing girl to Picasso 26 My 65
Summer colony at Peggy's Cove, N.S. 2 Je 42
John Angel, church sculptor; statue for Cathedral of St. John the Divine, p. 2 Je 53
19th century surrealist Henry Fuseli in *Tracks in the Snow*, rev. 9 Je 45
Sculptor Daniel French; biography, *Journey into Fame*; rev. 16 Je 50
Alfred Stieglitz' photography; encouraged U.S. artists, Weber, others 23 Je 44
Awards
Mitzi Solomon wins Women Artists' prize for sculpture *The Lovers*, r. 5 My 62
Byzantine
Mosaics in Constantinople church of St. Sophia uncovered, r. 27 Ja 63
Baltimore exhibition of jewelry, mosaics, sculpture, p. 5 My 62
Children's
Paintings exhibited in New York; plan Paris international show; paintings, r. 31 Mr 58
Connoisseurs
700 at Paris auction; André Schoeller, authority on French art, sketch, p. 9 Je 45
Exhibits
UNESCO sponsors International Show; artists; paintings, r. 6 Ja 43
Decorators' show of wallpapers, chairs, textiles at Chicago Art Institute 13 Ja 51
John Marin show in Boston's Institute of Modern Art 20 Ja 63
Vertès' show in Paris crowded 20 Ja 63
Leon Kroll's paintings 3 F 59
Clifford Odets' watercolors 10 F 57
Gaston Lachaise's sculptures shown in New York; example, p. 10 F 57
Picasso's new oils, New York art dealer's scoop; lithographs 10 F 57
Museum of Modern Art shows candid camera shots of Cartier-Bresson 17 F 50
Rufino Tamayo show in New York 17 F 50
Orozco exhibit in Mexico City 24 F 75
Hirshfield's amateur paintings in posthumous exhibit, r. 24 F 75
Rouault show in Paris at new *Galerie des Garets* 3 Mr 59
Winslow Homer show in New York 5 Mr 59
Of Irish painters in New York; work of Hennessey, Yeats, Le Brocquy 10 Mr 49
Montreal Art Assn.'s spring exhibit; Viscount Alexander's paintings shown 31 Mr 46
Children's paintings at Museum of Natural History; plan Paris exhibit 31 Mr 58
Max Ernst's new show in New York; first Dada exhibition in Cologne, incidents 31 Mr 58
Paul Cezanne exhibit in New York 7 Ap 49
Santos religious statuettes by Indians of Southwest on tour of Pacific Coast 7 Ap 49
Henry Miller's watercolors shown in Monterey, Calif. 14 Ap 53
Meštrović's sculpture at Metropolitan Museum 14 Ap 53

State Department's traveling show made Haiti, Prague; Marshall delays tour; Congressman's criticism 14 Ap 53
Abstract paintings of new U.S. artists shown in Paris 21 Ap 75
London's National Portrait Gallery exhibits 50 new portraits, r. 21 Ap 75
René Magritte's surrealist paintings shown in New York 21 Ap 75
Henry Koerner's paintings shown in Berlin at *Haus Am Waldsee* 28 Ap 72
Whistler show in New York 28 Ap 73
Early Christian, Byzantine art at Baltimore Museum; jewelry, mosaics, lamps, sculpture, p. 5 My 62
Blakelock's 100th anniversary exhibit at Whitney Museum 12 My 61
Maurice Sterne's paintings shown in New York 19 My 61
Miró's paintings in New York 26 My 65
Marchand paintings in Paris 26 My 65
Stieglitz photographs at Museum of Modern Art 23 Je 44

Modern

UNESCO sponsors International Show; artists, paintings, r. 6 Ja 43
"The twelve" new group in Paris; surnaturalists; paintings, r. 20 Ja 63
Gaston Lachaise's abstract sculptures on exhibit; massive style, r. 10 F 57
Picasso's new oils; lithographs, r. 10 F 57
Rufino Tamayo leading "younger" Mexican painter; distortion; example, r. 17 F 50
Ernst's surrealism; *Foolish Virgins*, r. 31 Mr 58
Abstract paintings of new U.S. artists shown in Paris 21 Ap 75
Magritte's surrealist paintings; compared to Dali, Delvaux; *Treasure Island*, r. 21 Ap 75
Miró's paintings shown in New York; *Personage, Bird, Star*, r. 26 My 65
19th century Henry Fuseli, first British surrealist 9 Je 45
Truman criticizes in letter to Benton 16 Je 51

Primitive

Aboriginal cave paintings found in Australia, r. 27 Ja 63

Religious

Ancient mosaics in Constantinople church of St. Sophia, r. 27 Ja 63
Santos Southwest Indian statuettes on exhibit tour of Pacific Coast, p. 7 Ap 49
Father King attacks gaudy, sentimental religious art as dangerous to faith 21 Ap 70

War

Greening's watercolors of air combat; work in German prison camp, r. 16 Je 50

China

Painting by Pou Jou shown at UNESCO's International Show 6 Ja 43
Principles of Chinese Painting, rev. 28 Ap 73

France

New generation of painters; "The twelve" disciples of Picasso, Matisse 20 Ja 63
Marchand sees end of intellectualism, escape from Picasso domination 26 My 65
André Schoeller expert judge at Paris auction 9 Je 45

Germany

Berlin exhibits popular; work of Austrian Jew Henry Koerner 28 Ap 72

Great Britain

Berenson sees modern renaissance; advises painters learn to draw 17 F 50
Lucian Freud blasts rigid morality, blames for state of British paintings 26 My 65
19th century surrealist Henry Fuseli in *Tracks in the Snow*, rev. 9 Je 45

Haiti

Paintings at UNESCO show; artists; Peters' art center; Bazile's painting, r. 6 Ja 44

India

Jamini Roy's paintings at UNESCO's exhibit; *Gopini*, r. 6 Ja 43

Ireland

Irish painters exhibit in New York; Joyce's comment on Irish art 10 Mr 49

Japan

Ukiyoye prints displayed at Metropolitan; work of Hokusai, Hiroshige; print, r. 6 Ja 44

Latin America

Paintings in U.S.; popularity; commercial use, col. r. 31 Mr 39

Mayan

Ruins of Bonampak temples; frescoes, p. 26 My 82
Jade breastplate, other treasures, unearthed in Guatemala, p. 23 Je 46

Mexico

Rufino Tamayo leading "younger" painter; extreme modernist; example, r. 17 F 50
Orozco's works on exhibit in Mexico City; studies for murals, r. 24 F 75
Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros publish Manifesto II; war on easel painting 30 Je 44

Nigeria

Umuahia mural; photograph at UNESCO's show, p. 6 Ja 43

Yugoslavia

Meštrovic's sculpture shown in New York; school in Zagreb 14 Ap 53

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Defended as decent, humane by Dr. Guttmacher; rule on procedure; attacks by Chicago medical, law groups 19 My 76

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Research on; Northrop Aircraft produces plastic and aluminum limbs; arms, p. 13 Ja 47

ARTISTS See Art—Artists

ASHLEY, LORD
Wife divorces 27 Ja 94

ASHMORE, HARRY S.
New editor Charlotte (N.C.) *News;* liberal views, p. 21 Ap 52

ASIA
Inter-Asian Relations Conference meets in Delhi; move for independence from whites 7 Ap 36

ASPEN, COLO.
Ghost town opened as skiing resort; Paepcke's project; ceremony, p. 20 Ja 83

ASSOCIATED MAGAZINE CONTRIBUTORS, INC.
Stockholder-contributors oust Ellison; $1-a-month executive editorial board; Lee new editor 5 My 66

ASSOCIATED PRESS
11th Pulitzer prize; award to Eddy Gilmore protested 19 My 67

ASSN. OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
Awards Kober medal to Eugene DuBois 19 My 74

ASTAIRE, ADELE
Marriage to Kingman Douglass 12 My 98

ASTAIRE, FRED
Opens dancing studio with Casanave; dancing with TIME researcher, p. 17 Mr 88

ASTOR, VINCENT
Sues Vincent Astor Williams on use of name in company title 7 Ap 44

ASTRAKHAN See Russia—Cities and towns

ASTRONOMY
Stars from cosmic gas, Milky Way atoms discussed at A.A.A.S. convention; theory of unborn planet; unborn star, p. 6 Ja 61
Russian scientists report "minor planet" landed on Siberia, left craters 5 My 74
U.S. scientists in Brazil to study May 20th solar eclipse 12 My 53

ASTROTONE See Perfumes

ASUNCION See Paraguay—Cities and towns—Asuncion

ASWELL, JAMES R.
Native American Humor, rev. 10 F 106

ASYMATRINE See Drugs

ATHAS, DAPHNE
Weather of the Heart, rev.; sketch, p. 2 Je 107

ATHEISM
World trend; Dr. K. S. Latourette warns Foreign Missions Conference 27 Ja 72

ATKINSON, BROOKS
Wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
Pulitzer award protested by Binder 19 My 67

ATKINSON, ORIANA
Over at Uncle Joe's, rev., p. 9 Je 106

ATLANTA JOURNAL
Exposé of forged ballots in Herman Talmadge election 17 Mr 45

ATLANTIC FISHERMEN'S UNION
Sets minimum fish prices, refuses to unload trawlers until price is met 3 Mr 87

ATOMS
Neutral meson in atomic nucleus, brief life 10 F 67
Explaining the Atom, by Selig Hecht 26 My 82

ATOMIC-BOMB RING
Premium of General Mills Kix, made by Robbins Co., p. 9 Je 89

ATOMIC BOMB
Bikini test news event of 1946, p. 6 Ja 23
Haldane's theory radioactivity causes mutation of genes, describes post-atomic man 13 Ja 66
Stimson on U.S. decision to use bomb in war against Japan 3 F 20
Russian, U.S. debate control issue in U.N. Security Council 17 F 29
Stafford on underwater Bikini tests; threat to wipe out population, natural resources 17 F 29
Bomb of future in *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* 24 F 96
Beginning or the End film, rev.; test scene, p. 24 F 106
Mao Tse-tung says bomb finished, discounts as war threat 3 Mr 28
Dr. Joliot-Curie explains easy production technique in *United Nations World* 24 Mr 43
War possibilities, Coale's theories in "Reducing Vulnerability to Atomic Attack" 31 Mr 81
U.S. medical mission report on Hiroshima, Nagasaki survivors; burn scars, sterility; malformed babies, p. 7 Ap 57
Military advantage for U.S.; estimate Russia will have bomb by 1952 23 Je 21
Gromyko wants U.S. stockpiles destroyed, veto on punishment, "periodic" inspection; U.N. majority for all-over supervision 23 Je 25
A.M.A. proposes medical mobilization to prepare for atomic war 23 Je 48

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION See under United Nations, United States

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE See United States—Congress—Senate

ATOMIC POWER
U.N.A.E.C. sends recommendations to Security Council; enforcement, aerial survey 6 Ja 23
Research in 24 nations; New York *Herald Tribune* report; Canada starts plutonium pile; world resources of uranium 10 F 29
Brookhaven National Laboratory for nuclear physics to be built on site of Camp Upton 10 Mr 73
Gromyko attacks proposals for international development; Russian position 17 Mr 27
J. A. Hutcheson on future of power from uranium; 31 Mr 81
Taft opposes Baruch plan, wants no international personnel operating Oak Ridge 14 Ap 23
Problems of radioactive waste products of chain-reacting piles; disposal methods 5 My 72
Selig Hecht's *Explaining the Atom* 26 My 82
Russia proposes International Control Commission for periodic inspection; U.N. majority for all-over supervision 23 Je 25

Canada

Government appropriates fund for Chalk River, National Research Council projects 17 Mr 36

Russia

Offer of $6,000 a year to German atomic scientists 3 Mr 28

ATROCITIES, WAR See World War II—Atrocities

ATTLEE, CLEMENT
Part in children's nursery game at Lord Mayor's mansion, p. 20 Ja 30
Problems in economic crisis 3 F 27
Offers Burma independence or Dominion status 3 F 28
Regime faces crisis with fuel shortage; cabinet hit by death, illness, p. 17 F 31
Announces Britain to give up India by June 1948; clash with Churchill 3 Mr 32
On India; warns against delay 17 Mr 29

ATTLEE, MRS. CLEMENT
Opens headquarters of National Institute of Houseworkers, p. 12 My 33

AUCTIONS
Rosenbach's agent pays top price for rare book at Vanderbilt estate auction 10 F 84
Santa Anita auction of Mayer's race horses; Warner heavy buyer, p. 10 Mr 66
Greta Garbo's effects in Stockholm sold for $10,000 26 My 49
Paris art auction; expert André Schoeller 9 Je 45

AUDIENCE RECORDS, INC.
Radio comedians; comedy albums 28 Ap 68

AUDISIO, WALTER
Claims to be Mussolini's executioner; Communist hero; sketch, p. 7 Ap 33

AUER, PAUL
Hungary's Minister to Paris to speak at Cleveland Council; sketch, p. 6 Ja 51
Cleveland speech on peace terms for Hungary, p. 20 Ja 58

AUGUSTIN JUSTO BRIDGE See Bridges

AUNG SAN
Premier new Burma government; accepts British aid, p. 3 F 28
People's Freedom League wins Burma elections 21 Ap 36

AURIOL, VINCENT
Elected President of France; names Ramadier to form new government, p. 27 Ja 25
Tour of French West Africa, p. 12 My 37

AUSTIN, WARREN
To succeed Baruch as head of U.N. Atomic Energy Commission 13 Ja 24
Appeals to Security Council to postpone disarmament debate 27 Ja 24
Conflict with Gromyko on atomic bomb control, p. 17 F 29
Sees end of disagreement with Russia on atomic issue 24 F 30
Defends Truman Doctrine 7 Ap 30
Wires Congress, urges passage Greek aid bill to strengthen U.N. 19 My 22
Named Father of the Year 9 Je 40

AUSTIN MOTOR CO.
Shut-down of Birmingham plant due to fuel shortage 6 Ja 28

AUSTRALIA
William J. McKell new Governor General, Labor Party choice 10 F 31
Cricket Test Matches in Adelaide 17 F 61
Gift of 25 million Australian pounds to Britain 17 Mr 31
Mice invade wheatlands; destruction of property in Malee; Melbourne scare 21 Ap 39
Wool export market vital to economy; sale to U.S. 2 Je 24
Theft of butterflies from museum traced to British airman 2 Je 38
Animal oddities at New York Bronx Zoo; platypuses, marsupials 9 Je 46

AUSTRIA
Keyes to assist Mark Clark, later replace as Military Governor 13 Ja 31
Schumacher protests Allied policy in Munich address 27 Ja 24
Deadlocks on draft treaty; Russia demands control anti-Communist D.P.s, property that Nazis seized 3 Mr 27
Archduke George Salvator, Archduchess Marie Valerie face deportation 14 Ap 44
Russia asks Carinthia, $150 million reparations for Yugoslavia, new definition "German assets"; Western powers refuse 28 Ap 26
Communists' war of nerves against Government 16 Je 31

Vienna

Cold spell; crime wave, raids for clothes; trolley cars held up 10 F 30
Workers, housewives demonstrate with "Hunger" sign, p. 26 My 31
People, churches, opinions in "Twilight in the Heldenplatz," Paula Hoffmann's report 9 Je 31

AUTHORS See Writers

AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSN.
Meeting in Atlantic City; find car order lists smaller than expected 3 Mr 85

AUTOMOBILE RACING
Rose wins Indianapolis 500-mile, Holland second; Lou Moore's tactic 9 Je 71

AUTOMOBILES
See also Buses; Trucks
Ford cuts price $15 to $50 27 Ja 83
K-F car sales lag; dealers' offers; prices high 10 Mr 84
Ford built 15 million Model Ts; with first car and "Lizzie," p. 21 Ap 28
Motor vehicles in U.S. increased 10.8% in 1946 19 My 26
Packard raises prices $75 to $224 26 My 93
Ford promises changes in 1948 model 16 Je 85
Tucker 48; stock plan to finance, p. 23 Je 79
Accidents
1946 traffic deaths about 34,000 13 Ja 27
Motorist thrown into canyon, hand pinned under car, trapped five days before rescue 26 My 28
A.A.A. introduces tail lights for pedestrians 26 My 30
Mexico City car collision ends in all out car-crashing battle 26 My 42
Industry
G.M., Ford production 1947 models 20 Ja 83
Kaiser-Frazer Corp. leases Continental Motors plant to make own engines; K-F car sales lag 10 Mr 83
William Durant dies; investments with G. M.; failure of Durant Motors 31 Mr 86
Ford's empire; mass car production changed U.S. way of life 21 Ap 28
Kaiser-Frazer 1946 losses over $19 million; production drop 12 My 88
Steel shortage causes shut-downs; production drop expected 19 My 96
Foremen's strike at Ford fails to shut plant; U.A.W. workers, A.F.L. teamsters go through picket lines 9 Je 85
Tucker defaults on WAA payments; SEC refuses sale of stock 23 Je 79
Used cars
Price drop: Detroit's "Sharpers Row," Los Angeles' Kelly Kar Co. 20 Ja 83
Great Britain
New flat tax on new cars to promote export market; limited small-car output 30 Je 86
AVIATION
See also Aircraft Industry; Airlines; Airplanes
Harriman asserts public oversold on present status of aviation 10 F 86
Crowded lanes problem; A.T.A. suggests block traffic control system; Maximum Airport Utilization, chart 24 Mr 69
Accidents
T.W.A. Constellation *Star of Cairo* crashes near Shannon; 12 dead; Western Airline DC-3 crash near Michigan City, Shanghai crash kills 70 6 Ja 19
American's DC-3 forced landing on Jones Beach; chartered plane crashes in New Jersey, 3 killed 13 Ja 26
1946 death toll; Ground-Controlled Approach may cut fatalities 13 Ja 26
Byrd Expedition flying boat *Mariner*, crash in Antarctic; 3 dead; rescues 20 Ja 28
Eastern's DC-3 crashes near Galax, Va.; 18 dead, one survivor 20 Ja 28
Congress investigates; lack of funds limits safety measures 27 Ja 22
K-D DC-3 crash in Denmark; Grace Moore, Prince Gustav Adolf killed; 11 other crashes 3 F 28
DC-4 crashes on Colombia; 53 dead 24 F 40
Senate hearing; Burden discounts publicity on Constellation "mishaps" 24 F 92
Three Army B-29s crash in Arctic; two crews rescued; *Kee Bird*, p. 10 Mr 21
Star of Hollywood navigator vanishes over Atlantic; pressure cabin defect 24 Mr 24
TACA plane crash over Andes; 5 dead 31 Mr 37
United's safety record; Patterson's statement before Elk Mountain crash 21 Ap 90
Delta Lines plane hits private plane over Georgia airport; all killed 5 My 25
T.W.A. Constellation *Star of Athens* explodes in Delaware Bay; crew killed 19 My 25
Crashes of helicopters Sikorsky HOS-1, Bell 47Bs; myth of extra safety 26 My 83
Jet-propelled P-80 crashed near Xenia, O.; pilot killed 26 My 94
Army C-54 in Japan; DC-3 of Icelandic Airways in Iceland; LaGuardia and Maryland crashes; 95 dead 9 Je 22
United's DC-4 take-off crash at La Guardia; 37 burned to death; 6 rescues; short runway v. wind shift as cause; diagram, p. 9 Je 23
Capital's DC-4 crashes in Blue Ridge Mountains; 50 killed; Truman appoints board to study air accidents; Army B-29 crashes on Hawks Mountain, Vt., 12 dead, p. 23 Je 23
Pan Am. *Eclipse* crashes in Egypt 30 Je 19
Freight
Ex-G.I. runs flying laundry service in Hawaii islands 12 My 92
High Altitude Flying
Peruvian pilots fly at 24,000 feet; Dr. Armstrong to study Andean Man 23 Je 72
International Aspects
Provisional International Civil Aviation; weather reports 10 Mr 72
Patterson wants two chosen instrument companies for Atlantic, Pacific 21 Ap 94
Navigation
Ground Controlled Approach problem in commercial operations; new device Instrument Landing System 27 Ja 22
Pressure pattern flying; wind study; radio altimeter, map 10 Mr 72
MAU new landing control system; technique; block traffic control, chart 24 Mr 69
Thunderclouds hazard; new radar scope aid 7 Ap 96
Records
A.A.F. Twin Mustang makes Hawaii to New York 4,978 miles in 14 hrs., 33 min. 10 Mr 21
Reynolds breaks Hughes' around-the-world record 28 Ap 85
Research
In guided missiles, power problem; McCutchcon's report 23 Je 70
Army test pilot sets new record with Lockheed P-80R; 623.8 m.p.h.; Mach measurement; "sonic barrier" handicap 30 Je 52
Speed
DC-6 test Los Angeles to New York; cruising speed 300 m.p.h. 21 Ap 89
AVAK See Hagopian, Avak
AVILA CAMACHO, MANUEL
1939 campaign; Alemán's part in; endorsed Alemán for 1946 presidential election 28 Ap 36
AVILA CAMACHO, MAXIMINO
Widow wounded by shot en route to wedding with Jorge Velez; Avila's son held 10 F 37
AWARDS
See also individual countries—Awards
Stokes wins Clapper Memorial Award 10 Mr 43
1946 Oscars; Hollywood presentation ceremony; Dwight Whitney's report, p. 24 Mr 94
Press Club award to Francis Lynch for feature story in Seattle *Post-Intelligencer* 31 Mr 70
Helen Hayes wins Barter Award 21 Ap 44
LaGuardia wins Willkie One World Award 21 Ap 44
Academy of Arts and Letters Merit Medal to painter Andrew Wyeth 21 Ap 76
Radio: Henry Morgan; five radio programs; John Crosby, William Shirer, CBS 21 Ap 78
MacArthur made Admiral in Nebraska Navy by Boys Town Father Flanagan 5 My 47
1946 Pulitzer Prizes listed 12 My 48
Sugar Research Foundation award to Carl Cori; Passano award to Selman Waksman 12 My 76
Edison award to Henry Ford II; New York City Welfare Council award to John D. Rockefeller 26 My 49
AZIKIWE, NNAMDI See Zik

B

BAAROVA, LIDA
Freed, lack of evidence on treason, espionage charges, p. 13 Ja 42
BAB BALLADS See Poetry
BABIES
See also Obstetrics
"Father Germania" German youth in refugee camp rumored father of 45 babies 17 F 70
"Shellies" plastic nursing bottle, collapsible sides, prevents burping 17 Mr 65
Study of puppies aid in understanding babies, p. 24 Mr 24
Danger overdose of Analbis suppositories in treating sore throat 24 Mr 60
Vicar states spinster schoolmarms entitled to have babies 28 Ap 81
Edgar Bergen's year-old daughter has birthday party; baby guests, p. 19 My 42
BACHARACH, HARRY
Death of; five times mayor of Atlantic City 26 My 96
BACKSTAGE CLUB See Nightclubs
BACON, SIR REGINALD
Death of; World War I Admiral commanded Dover Patrol 23 Je 77
BACTERIA
Dr. ZoBell's process to infect oilsands; sea mud bacteria produces oil 20 Ja 50
BACTERIAL WARFARE
Kabat-Rosebury report; aerial dissemination; botulism, anthrax mass killers 26 My 57
BADER, DOUGLAS
Dances at R.A.F. ball; wears artificial legs, p. 13 Ja 42
BAER, MAX
Visits evangelist meeting in Indianapolis, leads *Rock of Ages* 31 Mr 49
BAHAMA ISLANDS
Chickcharneys Andros Island folklore dwarfs; ritual; natives fear 24 Mr 29
BAHREIN PETROLEUM CO., LTD.
Moffett sues Arabian American Oil Co. for $6 million for "political chores"; deal with Ibn Saud 5 My 90
BAKER, JOSEPHINE
To marry third husband Jo Bouillon, white French jazz musician 5 My 47
Marriage to Jo Bouillon; castle in Dordogne Valley, p. 16 Je 34
BAKHTIARIS See Tribes
BAKSHY, ALEXANDER
Trans. *Soviet Scene: Six Plays of Russian Life*, rev. 6 Ja 94
BAKSI, JOE
Knocks out Bruce Woodcock 5 My 64
BALABANOV, ANGELICA
Addresses Socialist Congress in Rome; career; *My Life as a Rebel*, quoted, p. 20 Ja 32
BALANCHINE, GEORGE
Choreographer for Ballet Society; *Divertimento, Renard the Fox* 27 Ja 46
BALDWIN, HANSON
Directed New York *Times* survey on world armament 19 My 28
BALDWIN, RAYMOND E.
Letters to Millikin, Reece on G.O.P. lack of unity 17 Mr 23
BALKAN INVESTIGATING COMMISSION See United Nations
BALKAN STATES
Infiltration of Russians in Bulgaria, Rumania 24 F 39
BALL, JOSEPH H.
Bills to outlaw closed shop, industry-wide bargaining 20 Ja 24
Launches labor legislation; career, sketch, cov. 3 Mr 31
BALLET See Dancing—Ballet
BALLINGER, WILLIAM
Analysis of radio spot-commercials 31 Mr 94
BALLOON RACES
In France won by Jacquet; strike of gas workers keeps four grounded 9 Je 30
BALL PENS See Fountain Pens
BALLS
Chelsea Arts Ball revived; costumes; floats, rowdyism, 13 Ja 30
BALSAS See Boats
BALTIC STATES
Russia's Steel Curtain; peasants' serfdom in Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania under MGB; slave labor; *laulupidu* festival, p. 14 Ap 32
BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD
RFC loan; Senate hearing; Clay, Young attack bankruptcy as conspiracy 19 My 94
BANDS
Paul Whiteman, Jr.: debut at New York's Iceland Restaurant 6 Ja 38
Weems, Ted: opens in Chicago's College Inn; old number *Heartaches* 10 Mr 79
Sidney Bechet at Jimmy Ryan's in New York, p. 31 Mr 52
Jimmy MacPartland at Chicago's Brass Rail Theatre Bar 5 My 50
Duke Ellington: 20th anniversary as big time band; history, p. 19 My 47
Tex Beneke and the Glenn Miller Orchestra at Glen Island Casino; radio contract 2 Je 69
BANKHEAD, TALLULAH
In *The Eagle Has Two Heads*, rev., p. 31 Mr 78
BANK OF JAPAN
Colonel Murray arrested for theft of diamonds cache 17 F 26
BANKRUPTCY
Of B. & O. Railroad; Clay, Young call conspiracy; RFC politics 19 My 94
BANKS AND BANKING
See also International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
Trust Co. of Georgia, other banks underwrite veterans' farm machinery rental 20 Ja 90
Two Portland banks compete to open new branches; Quonset hut, p. 3 F 86
Norway to float $10-million private loan 28 Ap 94
Ads attacked by Bernice FitzGibbon 5 My 86
Bankers advised banks should look like retail shops, not mausoleums 16 Je 90
"Financial department store" of Long Island bank consumer-credit products, p. 30 Je 83
BAPTISTS
Business firm of Bristol, R.I. appoints clergyman to further Christianity 3 Mr 95
Southern Baptist Convention; Newton's report on Russia challenged by Norris, causes uproar; resolutions; Stassen's address 19 My 70
BARK
Tree bark products, Silvacon; uses 16 Je 91
BARKE, ADOLPH
Midwest farmer; troubles with rainy season, p. 12 My 26
BARKER, ERIC ("HEART THROB")
Radio comedy program in Britain, *Merry-Go-Round*, p. 3 Mr 60
BARKLEY, ALBEN W.
Ends term as Senate majority leader 6 Ja 40
Attacks Reed-Bulwinkle railroad bill 30 Je 83
BARNES, ERNEST M., BISHOP
Supports euthanasia; says social services preserve babies of bad stock 17 Mr 38
BARNES, JOE
World coverage scheme for New York *Herald Tribune* 27 Ja 49
BARODA, GAEKWAR OF
Visits U.S. with family, inquires about bodyguards 31 Mr 50
BARODA, MAHARANI OF
At New York's Waldorf-Astoria; smoking cigar, p. 16 Je 46
BARRY'S JEWELRY STORE
Holds anniversary give-away sale 2 Je 90
BARRYMORE, DIANA
Marries John Howard 27 Ja 94
Arrested for disorderly conduct 19 My 44
BARRYMORE, ETHEL
Represented in float in New York's tribute to great women parade, p. 26 My 49
BARS
Chicago taverns slump; revived with television shows; King's Palace 24 Mr 63
BARUCH, BERNARD
Speech to A.E.C. urges all powers abide by recommendation 6 Ja 23
Resigns as head U.N.'s A.E.C.; succeeded by Austin; warning on treaty 13 Ja 24
Disapproves Truman's new foreign policy for aid to Greece 24 Mr 19
Advises 44-hour week; portrait unveiled in South Carolina legislature, r. 21 Ap 23
BARUCH, HERMAN
New U.S. Ambassador to Netherlands, with brother Bernard, p. 31 Mr 49
BASEBALL
Trippi's contract financing deal; rejects Red Sox bid 27 Ja 57
New names at Coopertown, N.Y. "Hall of Fame" 3 F 54

Hank Greenberg protests Detroit-Pittsburgh deal; may retire; comment 17 F 47
Clint Hartung with Giants at Phoenix, rookie of year; prize rookies of other years 17 Mr 60
Spring training; clubs tied; Greenberg's two-homer game; promising rookies, p. 31 Mr 60
Durocher's career in; Dodgers, season's prospects, Brooklyn Branches, map 14 Ap 56
Negro Jackie Robinson to play first base with Dodgers' major team, p. 21 Ap 55
Chandler fines Dodgers, Yankees, suspends Durocher for year 21 Ap 55
Yankees defeat Senators 7-0 in opening game; Southpaw Truman threw first ball with right arm, p. 28 Ap 19
First games: Pirates win over Cubs; Reds beat Cardinals; batting stars; Burt Shotton new Dodgers manager 28 Ap 52
Babe Ruth Day celebrations 5 My 47
Musial's sagging batting average, Cardinals' losing streak; comeback in game with Boston; baseball superstition 12 My 73
Phillies' pitcher Rowe in game with Cincinnati; accused of tossing sweat balls, p. 26 My 61
Bob Hansen pitcher for Central Valley (N.Y.) High School; record; big-league scouts seek to tie up, p. 2 Je 63
DiMaggio's comeback, leads American League batsmen; John Mize hits 15th homer for Giants, p. 16 Je 71
Braves' southpaw Warren Spahn, leading pitcher; game with Pirates; Altrack's 1901 game, p. 23 Je 67
Blackwell Cincinnati's new star pitcher; no-hit game against Braves, p. 30 Je 54
BASES See individual countries—Defenses
BASIC CHINESE See Chinese Language
BASENJIS See Dogs
BASKETBALL
Rhode Island State one of 12 unbeaten college teams; Coach Keancy's method 20 Ja 47
Colleges worried over "fix"; prevent players' contact with gamblers 27 Ja 57
"Shorty" Palmer, 7 ft. 7 in. star on Quitman, Miss. high school, p. 27 Ja 57
Allentown, Pa. high school team; Coach Crum's farm system; college games; Kentucky beats Notre Dame 10 F 48
Joe Fulks new pro star on Philadelphia Warriors; 1,000-point score; style, p. 24 F 70
Season ends; collapse of spectators' stand at Purdue halts Wisconsin game; Duquesne unbeaten; top ten 10 Mr 70
Wisconsin wins play-off game with Purdue; Big Nine 1947 winner 17 Mr 62
BATERO, CARLO See Mussolini, Vittorio
BATES, H. E.
Cruise of the Breadwinner, rev. 10 Mr 104
BATS
Cowles' study of heat factor in reproduction 14 Ap 75
BATTY, BASIL, BISHOP
Retires as Bishop of Fulham, succeeded by Bishop Selwyn 31 Mr 77
BAUER, MARLENE
13-year-old wins Los Angeles Women's Golf Championship, p. 12 My 73
BAXTER, ANNE
Oscar award, p. 24 Mr 94
BAXTER, JAMES P.
Wins Pulitzer Prize for history *Scientists Against Time* 12 My 48
BCG See Vaccines
BEAR ISLAND
Norway refused to cede to Russia 20 Ja 29
BEARS
Polar bear enjoys cold spell in New York Central Park Zoo, p. 17 F 24
Cycling bears of Ringling Bros. circus, p. 21 Ap 69
BEAU JACK See Walker, "Beau Jack"
BEAUTY
Vogue's Omnibus models, p. 12 My 28
BEAUTY CONTESTS
Miss Central America title won by Maria Torres; contestants, p. 20 Ja 37
Beauticians name Jinx Falkenberg, Rita Hayworth, Evelyn Hayes 21 Ap 44
John Powers chooses Mimi Hart prettiest coed, p. 21 Ap 65
BEAVERBURN, S. S.
First 1947 cargo liner docks in Montreal, opens port season 5 My 44
BECHET, SIDNEY
Jazz saxophonist at Jimmy Ryan's in New York; band; sketch, p. 31 Mr 52
BECK, HERBERT H.
Presses National Park Service to restore flag at Fort McHenry; sketch 24 F 29
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS
Features wife as piano soloist, refuses substitute, p. 2 Je 69
BEGGARS
Roundup by Bogotá police before Pan American Conference; methods 21 Ap 40
BEHRSTOCK, SAM
Owner Barry's Jewelry Store holds annual giveaway sale 2 Je 90
BEIRNE, JOSEPH
President Telephone Workers; aim to control all Bell System unions; sketch, p. 14 Ap 21
BELGIAN CONGO
Exports copper, palm oil, diamonds, uranium ore 10 Mr 33
BELGIUM
Veterans' bonus riots, restlessness; production; exports; credit restriction 10 Mr 33
Monetary union with Netherlands, Luxembourg; five-year goal 28 Ap 26
BELKIN, SAMUEL
President of Yeshiva University speaks at ordination of rabbis, quoted, p. 31 Mr 76
BELL, LAWRENCE D.
Awarded contract, annuity, royalties, stock option; stockholders' protests p. 28 Ap 86
"BELL, MA" See American Telephone and Telegraph Co.
BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.
Stockholders fight benefits to Larry Bell; helicopter production 28 Ap 86
BELL 47B See Helicopters
BELLS
Of Kyaikthanlan Pagoda in Moulmein; inscription 14 Ap 38
Ancient bells of Mexico City Cathedral; "Santa Maria," "Dona Maria," others, p. 14 Ap 40
BELMONT, PERRY
Death of 2 Je 94
BELT, GUILLERMO
Maneuvers presidential candidacy in Cuba; pro-U.S. charges; sketch, p. 24 F 40
BENCHLEY, ROBERT
Essay in *Carrousel for Bibliophiles*, rev. 21 Ap 113
BENDS
Photographs of Nazi torture experiments evidence at war crimes trial, p. 17 F 54
BENEDICTINES
Father Ondrak invested as Abbot of Abbey of St. Procopius, p. 20 Ja 76
Monte Cassino Abbey war ruins; Don Mauro's campaign to restore; founding, p. 7 Ap 55
BENEDIKTE, PRINCESS OF DENMARK
With sister in Christmas costume, p. 20 Ja 42
BENEKE, GORDON L. ("TEX")
Orchestra at Glen Island Casino; Glenn Miller's trombone; methods, finances 2 Je 69
BEN-GURION, DAVID
Confers with Creech Jones 13 Ja 33
BENNETT, PEGGY
Varmints, rev. 3 F 104
BENNINGTON COLLEGE
President Lewis W. Jones resigns; new post at University of Arkansas; comment 3 F 75
BENNY, JACK
Heads back to vaudeville, Roxy contract 3 Mr 60
BENTON, WILLIAM
Suggests public corporation to take over OIC international broadcasts, p. 14 Ap 25
Testifies before House on need for OIC; industrialists defend OIC directorship 26 My 26
Gets letter from Truman criticizing modern art 16 Je 51
BERCOVICI, KONRAD
Sues Chaplin for pirating story for *The Great Dictator* 28 Ap 45
Loses suit against Chaplin; sells him movie right to stories 12 My 48
BERENSON, BERNARD
Hope for renaissance in British art; advises artists learn to draw 17 F 50
BERGE, WENDELL
Asks for extra funds for antitrust administration 24 F 24
Retires as U.S. antitrust chief; replaced by Sonnett 12 My 94
BERGMAN, INGRID
Welbourne Photograph wins prize, p. 20 Ja 42
Hairdo criticized, p. 24 Mr 43
Drama League medal for *Joan of Lorraine* performance 5 My 76
BERIA, LAVRENTY
Berlin visit; power in Soviet Government; p. 17 F 27
BERILLON, ANDRÉ
"Doctor of Fear"; Paris hypnotist; cerebral balance theory 14 Ap 30
BERKELEY, CALIF.
Wallace addresses students, p. 9 Je 26
BERLE, MILTON
Radio show gets low rating; nightclub successes; sketch, p. 31 Mr 94
BERLIOZ, HECTOR
Grande Symphonie Funèbre et Triomphale first U.S. performance; by Goldman Band 30 Je 69
BERLIN See Germany—Cities and towns
BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA See Orchestras
BERMÚDEZ, ANTONIO
Gets union's permission to fire 5,000 Pemex oil workers 16 Je 42
BERNSTEIN, LEONARD
Guest conductor Boston Symphony; Koussevitzky protégé, p. 24 F 85
Conducts Palestine Orchestra in Jerusalem, *Jeremiah Symphony;* ovation 12 My 70
BERREY, LESTER V.
American Thesaurus of Slang, rev. 3 Mr 104
BERRY, BURTON
Named to State Department's policy planning staff 28 Ap 24
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.
1946 profits 19% above 1945; best in six years 10 F 81
First-quarter earnings report; net profit up 33% 5 My 83
BETZ, PAULINE
U.S.L.T.A. suspends for inquiry into earnings of pro tour; loses to Rumania's Magda Rurak at Monte Carlo 21 Ap 56
BEVAN, ANEURIN
Guides Socialist weekly *Tribune*, p. 10 F 74
BEVIN, ERNEST
Stalin answers on extending Anglo-Soviet treaty 3 F 24
Formulates new British policy on Middle East, Palestine 24 F 30
Tells Commons of failure on Palestine problem; challenged by Churchill; charges American Jewry interference 3 Mr 35
Plans stop at Dunkirk to sign Anglo-French alliance, p. 10 Mr 26
Appealed to Stalin for visas for Russian women to join British husbands 21 Ap 33
Agrees with Marshall, Bidault on French coal pact, cartoon 28 Ap 26
Foreign policy attacked in Labor Party pamphlet *Cards On the Table;* hat story 2 Je 31
Defends foreign policy at Labor Party conference; approves Truman Doctrine 9 Je 29
Supports Marshall Plan; attacks Soviet delay 30 Je 20
B-45 See Airplanes—North American B-45
BHOPAL, NAWAB OF
Leads pro-Pakistan faction of princes 14 Ap 37
BIBLE
Gideon Society distribution to school children halted in Davenport, Ia., Berlin, Conn.; rabbi protests 27 Ja 69
Palestine archeological investigations; Calvary site tradition disproved 27 Ja 74
Illinois Supreme Court approves study in public schools; atheist to appeal to U.S. Supreme Court 10 F 61
The Psalms modernized by Ronald A. Knox, rev., excerpt 24 Mr 80
MacLeish arranges Gospels for radio play *Son of Man* 14 Ap 47
States' laws on Bible reading in public schools; A.E.C. report urges study as classic 21 Ap 63
BIBLE SCHOOL See Schools—Religious
BICYCLES
British makers and U.S. Abercrombie & Fitch present to Douglas 28 Ap 45
BIDAULT, GEORGES
Assembly charges to insist on tough peace for Germany, at Moscow conference, p. 10 Mr 26
Objects to use of Weimar Constitution for new Germany 31 Mr 26
Agreement with Bevin, Marshall on French coal pact, cartoon 28 Ap 26
Attends Paris conference; to explore Marshall Plan 30 Je 20
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS
Marriage to Anne Bullitt 9 Je 96
BIERUT, BOLESLAW
Re-elected President of Poland; names Josef Cryankiewicz Premier; Cabinet 17 F 33
BIFFLE, LESLIE
Replaced by Loeffler as Senate Secretary to be minority secretary 13 Ja 22
BIGART, HOMER
Assignment to New York *Herald Tribune* world coverage scheme, p. 27 Ja 50
BIG INCH See Oil Pipe Lines
BIKANER, MAHARAJA OF
Teams up with Congress party, p. 14 Ap 37
BIKINI TESTS See Atomic Bombs
BIKINI See Marshall Islands
BILBO, THEODORE G.
Senate committee reports used office for gain in deals with war contractors 6 Ja 18
At opening of Senate; efforts to bar; supporters filibuster; Barkley cites illness, proposes credentials be tabled, p. 13 Ja 21
Completes gift of Juniper Grove church and parsonage; at barbecue 10 Mr 43
Objects to broadcasts of all Senate business 23 Je 90
BILLBOARDS
Business girl uses billboard want ad for apartment, p. 5 My 86
BILLIARDS
See also Pocket Billiards
Willie Hoppe demonstrates technique for scientists; Moore's study in engineering terms, p. 20 Ja 47
BILLINGSGATE See Great Britain—Cities and towns—London
BILL OF RIGHTS See United States—Constitution
BINDER, CARROLL
Attacks Pulitzer journalistic awards to A.P.'s Gilmore, *Times's* Atkinson 19 My 67
BIOCLIMATICS
Study atmosphere's effect on health; Curry's theory Aran in air 16 Je 62
BIOLOGY
Owl-mice experiments on protective coloration for survival 6 Ja 61
Harvard researchers grow animalcule, malaria bug, in test tube 13 Ja 49
Doctrine of genes in heredity challenged; yeast cells and plasmagenes, p. 20 Ja 49
U.S. mission reports on after-effects of atomic bomb radiation on Japanese 7 Ap 58
Research on sea life; experiments with Mexican mollusk, clawed frog reproduction, p. 7 Ap 95
BIRDS
Crows kill sheep in Britain; Sweden's bank account for swans; market for swearing parrots 10 Mr 27
Reproductive system; heat factor in breeding; position of testis; Cowles' experiment with Brewer's blackbirds 14 Ap 75
BIRMINGHAM, BISHOP OF See Barnes, Ernest M., Bishop

BIRTH CONTROL
Connecticut doctors Committee of 100 sponsors information bill; Catholic hospitals fire 6 doctors; furor in press 21 Ap 58
BIRTH RATE See Vital Statistics
BLACK, EUGENE R.
New U.S. executive director World Bank replacing Colladi, p. 10 Mr 83
BLACK, HUGO
Supports New Jersey law to apply tax money for parochial school bus, p. 24 F 26
BLACKBURN, LAURENCE
Clergyman and brother cross picket line in Cleveland gravediggers' strike to dig grave for mother, p. 9 Je 21
BLACKETT, PATRICK M. S.
Presents evidence of magnetism-gravity connection to Royal Society, p. 2 Je 65
BLACKFORD, CHARLES M., III
Letters from Lee's Army, rev. 3 F 96
BLACK MARKETS
In used ration coupons in Canada; 48 people indicted 17 F 44
Berlin University law student's deals in coal 7 Ap 33
Money exchange in Paris, Italy 26 My 86
BLACKWELL, EWELL
New star pitcher Cincinnati Reds; record, p. 30 Je 54
BLAKELOCK, RALPH
100th anniversary exhibit at Whitney Museum; insanity; *The Three Trees*, r.; sketch, p. 12 My 61
BLANCHARD, DOC
Request for West Point leave to play pro football rejected 10 F 48
Graduates from West Point, ovation; to play with College All-Stars, Hollywood contract 16 Je 71
BLINDNESS
Blind lawyer gives radio sport roundups; Braille script 12 My 62
BLOCK, MARTIN
Record program with Mutual 9 Je 59
BLOMBERG, ERIKA VON
Gets marriage proposals by mail from American, p. 5 My 47
BLOOD
New pregnancy test based on pitocinase in blood 10 F 77
Injections of vitamin C, histidine for gangrene, other blood-vessel disorders 10 Mr 50
Clotting action in coronary thrombosis, embolism; anti-clotting heparin, dicumarol 23 Je 49
BLOODY NOSE RIDGE See Palau Islands
BLOOMFIELD, THEODORE
Conducts Cleveland Little Symphony Orchestra 19 My 48
BLOY, LÉON
Religious writings *Pilgrim of the Absolute*, excerpts; sketch, p. 14 Ap 64
BLUNDEN, GODFREY
A Room on the Route, rev. 3 Mr 96
BOAT RACES
Cambridge wins over Oxford; problem of flooded Thames 7 Ap 50
BOATS
National Motor Boat show; Richardson plywood, Steelcraft cabin cruisers; aluminum dinghies; prices, p. 20 Ja 90
Excursion boat on Thames, p. 9 Je 30
BOEING AIRCRAFT CO.
Turns out stratofreighters, scraps plans for a two-engine transport; losses 6 Ja 79
BOETTIGER, JOHN
Builds Phoenix *Arizona Times* into daily; investment 5 My 64
BOGGS, HALE
Resolution favors a United States of Europe within U.N. 28 Ap 26
BOGOTÁ See Colombia
BOLES, RUSSELL S.
Warns against vagus nerve surgery in stomach ulcers 23 Je 48
BOLIVIA
Living costs 200% over 1939; lack of food, clothing; Presidential candidates, Hertzog, Guachalla, p. 6 Ja 35
Congress to confirm Hertzog President; Guachallistas in Parliament; settlement followed by riots 10 Mr 36
Refuses U.S. offer 74¢ a pound for tin, gets contract with Argentina at 76¢ 31 Mr 37
Tin Baron Simon Patiño dies at 86; story of claim to mine 28 Ap 38
BOMBAL, MARIA-LUISA
House of Mist, rev. 14 Ap 42
BONAVITA, JOSEPH
Bar owner distributes $1,500 to Bowery bums on Christmas; sketch, p. 6 Ja 22
BOND, MRS. CARRIE JACOBS
Death of 6 Ja 73
Burial in Forest Lawn Court of Honor crypt; funeral service 20 Ja 27
BOND, EARL D.
Psychiatrist addresses insurance doctors on neurotics, psychotics in U.S. 9 Je 77
BONDS
Norway files registration statement for $10 million bond issue in U.S. 28 Ap 94
Netherlands $20 million bond issue floated by Kuhn-Loeb; 95% sold 9 Je 88
BONDS, GOVERNMENT
Sales of E bonds exceeds redemptions by $326 million in first quarter 21 Ap 96
May cash-ins of E bonds top sales 16 Je 90
BONNARD, PIERRE
Death of 3 F 77
Encouraged child painter Edouard Capra; boy's tribute at funeral 10 Mr 49
BOOKS
Msgr. Knox says detective stories played out; writers' opinions 13 Ja 42
Frank Sullivan on books filched by Union College students; disapproves classics lists 3 F 75
Dr. Rosenbach pays top price for Bay Psalm Book; success as rare-book dealer 10 F 84
Heard's *President of the United States, Detective* wins *Mystery Magazine* contest 24 F 98
Dr. Sigerist to write 8-volume history of medicine; Sprengel's work 10 Mr 50
"Christophers" prize contest 14 Ap 66
Book collecting, in anthology *Carrousel for Bibliophiles*, rev., "Books Bound in Human Skin," "Bibliokleptomania," "Fine Art of Forgery" 21 Ap 113
Emil Ludwig's works banned in Russian Zone in Germany as too militaristic 5 My 47
"Dutch Door" language book 2 Je 60
Radio program *The Author Meets the Critics* 2 Je 72
Greening's war watercolors; took advance orders in P.W. camp 16 Je 51
Great Books published for 60¢ a copy; titles listed; U. of Chicago's adult study groups; Britannica's 54-volume *Great Books* 16 Je 52
Carter Davidson on limited reading of average college graduate 23 Je 60
Alice Adams: Tarkington's best book, analyzed 27 Ja 104
All the King's Men: Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
Always Young and Fair: rev. 7 Ap 110
American Thesaurus of Slang: rev. 3 Mr 104
America's Needs and Resources: 20th Century Fund report, outlined 5 My 83; report on churches 12 My 79
Assault: rev. 30 Je 101
Aurélien: rev. 12 My 111
Autobiography of a Yogi: rev. 17 Mr 108
Autobiography of William Allen White: wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
Back to Methuseleh: World Classics Galaxy edition, rev. 14 Ap 106
Bend Sinister: rev. 16 Je 104
Best Short Stories of Theodore Dreiser: rev. 7 Ap 114
Black Fountains: rev.; prize award 24 Mr 102
Big Sky: rev. 12 My 108
Blue Hen's Chickens: McHugh's poetry; publisher in court on obscenity charge 12 My 48
Bomber Offensive: rev.; excerpts 3 F 24
Bonheur d'Occasion: French-Canadian novel in U.S. edition *The Tin Flute:* 17 Mr 36
Brideshead Revisited: Waugh refuses to censor for film 31 Mr 49
Butterfly: rev. 27 Ja 100
Cards on the Table: British Labor Party pamphlet, excerpt 2 Je 31
Carrousel for Bibliophiles: rev. 21 Ap 113
Castle: analysis of Kafka's writing 28 Ap 104
Catoctin Conversation: rev. 17 F 116
Chequer Board: rev. 31 Mr 112
Children of Vienna: rev. 17 F 110
China's Destiny: by Chiang Kai-Shek; Lin Yutang, ed., rev. 17 Mr 32
Chinese Economic Theory: by Chiang Kai-Shek; Jaffe, ed. rev. 17 Mr 32
Christian Significance of Karl Marx: rev. 5 My 70
Christ Stopped at Eboli: rev. 5 My 106
Cider from Eden: rev. 17 Mr 106
Citizen Tom Paine: banned from New York City schools 17 F 79
Claims of the Church of England: rev., excerpts 30 Je 72
Command Decision: rev. 20 Ja 102
Complacent Dictator: rev. 27 Ja 100
Compleat Angler: radio round-table discussion 26 My 50
Cruise of the Breadwinner: rev. 10 Mr 104
Cycles, the Science of Prediction: rev. 14 Ap 88
Dario: rev. 26 My 112
Dark Side of the Moon: rev. 10 Mr 106
Dinner at the White House: Churchill libel suit settled 27 Ja 49
Discovery of Europe: rev. 3 F 100
Dulcimer Street: rev. 20 Ja 108
Dwight Craig: rev. 12 My 116
Elephant and the Kangaroo: rev. 5 My 112
Enchanted Islands: rev. 21 Ap 116
Essay on Morals: rev. 3 Mr 103
Essays in Science and Philosophy: rev. 12 My 67
Essays of Three Decades: rev. 16 Je 99
Explaining the Atom: rev. 26 My 82
Fabulous Voyager: James Joyce's Ulysses: rev. 17 F 109
Faces of Destiny: rev. 3 F 38
Finnegan's Wake: new edition in *Portable James Joyce*, rev. 17 F 109
Fleas of Western North America: rev. 24 Mr 69
Forever Amber: on trial for obscenity in Boston; judge's verdict "not guilty" 17 Mr 24; banned from U.S. mails as obscene 19 My 26
Formative Years: A History of the United States . . .: rev. 17 Mr 108
For the Defense: rev. 30 Je 103
Franz Kafka: rev. 28 Ap 104
French Personalities and Problems: rev. 3 F 98
From Caligari to Hitler: rev. 19 My 101
Full Moon: rev. 26 My 109
Gallery: rev. 9 Je 110
George Macdonald: An Anthology: rev. 2 Je 79
Germany's Underground: rev. 21 Ap 110
Give Us Our Dream: rev. 30 Je 101
God's Little Acre: sell-out in Denver result of police censorship 3 F 44
Great Adventures and Explorations: rev. 20 Ja 110
Grandma Moses, American Primitive: reissue 19 My 61
Gulliver's Travels: cited; illus. by Rhead, r. 13 Ja 84
Handbook of Uranium Minerals: booklet on location 21 Ap 86
Helix: rev. 9 Je 112
Henry Adams and His Friends: rev. 20 Ja 102
History of the American Medical Association 1847 to 1947: rev. 16 Je 61
House of Mist: rev. 14 Ap 42
Human Destiny: rev.; excerpts 24 F 78
If a Man Be Mad: rev. 28 Ap 48
Industrial Charter: British Conservative Party pamphlet by progressive Tories 2 Je 38
Innocent Eye: rev. 23 Je 96
Inside U.S.A.: rev. 2 Je 104
Integrated Practice of Medicine: rev.; excerpts 10 F 77
It May Never Happen: rev. 7 Ap 109
Journey to the End of an Era: rev. 3 Mr 100
Key to Better Education: report rural school survey 12 My 67
Kingsblood Royal: rev.; *Ebony* models enact scenes, p. 26 M 104
Layman Looks at the Minister: survey of Methodists, rev. 13 Ja 72
Letters from Lee's Army: rev. 3 F 96
Life and the Dream: rev. 31 Mr 105
Life of Edward Fitzgerald: rev. 31 Mr 106
Lincoln Reader: rev.; excerpts 17 F 110
Little Treasury of Modern Poetry: rev. 27 Ja 108
Logbook for Grace: rev. 9 Je 105
Long Wing: rev. 10 F 104
Look South to the Polar Star: rev. 27 Ja 103
Lord Weary's Castle: wins Pulitzer poetry prize 12 My 48
Lydia Bailey: rev. 6 Ja 92
Madman's Memory: rev. 14 Ap 112
Mein Kampf: $200 on black market; quoted 17 Mr 31
Memoirs of Doctor Felix Kersten: rev. 24 Mr 104
Mind and Heart of Love: rev. 17 Mr 52
Mr. Blandings Builds His Dream House: rev. 6 Ja 92
Montgomery: rev. 23 Je 96
Moon Gaffney: rev. 23 Je 96
Moreau de St. Méry's American Journey, 1793-1798: rev., excerpts 9 Je 105
Morell Mackenzie: rev. 17 Mr 104
Mountain Lion: rev. 10 Mr 100
My Past Was an Evil River: rev. 20 Ja 106
Native American Humor: rev. 10 F 106
Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age: rev. 7 Ap 106
New Anthology of Modern Poetry: rev. 27 Ja 108
On Understanding Science: rev. 28 Ap 71
Operations in North African Waters, October 1942-June 1943: rev. 24 F 113
Our Vichy Gamble: rev. 14 Ap 108
Over at Uncle Joe's: rev. 9 Je 106
Ozark Superstition: rev. 23 Je 104
Paris Was Our Mistress: rev. 12 My 108
Philosopher's Quest: rev. 24 Mr 105
Pilgrim of the Absolute: writings of Léon Bloy; excerpts 14 Ap 65
Pilgrim's Progress: Cruikshank quotes 20 Ja 56
Plato's *Dialogues:* broadcast on Lowell Institute radio programs; excerpts 17 Mr 93
Plays and Poems: by W. S. Gilbert, rev. 10 Mr 100
Portable James Joyce: rev. 17 F 109
Presidential Mission: rev. 26 My 104
President of the United States, Detective: wins *Mystery Magazine* contest 24 F 98
Principles of Chinese Painting: rev. 28 Ap 73
Psalms: modernized, rev. 24 Mr 80
Puzzled People: British opinion poll on belief in God, excerpts 9 Je 76
Radical Surgery in Advanced Abdominal Cancer: Brunschwig's report, rev. 17 Mr 66
Raw Youth: rev.; reprint 24 Mr 106
Red Prussian, The Life and Legend of Karl Marx: rev. 19 My 111
Relation of Religion to Public Education: American Council on Education report 21 Ap 64
Report from Spain: rev., excerpts 30 Je 32
Report to Saint Peter: rev. 3 F 96
Robinson, Edwin Arlington: rev. 6 Ja 96
Room on the Route: rev. 3 Mr 99
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám: discovery, popularity 31 Mr 106
Scientists Against Time: wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
Semi-Attached Couple: rev. 23 Je 104
Shelley: A Life Story: by Blunden, rev. 13 Ja 108
Show Piece: rev. 27 Ja 104
So Long at the Fair: rev. 26 My 109
Soviet Scene: Six Plays . . .: rev. 6 Ja 94
Steeple Bush: rev. 16 Je 102
Steppenwolf: rev. 17 Mr 104
Story of Mrs. Murphy: rev. 30 Je 100
Strange Alliance: rev. 13 Ja 104
Struggle for the World: rev. 24 Mr 25
Study of History: by Toynbee, rev. 17 Mr 71
Taos and Its Artists: by Mabel Dodge Luhan 5 My 48
Tempestuous Petticoat: rev. 3 Mr 99
There Was a Time: rev. 19 My 108

This Is the Year: rev. 31 Mr 105
Three: short stories, rev. 21 Ap 114
Three Came Home: rev. 14 Ap 106
Through Russia's Back Door: rev. 10 F 102
Tin Flute: rev. 17 Mr 36
Tower of Babel: rev. 10 F 102
Tracks in the Snow: rev. 9 Je 45
Trial of Soren Qvist: rev. 7 Ap 110
Ulysses: in *Portable James Joyce, Fabulous Voyager;* ban revoked 17 F 109
Under the Volcano: rev. 24 F 114
Varmints: rev. 3 F 104
Vixens: rev. 5 My 111
Voyage of the Cap Pilar: rev. 30 Je 100
Wallaces of Iowa: rev. 24 Mr 102
Wanderer: rev. 13 Ja 112
Wayward Bus: rev. 24 F 118
Weather of the Heart: rev. 2 Je 107
When the Going Was Good: rev. 13 Ja 104
White Charger: rev. 6 Ja 92
Why They Behave Like Russians: rev. 5 My 105
Wilson: The Road to The White House: rev. 12 My 114
Witchcraft in England: rev. 2 Je 109
Woman in White: in *Novels of Mystery,* rev. 7 Ap 106
Write Sorrow on the Earth: rev. 19 My 116

Russia
1947 biggest year; *Glavit* Government program; approved U.S. writers; Kateyev's *Son of the Regiment* 16 Je 99

BOOLE, ELLA
Retiring presidency W.C.T.U.; comment on cocktail parties, p. 16 Je 46

BOONE, JOEL T.
Leads investigation of health conditions in mining town 28 Ap 47

BOOTBLACKS
Crippled Genaro Corona Morales presidential bootblack in Mexico; sketch 10 Mr 36

BORAH, WILLIAM E.
Statue unveiled in Capitol; Vandenberg praises 16 Je 46

BORNEO
Mrs. Keith's account of years in Jap prison camp *Three Came Home,* rev. 14 Ap 106

BOROTRA, JEAN
Loses to Shields in New York indoor exhibit match; sketch, p. 7 Ap 50

BORSTALS See Prisons and Prisoners—Great Britain

BOSTON, MASS.
Melchior on city's refusal of German opera during war 20 Ja 44
Fish Exchange prices below fishermen's minimum; refuse to unload boats 3 Mr 87
Filene's bargain basement; "fire sale"; merchandising method 3 Mr 90
Forever Amber on trial for obscenity; judge's verdict not guilty 17 Mr 24
Women stage sit-down strike to save historic red-brick sidewalks 12 My 28

BOSTON RED SOX See Baseball

BOTTLES
"Shellies" plastic nursing bottle, collapsible sides 17 Mr 65

BOTULISM
Possible use in bacterial warfare; aerial dissemination; Rosebury-Kabat report 26 My 57

BOUILLON, JO
Marriage to Josephine Baker, p. 16 Je 34

BOULANGER, NADIA
Music teacher honors sister's memory in Paris; renowned students; sketch, p. 31 Mr 53

BOULDER DAM See Dams

BOUNDARY DISPUTES
El Paso area disputed land, map 3 Mr 36

BOURIN, JACQUES ("NOHDUORP")
Trial for collaboration; formed Republic of Fresnes, anarchist Utopia, p. 23 Je 29

BOW, CLARA
Regains spotlight; radio contest winner; prizes; with family, p. 24 Mr 43

BOWERY See New York (City)

BOWLES, SHERMAN H.
Defies newspaper strike; puts out paper in picketed plant, p. 24 F 64
Crashed picket line to deliver Springfield *Daily News,* fined for driving without license, p. 3 Mr 42
Springfield (Mass.) newspaper monopoly; battle with unions; truce; sketch, p. 10 Mr 58

BOWLING
47th Annual American Congress; Governor Warren opens 7 Ap 46
Andy Varipapa calls self world's greatest bowler; loses in A.B.C. at Los Angeles; Breckle leads, p. 5 My 79

BOXING
N.B.A. advises Fritzie Zivic to retire; Tampa fight called off 27 Ja 58
Max Schmeling cleared of Nazi connections; ban on fights lifted 3 F 44
Rocky Graziano discloses $100,000 gambler's bribe to throw fight to Shank 3 F 52
N.Y.A.C. bars Rocky Graziano from ring; Zale fight off 17 F 61
Beau Jack goes down in bout with Janiro; knee cap cracks, p. 3 Mr 51
Joe Louis' Latin American tour; exhibition bouts with Gudoy 3 Mr 52
Golden Gloves semi-finals in Chicago; press photographer's sport shot of week, p. 10 Mr 57
Cerdan knocks out Green at Madison Square Garden Graziano out-of-town bout 7 Ap 52
Benny Leonard dies of coronary thrombosis; fell refereeing bout; career, p. 28 Ap 52
Britain's Heavyweight Bruce Woodcock knocked out, by Joe Baksi; newspaper reports 5 My 64
Joe Louis calls off June fight; to defend crown in September 5 My 79

BOYD, ALBERT
Sets new airplane speed record piloting P-80R, p. 30 Je 52

BOYD, ERNEST
Death of; founder of *The American Spectator* 13 Ja 90

BOYER, LUCIENNE
French songstress wins crowd at New York's Cafe Society; style; sketch, p. 24 F 86

BOYER, RAYMOND
Espionage trial in Montreal 31 Mr 44

BRACY, HARRY W.
Kroger branch manager earned $380,000 for 1946; refuses to change contract, quits 2 Je 90

BRADEN, SPRUILLE
Objects to transfer U.S. arms to Latin America; Marshall's rebuff, p. 2 Je 24
Resigns; replaced by Norman Armour 16 Je 24

BRADLEY, OMAR N.
Speech at Cleveland Institute on end of isolationism, on atomic bomb control 20 Ja 57
Speech at University of Illinois blames education for political adolescence of World War II troops 26 My 67

BRADMAN, DON
Australian cricket star; holds British to a draw, p. 17 F 61

BRAGGIOTTI, FRANCESCA See Lodge, Mrs. John D.

BRAIN
Russian physiologist's brain injections for nervous disorders 3 Mr 45
Prefrontal lobotomy on patients suffering pain from chronic disease 12 My 77
Feeding children glutamic acid affects nerve activity in brain, results in rise of I.Q. 9 Je 77
Lobotomy to relieve tension becomes fad; value questioned 30 Je 74
Streptomycin harmful; attacks equilibrium centers 30 Je 79

BRASILIA See Brazil

BRAWN, ELDON L.
President of Sherritt Gordon mines finds nickel ore at Lynn Lake 3 Mr 38

BRAZIL
Plans for new inland capital Brasilia; spur to colonization, map 6 Ja 34
U.S. Negro exchange scholar barred in Rio hotel; press protests 24 F 41
U.S. Rubber Development Corp. transport of mules to plantations failed; Daveron pushes drove through to Amazon 3 Mr 37
Goiaz backlands colonization; mass migration; Engineer Sayao, map 7 Ap 39
705 Brazilian-Germans return to Rio; express Nazi sympathies 17 Mr 35
Praia Pernambuco to have resort, airfield; Guaruja Island project of Loewy 28 Ap 92
Niemeyer in U.S. to help design U.N. home; designed Ministry of Education, p. 5 My 40
U.S. scientists at Bocayuva to study moon eclipse of sun 12 My 53
Army dominant; influence in backlands 19 My 38

Rio de Janeiro
Housing shortage despite empty apartments in Copacabana p. 31 Mr 43

Foreign relations
U.S. withdraws from Natal air base 10 F 37
New bridge over Rio Uruguay links to Argentina; inaugural ceremony 2 Je 40

Foreign trade
Shipment of trucks from U.S.: Government purchase of 53,000 14 Ap 40

Political conditions
Communists celebrate Prestes' birthday; members, newspapers, pro-labor provisions in constitution 13 Ja 37
National election; chief parties; Communists poll 16% total vote 3 F 34
Communist Party declared illegal; Dutra suspends Brazilian Workers Confederation; Army domination under Goes 19 My 37
Dutra hamstrung in ban on Communists; Congress to oust Communist members; anti-U.S. feeling 26 My 42

BRECHER, EDWARD
FCC analyst to run Washington radio station for intelligent listeners 20 Ja 94

BRECKLE, FRED
Leads in American Bowling Congress over Varipapa 5 My 79

BREWSTER, OWEN
Answers Tydings in debate on continuing War Investigating Committee, p. 27 Ja 19

BRIBERY
In U.S. sport: Trippi's baseball-football contract financing; Alvin Paris awaits sentence in football fix 27 Ja 57
Rocky Graziano discloses gambler's offer bribe to throw fight 3 F 52
May's trial for conspiracy to defraud Government; evidence of bribes, Cumberland Lumber Co. front 9 Je 24

BRICKER, JOHN
Taft-Bricker agreements in 1940, 1944; no comment on 1948 nomination 6 Ja 22
Proposes Senate delay Lilienthal appointment to AEC 7 Ap 27

BRIDGES, HENRY
Co-chairman C.M.U.; coalition outvotes Curran's N.M.U. 6 Ja 21
Disclosed in parley with top Communists by *World-Telegram's* Woltman 30 Je 62

BRIDGES, STYLES
Talk with Marshall, Taber; agrees to funds for OIC 2 Je 23

BRIDGES
London tower drawbridge operators strike; traffic routed over London Bridge; "bascules" defined, p. 12 My 33
Augustin Justo over Rio Uruguay; Argentine-Brazil link; inaugural, p. 2 Je 40

BRINON, FERNAND DE
Death by firing squad, p. 28 Ap 27

BRISKIN, SAMUEL
Liberty Films sold to Paramount Pictures, to work for Paramount, p. 26 My 88

BRISTOL MANUFACTURING CO.
Clergyman appointed vice president in charge of Christian Relations 3 Mr 95

BRITISH EMPIRE
Russian propaganda shifts imperialist charge to U.S.; Lemin's lecture 16 Je 36

BRITISH MALAYA
Natural rubber surplus in storage; price drops to 15¢ lb. 23 Je 86

BRITTEN, BENJAMIN
Opera *The Rape of Lucretia,* U.S. première in Chicago, p. 9 Je 81
Albert Herring première in Glyndebourne Festival opera house 30 Je 69

BROD, MAX
Franz Kafka, rev.; portrait, r. 28 Ap 104

BRODSKY, MAX
In Panama to aid U.P.W.A. membership drive 23 Je 36

BROGAN, DENIS W.
French Personalities and Problems, rev. 3 F 98

BROKERS
Grey market chain of steel brokers; fraud methods described at Senate hearing 9 Je 85

BROMFIELD, LOUIS
Madame Ritz sues for characterization in *What Became of Anna Bolton* 3 F 44

BROMWICH, JACK
Schroeder defeats in Davis Cup singles 6 Ja 46

BRONX ZOO See Zoos

BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY
$50 million nuclear physics project of A.E.C.; equipment; aims 10 Mr 73

BROOKLYN, N.Y.
Spring in; Ebbets Field readied for Dodgers game; fans, p. 14 Ap 56

BROOKLYN DODGERS
Season's prospects; Durocher's management, unfavorable publicity; Rickey's farm system, branches, map 14 Ap 56
Chandler fines club, suspends Durocher for year 21 Ap 55

BROOKS, VAN WYCK
To marry Gladys Billings 2 Je 44

BROWDER, EARL
Randolph Churchill cancels radio discussion of Browder's book; Browder on program 14 Ap 44

BROWN, ALBERT E.
U.S. head of Joint Commission for Korea; comment on Lichfield guardhouse, 2 Je 34

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT
Fruit farmer buys childhood home to restore as literary shrine 3 F 43

BROWN UNIVERSITY
Sets up Veterans College 28 Ap 81

BRUFF, NANCY
Cider From Eden, rev.; *Manatee* sales; dispenses with Birdwell publicity 17 Mr 106

BRUNEVAL See France—Cities and towns

BRUNDAGE, AVERY
Protests gift of car to Skater Barbara Scott, threatens amateur status 19 My 53
Protests proposal to pay Olympic athletes 30 Je 54

BRUNNER, MRS. FRANK
$6 painting bought at auction proves to be Winslow Homer 30 Je 44

BRUNSCHWIG, ALEXANDER
Reports removal stomach, *Radical Surgery in Advanced Abdominal Cancer* 17 Mr 66

BRUNSWICK-BALKE-CALLENDER CO.
Billiard, bowling equipment; crusade to make pool respectable 26 My 61

BRYANT, LANE See Malsin, Mrs. Lane Bryant

BUCHAN, JOHN See Tweedsmuir, Lord

BUCHAN, SIR NORMAN MCLEOD
Death of 7 Ap 83

BUCHMAN, FRANK
M.R.A. acquires Swiss hotel; impressions on cult in *Christian Century,* p. 27 Ja 69

BUCK, TIM
Outlines Labor Progressive Party's aims; charges Canada doublecrossed Russia 10 Mr 40

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
Presentation garden party; comments of American women 23 Je 28

BUDGE, DONALD
Loses to Bobby Riggs in national pro tennis championship 30 Je 56

BUDGET, FEDERAL See United States—Finances

BUFFALO, N.Y.
Teachers strike for more pay; Mayor Dowd denounces; win pledge of raise 10 Mr 63

BUILDING INDUSTRY
Materials shortage easing; ARCHITECTURAL FORUM predicts $20.2 billion expenditure 20 Ja 83
Truman plans labor arbitration scheme 10 F 21
Dodge Corp. reports costs leveling off except on West Coast; John Hancock executive refuses to invest insurance funds 14 Ap 92

Housing recession due to high prices construction, labor 21 Ap 94
Boom ending; overpriced houses empty; materials prices up 86%; labor costs, low productivity, chart 5 My 86
House passes bill to abolish control materials, new construction 12 My 25
BULGARIA
Peace treaty to be signed in Paris February 10; provisions 27 Ja 24
Britain recognizes Dimitrov's government; Russian infiltration 24 F 39
Dimitrov charges "plot," Agrarian leader Petkov arrested 16 Je 31
Communist Government ousts opposition deputies, threatens to jail opposers 23 Je 25
BULL, HENRY A.
Resigns as editor *Town & Country*, p. 28 Ap 78
BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS
Coale's article "Reducing Vulnerability to Atomic Attack" 31 Mr 81
BULLFIGHTS
Costa Rica's ancient Iberian people's bullfight, sport of San José fiesta; casualties, p. 6 Ja 34
Riot in Mexico City ring as spectator insults Garza popular torero, p. 3 F 34
Conchita Cintron world champion woman torero of Peru; Lima ring, p. 7 Ap 39
In France less cruel than in Spain; bull throws youth, p. 19 My 34
BULLS See Cattle
BULLITT, ANNE M.
Marriage to Nicolas Biddle 9 Je 96
BURCH, GEORGE A.
Heart research; use radioactive tracer; exhibit plethysmograph, p. 23 Je 50
BURDEN, WILLIAM A.
At Senate hearing on air safety; discounts publicity on Constellation crashes 24 F 92
BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS See under United States
BURGEMEISTER, BESSIE B.
Experiments with "brain food" glutamic acid to raise I.Q. in children 9 Je 77
BURGER, WILLIAM J.
Minister brings news, Bibles to Maine lumberjacks; sketch, p. 26 My 74
BURGESS, WILLIAM S.
Death of 31 Mr 83
BURMA
Interim government; choice of independence or Dominion status; Aung San faces Communism, accepts British aid 3 F 27
Prisoners' Union in Rangoon jail protests force against Communists; Thakin Soe eludes police 17 F 37
Private political armies, pre-election tension in Rangoon; PVO, Red Shirts, Red Guards; bell of Kyaikthanlan Pagoda 14 Ap 38
Election victory for Aung San's People's Freedom League; Communist demonstrations; lime juice at polls 21 Ap 36
Bandits in Meiktila captured by People's Volunteer Organization attend tea party 12 My 38
BURMA VITA CO.
Highway signs ads for Burma-Shave; contests; Odell's idea 21 Ap 99
BURNHAM, JAMES
Struggle for the World, rev., p. 24 Mr 26
BURNS, JOHN H.
Novel *Gallery*, rev. 9 Je 110
BURNSHAW, STANLEY
Invents "Dutch Door" language book 2 Je 60
BURPEE, W. ATLEE, CO.
Annual spring catalogue 10 Mr 88
BURT, SIR CYRIL
Warns number feeble-minded to double, I.Q.-average to drop 13 Ja 79
BUSE, ROBERT
Admits U.A.W. picketers signed nominating petition for Communist governor, denies union Communist-led 10 Mr 23
Union returns to work at Allis-Chalmers; House investigation of Communist charge; fired by company 31 Mr 22
BUSES
Worcester woman refuses to move from in front of bus, stalls traffic, p. 6 Ja 24
Supreme Court supports New Jersey law on parochial school bus 24 F 25
Jackson, Mich. school bus unfit for service; list of defects 14 Ap 16
New York driver takes bus on spring joy ride, to Florida, wires boss for money 14 Ap 26
Greyhound to have 1,500 aluminum buses; vacation tours; terminal projects; double-decker bus, p. 14 Ap 83
Runaway bus driver back on job, gets hero's ovation at passenger stops, p. 28 Ap 25
Southern Coach Manufacturing Co. sold $750,000 worth to Colombia, Argentina 12 My 90
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
See also individual companies, products; countries—Industries
Business in 1946; freed of controls; reconversion disappointments; prices, production, spending, charts 13 Ja 84
Industries present case against tariff reduction in Washington hearings 3 F 18
1946 record profits; Commerce Department estimate on production 10 F 81
Outlook bright; higher steel, auto production; commodity prices on rise 3 Mr 85
BAE report predicts recession, cites drop in real wages; urges lower prices 17 Mr 85
Strike, price-wage spiral threat; 1946 earnings high; industry advised to cut prices 31 Mr 19
Texas industrial development, Lone Star Steel Co. enterprise 7 Ap 85
First quarter profits 25% over 1946 14 Ap 83
Cycles, the Science of Prediction, rev.; gradual depression until 1952; chart 14 Ap 86
Truman's "moral suasion" challenge to reduce prices; threat of recession 21 Ap 23
C.E.D. chairman Hoffman doubtful on recession 21 Ap 94
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia worries over boom psychology 21 Ap 96
Housing recession due to high construction, labor costs 28 Ap 94
Newburyport Plan to cut retail prices; wage increases cushion against recession 5 My 21
First quarter high profits in 196 companies; high production 5 My 83
Phillips reports on business prospects in Europe 19 My 19
Spreading buyers' strike, employment drop; talk of recession; stock market slump 26 My 85
End of retail price-cutting wave; wholesale prices index up, employment drop; recession 2 Je 83
Halt in business expansion; overall production drop; inventories pile up 9 Je 85
Dun and Bradstreet poll shows recession expected; Eccles, Aldrich optimistic 16 Je 85
1946 corporation profits after taxes reach new high 30 Je 86
Management
See also Industrial relations
Diana Stores Corp., President Greenburg turns down incentive stock profit; good will management 20 Ja 86
Ed Kobak's success as head of Mutual Broadcasting System; management policy 10 F 62
Business firm of Bristol, R. I. appoints clergyman to further Christianity 3 Mr 95
Edward P. Taylor Canadian industrialist; Argus Corp. Massey-Harris reorganization 7 Ap 42
Challenged on economic statesmanship; N.P.A. warns must reduce prices 12 My 87
Reconversion
Failures in 1946; U.S. attitudes toward more profits, wages 13 Ja 84
Regulation
Truman's request for extension of war powers for possible "national emergency"; G.O.P. reaction 17 F 25
Truman asks extension wartime control of raw materials 2 Je 23
Congress passes bills to continue CCC purchase, price cut on wool 2 Je 24
Truman to scrap regulation W, on installment buying; Eccles for permanent consumer credit control 23 Je 79
BUTE, JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, MARQUESS
Death of 5 My 81
BUTLER, RICHARD A.
Tory pamphlet *The Industrial Charter;* credit for organizing Tory revival 2 Je 38
BUTTER
Prices fall on New York Mercantile Exchange; Dairymen's League rigged market with false bottom 6 Ja 79
Dairymen's League charged with illegal manipulation; antitrust investigation 13 Ja 83
BUTTER AND EGG MERCHANTS ASSN.
Attacks Government's support of farm prices 28 Ap 88
BUTTERFLIES
Theft of rare specimens from Australian museum traced to ex-R.A.F. man 2 Je 38
BYRD, HARRY
Urges U.S. submit Greek-Turkish proposal to U.N. as challenge to Russia 14 Ap 23
BYRD, RICHARD E.
Returns from Antarctic expedition, denies asking U.S. to stake claims; on Antarctica as a world food icebox, p. 28 Ap 24
BYRD EXPEDITION
Rescue of survivors of Navy flying boat crash 20 Ja 28
Findings; Mt. X-Ray; single continent question; Operation High Jump; international stakes, map 17 F 98
U.N. flags dropped over South Pole 24 F 30
Geological speculations; expedition discovers warm-water lakes 24 F 98
BYRNES, JAMES F.
Man of the Year; 1946 record; administration of State Department; chart, sketch, cov. 6 Ja 25
Speaker at Cleveland Council 6 Ja 52
Resigns as Secretary of State; pleads ill health; Marshall to replace 20 Ja 21
Speech at Cleveland Institute; reviews progress in U.S. foreign relations; excerpt, p. 20 Ja 60
Evaded Reston's questions on resignation, notified White House, *Times* had story 20 Ja 70
Sells articles to *Saturday Evening Post*, book to Harpers; joins law firm Hogan & Hartson 28 Ap 45
Counsel for Johnston Office 16 Je 46
BYZANTINE ART See Art—Byzantine

C

CABLE CARS
Scuttling of San Francisco cable cars protested, cartoon 10 F 25
CACCHIONE, PETER V.
Urges child training against Fascism 10 F 23
CAEN, HERB
San Francisco *Chronicle* column; trade practices; radio program, p. 12 My 84
CADOGAN, SIR ALEXANDER
Presents Britain's case against Albania on mining Corfu Straits 3 Mr 27
CAESAR, ORVILLE S.
Co-founder, president Greyhound Corp.; terminal project, p. 14 Ap 84
CAHILL, HOLGER
Look South to the Polar Star, rev. 27 Ja 103
CAIN, JAMES M.
Butterfly, rev., p. 27 Ja 100
CALCULATING MACHINES
Mark I in operation at Harvard, p. 20 Ja 48
CALDAS See Colombia
CALDWELL, ERSKINE
God's Little Acre sellout in Denver black market, result police censorship 3 F 44
CALDWELL, TAYLOR
There Was A Time, rev.; other books; sketch, p. 19 My 108
Blasts TIME comments, p. (L) 23 Je 7
CALIFORNIA
Crocker family part Indian victimized in eviction suit 17 F 26
Real estate inflation; John Hancock Mutual refuses to invest insurance funds in Los Angeles housing project 14 Ap 92
Mexican-Americans segregated in Southern California schools; Court rules illegal 28 Ap 83
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Refused to allow Wallace to speak in campus buildings 9 Je 25
CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF
Fined $2,400 for recruiting high-school athletes 23 Je 68
CALVI DE BERGOLO, VICTORIA, COUNTESS
Marries Count Guarienti di Brezone 28 Ap 96
CALVINISM
Revival of doctrine seen by Clarence Bouma in *Journal of Religion*, excerpts 24 F 78
CAMBODIA
Ex-Premier in exile on Riviera 14 Ap 44
CAMDEN (N.J.) FREE PRESS
Guild publishes interim daily 10 Mr 60
CAMDEN (N.J.) POST
Stern sells out to Philadelphia *Evening Bulletin's* Robert McLean 10 F 72
CAMERAS
Shotgun disguised as X-ray camera; man tricks girl into shooting his wife 13 Ja 27
New lens for three-dimensional photographs 13 Ja 66
Polaroid's invention turns out 50-second print; method, diagram 3 Mr 67
CAMPBELL, SIR MALCOLM
Fined for speeding car in London 10 F 45
CAMP, LINDLEY W.
Killed in Delta Air Line plane crash 5 My 25
CAMPBELL, ALAN
Sues Dorothy Parker for divorce 2 Je 44
CAMPBELL, ANNE
Poems in Detroit *News;* 25th anniversary dinner; poems quoted, p. 2 Je 56
CAMP UPTON See United States—Armed Services establishments—Camp Upton
CANADA
23 representative Canadians to get first Citizenship certificates; Ottawa celebration 6 Ja 36
King receives Canadian Citizen No. 1 certificate at Ottawa ceremony; 12 million become citizens, p. 13 Ja 40
Breaks U.S. atomic monopoly; starts plutonium pile 10 F 29
Tourist trade hits new high, figures 17 F 42
Armed services
Reorganization, force cut 27 Ja 38
Appropriation half of 1946; demobilization, reconversion completed 17 Mr 36
Defenses
Brooke Claxton new Minister of National Defense; retrenchment program; cooperation with U.S. 27 Ja 40
Agreement with U.S. to continue military collaboration; radar posts, cooperation on Arctic research 24 F 42
Russian charges of aggression in U.S.-Canadian joint project at Churchill denied, p. 3 Mr 38
Economic conditions
Few strikes, price line held; 1946 income, exports and imports at all time high 13 Ja 40
Removal of controls brings sharp price rise in food, consumer goods, cars; 10% rent boost 21 Ap 42
Finances
Budget to balance; $200-million surplus at end of 8 months 13 Ja 40
Estimated appropriations, cuts in spending; amounts for Yellowknife gold field, atomic energy 17 Mr 36
Budget report: $352 million surplus; national debt reduction; lowered income tax 12 My 44
Cost of World War II, aid to allies; $2,000 per capita 26 My 44
Foreign relations
Resents limited participation in German, Austrian peace settlements 27 Ja 38
Vandenberg calls for Canadian membership in Pan American Union 28 Ap 40
United States
To continue wartime military collaboration; cooperation on Arctic tests 24 F 42
Joint defense agreement; Russian charges of aggression denied; Joint Board meeting 3 Mr 38
Arctic weather station agreement; U.S. to aid costs; Canada to operate 17 Mr 36
Military collaboration protested by Manitoba left-wingers; removal of U.S. troops urged 24 Mr 38

Foreign trade
1946 exports, imports hit record peacetime high; food exports 13 Ja 40
1946 exports record volume; leading items; Latin-American market 10 F 39
Montreal port season opens; shipping capacity; cargo from Britain; loads whiskey for Britain 5 My 44
Yugoslavia
Yugoslav ship *Radnik* takes on Canadian machinery 2 Je 42
Government
Bill to permit Government Wheat Board to buy, sell, market until 1950 10 Mr 40
Vote of confidence in Commons 24 Mr 38
Nationalization of C.N. railroad, of electricity, radio cited by Ottawa *Journal* 19 My 40
Immigration and Emigration
18,000 youths emigrated to U.S. last year; Toronto survey on reasons 3 Mr 38
Ontario seeks British immigrants; Drew in London to arrange shipping 26 My 44
500 Yugoslavs await shipment to Yugoslavia; repatriation, recruiting through Communists, p. 2 Je 42
MacNeil wants end of mass emigration to U.S.; on Canada in event of atomic war 16 Je 44
Industries
St. Georges, Que., shoe, rayon mills; Dionne imports 100 girls Polish D.P.'s to work 19 My 40
Parliament
House of Commons
M.P.s deplore state of free-enterprise system in Britain 19 My 40
Proposal to change title George VI to "King of Canada"; protests classification as Dominion 12 My 44
Truman addresses; on U.S. foreign policy; ovation; toasts Parliament at lunch 23 Je 38
Political conditions
Quebec by-election; Liberal candidate wins; King, Cabinet members worked to defeat Social Crediter 6 Ja 35
Progressive Conservative M.P. Art Smith suggests left wing Liberals join CCF, rightist Liberals join P.C. 20 Ja 40
CCF denies rumor of Liberals merger; new national headquarters in Ottawa 3 F 38
CCF party strength; growth; membership drive; plans; Saskatchewan record 17 F 42
Bloc Populaire asks Labor Progressive Party be outlawed as Communist; Buck outlines party aims 10 Mr 40
Liberals win vote of confidence 24 Mr 38
King's recovery; retirement rumor; expected to call Liberal Convention 24 Mr 38
Liberal candidate Maurice Hartt wins Montreal riding by-election 7 Ap 42
Gallup poll shows Liberals would get 43% vote, if federal election held now 19 My 40
Population
Ukrainians numer 325,000; Farmer Elyniak first settler takes part in Citizenship Week 6 Ja 36
Of Northwest Territories, Eskimo problems, baby bonuses, identification 28 Ap 40
21,000 Yugoslavs; 1,500 return to Yugoslavia; recruiting through Communists 2 Je 42
French Canadians: novel of Montreal working class, *Bonheur d'Occasion;* U.S. edition, *The Tin Flute* 17 Mr 36
Supreme Court
Rules Saskatchewan's farm mortgage law unconstitutional 26 My 46
Territories
Northwest Territories Nahanni, Headless Valley; legends; gold prospecting 20 Ja 40
Northwest Territories Council holds first public session; problems with Eskimos, map 28 Ap 40
CANADAIR LTD.
Electric Boat Co. deal; new management; record under Canadian Vickers 3 F 38
CANADIAN SEAMEN'S UNION
John Sullivan resigns as chief; protests growth of Communist influence 24 Mr 38
CANADIAN UTILITIES LTD.
Saskatchewan buys power network 17 F 42
CANADIAN VICKERS LTD.
Canadair plant management; poor production record 3 F 38
Executive protests TIME report (L) 24 F 11
CANADIENS See Hockey
CANALS
Connects Magdalena River with Cartagena harbor; Colombia Government to channel river trade, map 13 Ja 37
New Orleans wants U.S. to build tidewater ship canal to Gulf 12 My 92
CANCER
Radical Surgery in Advanced Abdominal Cancer; Brunschwig's report 17 Mr 66
Cancer death rate drops; funds for research; theory cosmic rays promote cancer growth; mice experiment 14 Ap 55
Research progress: Compound 18; podophyllin kills cancer cells 2 Je 74
Stomach cancer kills 38,000 in U.S. yearly; X ray, gastroscope detection 23 Je 48
CANDY
Canadian children start buyers' strike against high prices, picket stores 12 My 44
CANIFF, MILTON A.
Draws last *Terry* strip for McCormick; new *Steve Canyon;* deal with Marshall Field, Hearst; sketch, cov. 13 Ja 59
CANNON, CAVENDISH W.
New Ambassador to Yugoslavia; succeeds Richard C. Patterson Jr. 7 Ap 26
CANOL PROJECT
For sale; U.S., Canada unable to use 27 Ja 38
CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL
Thomas W. Lamont gives $500,000 to restore Cathedral; prewar, p. 17 F 84
CANTOR, EDDIE
33rd wedding anniversary, poses with Ida, p. 23 Je 40
CANYON, STEVE See Comic Strips
CAPEHART, HOMER
Labor bill to protect employer 27 Ja 83
CAPE TOWN See South Africa, Union of
CAPITAL AIRLINES
DC-4 crashes in Blue Ridge Mountains; Captain Stark among victims 22 Je 23
CAPITALISM
World decline; suggestions for U.S. reform policy by Sidney Hook 17 F 28
Save Capitalism Committee founded by Princeton ex-G.I. student; profit-sharing idea 7 Ap 56
U.S. moves for private enterprise economy at world trade conference 14 Ap 28
Harvard's Society for Preservation of Free Enterprise defines Free Enterprise (L) 12 My 12
Canadian M.P.s deplore state of free-enterprise system in Britain 19 My 40
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
British Commons storm over delayed executions Gold Coast murderers; Lee case 17 Mr 28
Hungarian hanging method, p. 28 Ap 27
Willie Francis electrocuted; failure in former execution try, p. 19 My 25
Russia abolishes death penalty, substitutes 25-year sentences to labor camps 2 Je 38
CAPITOL RECORDS, INC.
Johnny Mercer-Wallichs-DeSylva project; financial success; transcription service 12 My 94
CAPONE, AL
Dies at Miami estate; crime career; sketch, p. 3 F 23
Brief burial service 17 F 47
CAPRA, EDOUARD
French boy artist, protegé of Bonnard; sketch; painting mother, p. 10 Mr 49
CAPRA, FRANK
Liberty Films sold to Paramount Pictures, to work for Paramount, p. 26 My 88
CAREY, JAMES B.
To speak at Cleveland Council; sketch, p. 6 Ja 52
Speech at Cleveland gives C.I.O. formula for welfare U.S. people, p. 20 Ja 58
CARIBBEAN
Stories of political exiles plotting overthrow governments; arms in U.S.; Walker 1855 coup in Nicaragua 2 Je 40
CARL GUSTAF, PRINCE OF SWEDEN
Next in line to throne; father killed in plane crash, p. 3 F 28
CARL JOHAN, EX-PRINCE OF SWEDEN
Sues to break lease on New York apartment, complains of rats, overcharge 9 Je 40
CARLSON, EVANS F.
Death of; commander Carlson's Raiders 9 Je 96
CARLSON, JOHN
Assaulted after he witnessed meeting of Women for the United States of America 13 Ja 42
CARMEL, CALIF.
Neo-bohemian cult 14 Ap 53
CARNERA, PRIMO
Breaks sports promoter's hand in handshake; Mrs. Marano sues, charges suffers effects of pawing 7 Ap 44
CARNIVALS
At Nice; masks portray current French history, p. 3 Mr 29
CAROLINE ISLANDS
Nanmatol stone citadel ruins on Ponape; theories on origin 27 Ja 76
CARPENTER, JOHN W.
Promotes Lone Star Steel Co.; Texas industrial development; sketch, p. 7 Ap 85
CARRICKMACROSS See Eire
CARROLL, RENEE
Hat-check girl celebrates 20 years at job with tipping customers, p. 17 Mr 24
CARTAGENA See Colombia
CARTELS See Trusts, Industrial
CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI
Candid Camera shots on exhibit at Museum of Modern Art; sketch; photography, p. 17 F 50
CARTOONS
See also Comic strips
"Ebbing Tide": wartime easy money 27 Ja 83
San Francisco Cable Car 10 F 25
"G.O.P. Working": Congress problems 24 F 24
"Musk Deer's Destiny" 24 F 100
"Legislative Medicine Cabinet": Labor before Congress 3 Mr 21
"Why is this so?": Taft, Reece blame Congress' delays on Democrats 17 Mr 23
"Next Move?": U.S. intervention in Greece, Turkey 24 Mr 19
"Suddenly It's Spring": floods in Britain 31 Mr 28
"Retailers . . . return them"; slump in textiles 14 Ap 83
"Are You Going To Boil The Water?": U.S. dumping potatoes 21 Ap 31
"Ballet in Moscow": Foreign Ministers disagreements 28 Ap 26
"Ah Paris": Communists embrace Henry Wallace 5 My 23
"Optical Illusion": U.S. atomic wolf; *Pravda* cartoons 26 My 32
Truman Doctrine tempts Socialism from Soviet 2 Je 30
"Oops—Here We Go Again": meat prices soar 23 Je 79
CASABLANCA See Morocco
CASADESUS, JEAN
To make piano debut with Philadelphia Orchestra, p. 6 Ja 38
CASANOVA, LAURENT
Leads Communist revolt against Thorez; "Moscow's eye", p. 31 Mr 27
CASE, J. I., CO.
14-month strike ends; workers accept 25¢-an-hour raise; victory for Clausen 17 Mr 23
CASINO DE PARIS See Nightclubs
CASSINI, OLEG
Divorced by Gene Tierney 17 Mr 96
CASTE SYSTEM
India's Constituent Assembly outlaws Hindu practice of "untouchability" 12 My 80
Japan's Eta "untouchables"; history; Matsumato in Diet 9 Je 35
CASTLE FILMS
United World Films buys 13 Ja 83
CATER, HAROLD D.
Henry Adams and His Friends, 20 Ja 102
CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE
John Angel's sculpture; statue of St. John for central doorpost, p. 2 Je 54
CATHEDRALS See Churches
CATHER, WILLA S.
Death of; writings; sketch 5 My 81
CATHERINE, PRINCESS OF GREECE
Marriage to Richard Brandram 28 Ap 96
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Cardinal Spellman on Church's mission for peace; speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 59
Father Ondrak's support of unions for Catholic workers; theories on Communism 20 Ja 76
Six popes dropped from new Vatican directory; records invalid 27 Ja 72
Archbishop protests immorality of *Duel in the Sun* 27 Ja 86
Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen on world religious, political trends on *Catholic Hour* 3 F 65
Supreme Court supports New Jersey law permitting funds for parochial school bus; issue of church and state 24 F 25
Guide on labor strikes by Father Connel in *American Ecclesiastical Review* 24 F 80
Morrison attacks use of public funds for bus fares to parochial schools 3 Mr 94
Unitarian Van Paassen charges Church enemy of Liberalism 17 Mr 51
Layman mystic Léon Bloy; writings in *Pilgrim of the Absolute* 14 Ap 65
Father Keller founder The Christophers, laymen for Christian influence 14 Ap 66
Spokesmen oppose Connecticut doctors' birth control bill; Catholic hospitals fire doctors 21 Ap 58
Father King attacks gaudy, sentimental religious art 21 Ap 70
Pope's routine day; audiences; sketch 5 My 69
Biggest numerical gain in membership; special training of priests; 20th Century Fund report 12 My 79
Affirmation of democratic ideals challenged by Methodist Council of Bishops 19 My 70
Canonization of Swiss Nicolas de Flue after 278 years; Swiss pilgrims in Rome 26 My 73
Catholic War Veterans probe for Communist Catholics; Pius XI's Encyclical 16 Je 76
L'Osservatore Romano on U.S., Russia learning to live together; security issue 23 Je 25
Clifford questions strength to withstand religion of Communism 23 Je 76
North College Hill, O.; methods of Catholic-controlled school board 30 Je 49
Argentina
Compulsory Catholic religious training in primary schools 24 Mr 36
Canada
Cardinal Villeneuve of Quebec dies 27 Ja 38
Bishop Roy named Archbishop of Quebec to succeed Cardinal Villeneuve 16 Je 44
Germany
Anti-Nazi priest, prisoner at Dachau, stayed on to serve Nazi prisoners; credo on Church's role in Germany 21 Ap 71
Italy
Togliatti maneuvers Lateran agreement; state religion 7 Ap 32
Spain
Position in post-civil war era in *Report from Spain,* rev. 30 Je 32
CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS
Probes for Communists among Catholics; test questions put to union leaders, writers, officials 16 Je 76
CATS
Eats shoes repaired with dry cuttlefish 2 Je 34
Ad for cats in Eire starts rumor of British buying to eat; dealer explains for veterinary research 23 Je 28
CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN
Death of; fight for woman's suffrage 17 Mr 96
CATTAN, HENRI
Speaks for Arab Higher Committee on Palestine at U.N. 19 My 28
CATTLE
Mexico's campaign against foot and mouth disease; U.S. closes border to 6 Ja 34
Soviet prosecutor steals cow from collective farm, has made into bologna 13 Ja 32
800 cows relief gift of Church of the Brethren arrive in China; message 10 F 23
Mexican-imported Brazilian zebu bulls brought foot-and-mouth disease; U.S. ban 3 Mr 36

Mexican Government war on foot-and-mouth disease, *aftosa;* slaughter; abuses in cattle trading 5 My 40
CAVALIER HOTEL See Hotels
CAVENDISH, LADY CHARLES See Astaire, Adele
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, VICTOR
Target of Polish smear campaign; Britain transfers to new post 10 F 27
CAVE PAINTINGS See Art—Primitive
CAVES
Speleologists explore Dent de Crolles in Alps; geological origin 9 Je 46
CCF See Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
CELLS
Control of life and growth; plasmagene theory; Speigelman, Kamen research 20 Ja 49
CEMETERIES
Forest Lawn Memorial Park; Court of Honor crypt for Carrie Jacobs Bond 20 Ja 27
New San Francisco mortuary compared to Forest Lawn 27 Ja 63
Kansas farmer spent $500,000 on tomb and statues of himself and wife, p. 12 My 27
Gravediggers' strike at Cleveland's Lakeview Cemetery 2 Je 26
Lakeview Cemetery; clergyman and brother cross picket lines, dig mother's grave, p. 9 Je 21
CENSORSHIP
U.N. Subcommission votes to put on agenda despite Russia's protests 2 Je 31
Art
National Academy of Design removes sculpture *The Lovers* as "not good moral influence" 5 My 62
Books
Denver police suppress *God's Little Acre;* black market sellout 3 F 44
Rome police seize new edition of Casanova's memoirs 17 F 47
Citizen Tom Paine banned from New York public schools 17 F 79
Forever Amber "guilty" of obscenity under Boston law 17 Mr 24
Emil Ludwig's works banned in Russian Zone in Germany as too militaristic 5 My 47
Publisher of McHugh's *Blue Hen's Chickens* in court on obscenity charge 12 My 48
Forever Amber banned from U.S. mails as obscene 19 My 26
Moving Pictures
Complaints of immorality against *Duel in the Sun;* Catholic attack 27 Ja 86
Duel in the Sun censorship troubles 17 Mr 100
Duel in the Sun cut to meet protests; Legion of Decency "B" rating 24 Mr 43
Plays
Boston demands obscene words cut from O'Neill's *The Iceman Cometh* 17 F 47
Moon for the Misbegotten by O'Neill censored in Detroit 24 Mr 43
Poland
Opposition papers not allowed to print news of murders of election candidates 13 Ja 32
Russia
Film on Crimean War rejected as distortion of "historical truth" 27 Ja 30
Limits U.S. correspondents to cover Foreign Ministers' Moscow conference; U.S. protests 24 F 63
Dispatches of Atkinson, Middleton evade censorship 24 F 63
All controls off for foreign correspondents at Moscow conference 7 Ap 66
Stalin tells Stassen reasons for 28 Ap 75
Resumed at end of Foreign Ministers Conference 5 My 64
Censors delay or reject newsmen's cables on Stalin-Stassen interview 12 My 83
Glavit's publishing program; list of approved U.S. writers 16 Je 99
Craig Thompson's report 23 Je 15
Rumania
Editor reprimanded for criticizing Elliott Roosevelt's book; paper suspended 3 F 62
CENTER, STELLA
Achievement as Reading Clinic director; techniques, p. 24 Mr 49
CENTRALIA, ILL.
Coal mine explosion; casualties; rescue efforts; families, p. 7 Ap 27
Mine disaster: Lewis calls memorial shutdown, blames Krug 14 Ap 22
CERDAN, MARCEL
Knocks out Harold Green 7 Ap 52
CEZANNE, PAUL
New York exhibit; technique; poor drawing; sketch; *Gardanne,* r. 7 Ap 46
C.G.T. See Labor—France
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, JR.
On U.N. Subcommission on Freedom of Press; wants discussion censorship 2 Je 31
CHAIN STORES See Stores
CHAIRS See Furniture
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE
Antagonized chickcharneys; Munich disaster seen as revenge 24 Mr 29
CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, AUGUSTE
Death of 17 Mr 96
CHANCE VOUGHT See United Aircraft Corp.
CHANDLER, ALBERT B. ("HAPPY")
Suspends Durocher for year 21 Ap 55
CHANG, GARDENIA
Sword dance in Chinese Cultural Theatre Group, p. 17 Mr 59
CHANG CHUN
New Premier of China; sketch, p. 28 Ap 29
Inaugurated as Premier; message to U.S.; message to Chinese 5 My 37
CHANGCHUN See China—Cities and towns
CHAPELS See Churches
CHAPLAINS
Senate chaplain, Dr. Harris replaced by Rev. Peter Marshall by Republican vote 13 Ja 22
Jewish chaplain refuses permission for Jewish G.I. marriages with German girls, turns down converts, p. 10 Mr 74
CHAPLIN, CHARLES S.
Produces new film; Bluebeard role, p. 3 F 43
58th birthday; sued by Bercovici for pirating story for *The Great Dictator* 28 Ap 45
In *Monsieur Verdoux,* rev., p. 5 My 98
Bercovici loses suit; Chaplin buys movie rights to Bercovici stories for $95,000 12 My 48
Boycott of *Monsieur Verdoux* by Independent Theatre Owners of Ohio 19 My 42
CHAPULTEPEC CASTLE
Truman lays wreath on monument to cadets killed in 1847 17 Mr 19
CHARITIES
Bar owner distributes $1,500 to Bowery down-and-outers on Christmas, p. 6 Ja 22
Texas philanthropist gives oil properties to establish Cullen Foundation for Texas health, education 7 Ap 28
Drop in contributions to churches, social welfare, 1939 to 1941 12 My 79
CHARLOTTE (N.C.) NEWS
Liberal editorial policy; Harry Ashmore new editor 21 Ap 52
CHARTS
See also Drawings—Diagrams
Byrnes' Year; U.N. picture 6 Ja 26
Price rise since V-J Day 13 Ja 84
Wages and Profits; Stocks and Production; Saving and Spending 13 Ja 86
Alleghany Corp. railroad control 3 F 80
Truman's armed services unity bill 10 Mr 18
Hog prices; farm products 10 Mr 86
Truman popularity trend 1945–47 7 Ap 23
Cycles in business and industry 14 Ap 86
Weekly wages, prices; Government v. Labor statistics 21 Ap 23
House construction, building costs compared to prewar 5 My 87
Child death rate at new low 5 My 92
Red Army divisions, 15 to 1 of U.S. 23 Je 21
Solunar tables 30 Je 61
CHASE, HAL
Death of; baseball fame 26 My 96
CHATHAM, ONT.
Thames overflows, floods city 21 Ap 42
CHAVASSE, CHRISTOPHER M., BISHOP
In House of Lords; asks ban on liquor in worker's restaurants 31 Mr 49
CHELSEA ARTS BALL
Revival in Britain; costumes, program, rowdyism, p. 13 Ja 30
CHEMICALS
Perchloric acid electro-plating process causes explosion in Los Angeles plant 3 Mr 24
Texas industrial development 7 Ap 86
IPC weed killer; compared to 2,4-D 30 Je 52
CHEMIE, I. G.
Parent of General Aniline and Film Corp.; Remington Rand interest 21 Ap 98
CHEMISTRY
Neutral meson in atomic nucleus postulated by Dr. Oppenheimer 10 F 67
Explosive action of ammonium nitrate; formula, diagram 28 Ap 71
CHEN LI-FU
Secretary-General Kuomingtang's C.P.C.; battle against Communists; sketch, cov. 26 My 33
CHEN WEI-FU
Communist magistrate of Paiyen; underground activities; beheaded 23 Je 27
CHEN YI
Ousted from Formosa; defends monopoly system 5 My 38
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD
Alleghany Corp. control, chart; Young's management 3 F 79
Holdings in New York Central; Young, Bowman offered directorships 31 Mr 90
Bid for Pullman, Inc. out by Supreme Court decision; merger with Pere Marquette 14 Ap 90
Abolished tipping on trains; waiters, customers ignore ruling 19 My 26
Pere Marquette merger 16 Je 90
CHESTERTON, GILBERT K.
Economic credo in *Modern Christian Revolutionaries,* rev., p. 12 My 80
CHEVALIER, MAURICE
Return to New York; one-man show 24 Mr 66
CHEVALIER, PIERRE
Led expedition in caves in Alps, record for depth 9 Je 46
CHEVIGNY, HECTOR
Plays by Ear summer radio program; success as script writer, sketch, p. 30 Je 92
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Receives Constitution; ceremony: at Sun Yat-sen's tomb, p. 6 Ja 33
Marshall urges leadership of liberals only road to unity, p. 20 Ja 22
China's Destiny, Chinese Economic Theory, rev. excerpts 17 Mr 32
Signs coalition government agreement, recommends Chang Chun for Premier 28 Ap 29
CHIAPAS See Mexico
CHIBAS, EDDY
Cuban senator attacks Grau's administration 9 Je 36
CHICAGO, ILL.
Democratic candidate for Mayor Kennelly ahead in straw poll; campaign 31 Mr 22
Kennelly elected mayor; G.O.P. blunders; Arvey's handling of campaign 14 Ap 27
Public Health Service check: water supply, sanitation bad; 100,000 homes unfit 12 My 78
Mayor Kennelly orders prompt refuse collection; pays $30 to couple who lost money in garbage 19 My 42
Board of Trade Building; grain pits; Ceres statue, mural; traders, p. 26 My 90
Rat Extermination Week 30 Je 19
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
6,000 adults in Great Books evening study groups; Chancellor Hutchins returns, 18 years as head 16 Je 52
CHICAGO AND SOUTHERN AIR LINE
CAB approves 90% boost in mail pay 17 Mr 86
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS
"Keen Teens" column of Valerie Lauder; youths' press club 7 Ap 65
CHICAGO JOURNAL OF COMMERCE
Chet Shafer's "Three Rivers Doings" column 17 F 67
CHICAGO SUN
Abel Green reports Marshall Field offer to Winchell 5 My 65
CHICAGO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA See Orchestras
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
Loses Caniff to Marshall Field 13 Ja 59
McCormick writes travel column on plane trip to Texas, excerpts 27 Ja 50
Plans 100th anniversary; McCormick management; founding, staff, p. 9 Je 61
CHICKCHARNEYS
Andros Island folklore; ritual reported by native; Chamberlain antagonized, p. 24 Mr 29
CHILDREN
See also Babies; Youth
Son of Statue of Liberty superintendent writes on Hearst's idea for comic strip, p. (L) 6 Ja 6
Gallup poll of parents on spanking 17 Mr 24
Boy before Oregon senate, lobbies against anti-fireworks bill 17 Mr 24
"Sugar Chile" Robinson in *My Maryland,* p. 17 Mr 40
Campaign against harmful radio shows; no effect on personality, psychologist's report 24 Mr 63
Kindergarten sends views on war and peace to Austin: Jane Reis' poems 31 Mr 63
Death rate at record low, dropped 60% in 15 years; accidents No. 1 killer, chart 5 My 92
World Friendship Council offered rock for U.N. cornerstone 12 My 31
Parents' attacks on horror radio programs; radio answers with *Buddy Bear* program 12 My 62
13-year-old Marlene Bauer wins Los Angeles Women's Golf Championship, p. 12 My 73
Dale Richey, victim gasoline fire, legs amputated 19 My 27
Small boy puts concrete slab on railroad track, causes wreck, p. 2 Je 29
Feeding glutamic acid results in rise of I.Q., speeds mental growth 9 Je 77
Canada
6-year-old Sandra Drew in ballet, p. 21 Ap 42
Europe
Scarred by shrapnel fire, bombs; Foster Parents Plan arranging for plastic surgery, plastic eyes, p. 16 Je 61
France
Edouard Capra, painter, protégé of Bonnard, p. 10 Mr 49
Great Britain
Thrill to radio program *Dick Barton;* parents' protests 13 Ja 52
Costume party at house of Lord Mayor of London; Attlee helps with game, p. 20 Ja 30
House of Commons discusses physical punishment for schoolboys 5 My 54
Iran
Boy of Qashqai tribe, p. 2 Je 33
Italy
9-year-old Pierino Gamba conducts concert in Paris; sketch, p. 2 Je 69
Russia
Schoolgirl on difference between Stalin and Lenin 19 My 33
Treatment of, in film *The Russians Nobody Knows,* p. 2 Je 100
CHILE
Vina del Mar vacation season; Casino popular; half of gambling take goes to city, p. 27 Ja 34
Plight of landless farm workers invitation to Communism; Rightists seek to restrict farm unions 10 Mr 36
Dollar credits low, U.S. funds blocked; stiff import controls; G.M. closes Santiago agency 17 Mr 25
Leftist editor demands Chile oust British company from Easter Island 17 Mr 35
Maria-Luisa Bombal's *House of Mist,* rev. 14 Ap 42
President González eases out Communists, forms new Cabinet; vetoed Farm Bill 12 My 40
CHINA
Wellington Koo, Henry Van Dusen to speak on China's problems at Cleveland Council 6 Ja 50
Communists demand postponement of Yellow River project; river diversion threatens to sever Red armies 27 Ja 33
Nationalist labor replaces railroad track turned over by Communists; permits U.S. military exodus, p. 17 F 33
Chiang Kai-Shek's *China's Destiny, Chinese Economic Theory,* rev. 17 Mr 32

AGRS recovers bodies of 2,800 missing U.S. dead; hazards of search 14 Ap 26
Chang Chun new Premier 28 Ap 29
Chen Li-fu symbol of Old China, credo on Confucian system; anti-Communist fight 26 My 33

Army

General Chen quells Formosan revolt; casualties; five-year plan 7 Ap 36

Cities and towns

Changchun

Communists cut railway, advance on city; Government troops prepare for seige 2 Je 37

Dairen

U.S. Navy's LC-3 ordered by Russians to leave port; varied reports 6 Ja 27
U.S. note to Nanking and Moscow asks end of Soviet control 13 Ja 26

Hangchow

Annual pilgrimage; temple city; poets' retreat; pilgrims 28 Ap 30

Nanking

Living conditions, transportation 6 Ja 12
Marshall's farewell receptions; departure at airport 20 Ja 34

Paiyen

Government troops occupy; Communist underground checked, Magistrate Chen Wei-fu beheaded 23 Je 27

Shanghai

Firefighters resign, protest charges of bribery 24 F 35
Radio singer's *The Bloodsucking Rice Worms* arouses mob raids on Shanghai rice stores 19 My 31

Yenan

Falls to Nationalists; blow to Communist prestige, p. 31 Mr 35
Natives return to city, find belongings gone; 1,000 Communist P.W.s 21 Ap 35

Yungnien

Beleaguered in civil war; destruction; civilian hardships 3 F 30

Constitution

Passed by National Assembly, Dec. 25; ceremony; provisions on equality, suffrage, Bill of Rights, adherence to United Nations 6 Ja 30

Cultural conditions

Chen Li-fu symbol Confucian system; filial piety, correctness 26 My 33

Economic conditions

In Nanking; prices 6 Ja 12
Monetary crisis; dollar slumps; special export exchange rate 17 F 34
Currency pegged to avoid speculation; asks $500-million loan; Soong's proposal 3 Mr 35
Radio singer's *The Bloodsucking Rice Worms* arouses mob raids on Shanghai rice stores 19 My 31
Rising inflation; cost of living in Tientsin 16,790 times prewar; students demand double food subsidy 26 My 33

Foreign relations

Kuomintang debate on attitude toward Russia, on U.S. loan 31 Mr 36

Russia

Pan's anti-Russian speech at People's Political Council; charges Russia broke Sino-Soviet treaty 2 Je 34

United States

Recall of Marshall; U.S. asks end of Soviet control of Dairen, and Changchun Railway 13 Ja 26
Anti-U.S. trend in China; "imperialism" charge; Shanghai demonstration 10 F 22
Confusion on aid withdrawal; rumored U.S. counters Chinese special export exchange rate 17 F 34
Chang Chun's message to U.S. on lack of understanding 5 My 37

Foreign trade

Soong establishes special exchange rate to promote exports 17 F 34

Government

Interim government; representative bodies, powers under new Constitution 6 Ja 33
People's Political Council boycotts T. V. Soong; Soong resigns 10 Mr 33
Coalition government; State Council chairs for Communists; Chang Chun, Premier 28 Ap 29

Political conditions

National Assembly passes Constitution; disagreements over amendments; Communists declare illegal 6 Ja 30
Marshall's report blames Kuomintang reactionaries and Communists for failure of mediation 20 Ja 22
Wellington Koo's speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 54
Communist siege of Yungnien 3 F 30
Anti-U.S. demonstration in Shanghai 10 F 22
Prospect for all-out civil war as U.S. withdraws 10 F 22
Nationalist military gains through defection Communist general 3 Mr 35
Yenan falls to Nationalists; Communist broadcast 31 Mr 35
Kuomintang council debate on foreign policy; Wang criticized, resignation refused by Chiang 31 Mr 36
Coalition government; Chiang signs for Kuomintang; democratic trend 28 Ap 29
U.S. attitudes on civil war; Chen Li-fu's anti-Communist fight 26 My 33
Communist armies cut off Changchun, advance on city 2 Je 37
Government troops occupy Paiyen, round up underground, execute Magistrate Chen Wei-fu 23 Je 27
Communists control Shansi, hold out in Shantung; Russian aid to Reds 30 Je 26

Reconstruction

Rebuilding Canton-Hankow Railway; South China rehabilitation 10 F 35

CHINA NATIONAL RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Liu in U.S. to obtain funds; medical service 3 F 50

CHINA WEEKLY REVIEW (NEWSPAPER)

J. B. Powell founder-editor dies from effects of Jap tortures; son revives paper 24 Mr 74

CHINCHILLAS

Malnutrition disease "slobbers"; breeding in U.S.; fur market, chinchilla, p. 28 Ap 71

CHINESE CULTURAL THEATRE GROUP

Tour of U.S.; Gardenia Chang and orchestra, p. 17 Mr 59

CHINESE LANGUAGE

Paihua spoken language; Yen's Basic Chinese drops illiteracy rate; literary language *Wen-li* 19 My 78

CHIROPRACTORS

Alva B. Scott acquitted of malpractice charge; "aetheronics" healing 24 F 56
A.M.A. reports deaths of patients; treatment illegal in 4 states 17 Mr 65

CHOATE SCHOOL See Schools, Private

CHOPIN, FREDERIC F.

Rubinstein at best with Chopin music; Huneker's definition 26 My 52

CHRISTIAN X, KING OF DENMARK

Death of 28 Ap 96

CHRISTIAN CENTURY (PERIODICAL)

Morrison attacks Supreme Court decision on bus fares to parochial schools 3 Mr 94
Root's report "Twilight of Religion in Italy" 21 Ap 72
Gore's article on church music, quoted 16 Je 75
Dr. Morrison retires; Dr. Paul Hutchinson new editor; part in current events 23 Je 75

CHRISTIANITY

Niebuhr on application of Christian faith, cites Barth 6 Ja 64
Sir Richard Acland on value of religion in 1946 13 Ja 74
Decline in number of Christians; Latourette warns Foreign Missions Conference 27 Ja 72
Msgr. Sheen warns anti-Christ threat 3 F 65
Clergyman in charge of Christian Relations at Bristol Mfg. Co. 3 Mr 95
Road to Religion, 1947 Easter message; world revival 7 Ap 81
The Christophers, laymen for Christian influence 14 Ap 66
State in China, India, Middle East; Dr. Coffin's report 28 Ap 59
Presbyterian attempts reconciliation with Communism in *The Christian Significance of Karl Marx*, rev. 5 My 70
Modern Christian Revolutionaries, rev., Kierkegaard, Chesterton, Gill 12 My 79
Bishop Dibelius attacks Germany's cult of state, demands Christian schools, economy on Christian principles 2 Je 79
Courses for German youths at St. Michael's House; study of doctrines 16 Je 78
Christian Century's application principles to current events 23 Je 75

CHRISTMAS

Bar owner spends $1,500 on Bowery bums, treats to dinners, drinks 6 Ja 22

CHRISTOPHERS

Catholic laymen's organization for Christian influence 14 Ap 66

CHRYSLER CORP.

Stock soars; first quarter earnings; plans stock split 12 My 94

CHURCHES

See also denominations by name; Christianity; Federal Council of Churches; Religion
Contributions compared with spendings for liquor, tobacco 6 Ja 66
Father Ondrak's work at St. Michael's; Abbot in St. Procopius' Church, p. 20 Ja 76
Bishop Sherrill installed in Washington Cathedral 27 Ja 69
Soviet attempt to control Eastern Orthodox church fails; U.S. churches promised autonomy 10 F 27
Federal Council conference with labor, management on "The Church and Economic Life" 3 Mr 92
Henry R. Luce criticizes Protestant churches in address to Chicago Church Federation, quoted 24 Mr 79
St. Patrick's Cathedral holds May Day prayer service for Russian people, p. 12 My 26
Church membership drop; clergymen training; contributions; 20th Century Fund report 12 My 79
American Council of Christian Churches attacks Federal Council's credo on U.S. economy 19 My 70
Music in most Protestant churches excites to unholiness, charges Professor Gore 16 Je 75
Chapel improvised from airplane parts by G.I.s in China lost in transit to U.S., p. 30 Je 72

Canada

United Church Toronto uplift campaign 3 F 38

France

Plaque in Strasbourg Cathedral to U.S. war dead; De Gaulle at unveiling 14 Ap 30

Germany

More freedom reported by Visser 't Hooft; Russian Commandant grants release from Sunday work 6 Ja 64

Great Britain

Thomas W. Lamont gives $500,000 to restore Canterbury Cathedral; prewar, p. 17 F 84
St. Paul's Convent Garden "actors church" memorial service for Ellen Terry 17 Mr 38

Mexico

Mexico City Cathedral's ancient bells 14 Ap 40

Palestine

Church of Holy Sepulchre on site of Calvary; tradition doubted 27 Ja 74

Russia

Picture of Mohammedans in Moscow Mosque, Russian propaganda 17 Mr 27
Easter service at Epiphany Cathedral, Moscow, p. 21 Ap 36

Turkey

Ancient mosaics in church of St. Sophia, uncovered in walls, p. 27 Ja 63
Church of Saint Sophia, history of pillage by Moslems 5 My 62

CHURCHILL, MARY

Marries Captain Christopher Soames; with father, p. 24 F 33

CHURCHILL, RANDOLPH

Fined for speeding in Virginia, p. 27 Ja 43
Talk with Denver plumber on father and world politics 10 F 42
Carpenter challenges to debate on merits of British Empire 17 F 47
Cancels radio discussion Browder's book 14 Ap 44

CHURCHILL, WINSTON

Libel suit on Adamic book settled 27 Ja 49
Attacks Labor Government policy on Palestine 10 F 32
Suggests cut U.S. tobacco imports; irate at Dalton's taunts 17 F 47
Protests Wavell's dismissal as Viceroy of India; argument with Attlee 3 Mr 32
Challenges Bevin on delay in bringing Palestine issue to U.N. 3 Mr 35
Speech on decline of British Empire, on India's troubles; "leave her to anarchy" 17 Mr 29
Leads Tory vote for conscription bill, saves Labor Government 21 Ap 32
Led Britons in manifesto for United States of Europe 28 Ap 26
On approaching economic crisis; says Socialist Government living on American dole 28 Ap 29
Receives *Medaille Militaire* from Ramadier in Paris 19 My 42
Sells U.S. serial rights of memoirs to LIFE and New York *Times*, p. 19 My 67
Hernia operation 23 Je 43

CHURCHILL, WINSTON

Death of U.S. author 24 Mr 92

CHURCHILL, MAN.

Charges of "aggression" in U.S.-Canadian joint defense; Canada invites inspection; McNaughton, LaGuardia tour, p. 3 Mr 38

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Bishop of Fulham's duties abroad; Bishop Batty succeeded by Bishop Selwyn 31 Mr 76
Claims of the Church of England, rev. 30 Je 72

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Relief gift of 800 cows arrives in China 10 F 23

CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE

Tradition as Calvary site doubted; archeological investigation 27 Ja 74

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Iona Abbey ruins restored as religious craft community, p. 3 F 65

CHURCHWARD AND CO.

Steelcraft cabin cruisers at Motor Boat Show 20 Ja 90

CIGARETS See Tobacco

CIMILLO, WILLIAM

Runaway bus driver back on job, gets hero's ovation at passenger stops, p. 28 Ap 25

CINTRON, CONCHITA

Bullfighter of Peru; sketch, p. 7 Ap 39

CIRCULATORY DISEASES

Major U.S. killer; research foundation; causes; cutting sympathetic nerve 24 Mr 58

CIRCUSES

Elephants in Bertram Mills London circus sick, p. 3 F 26
Ringling and Barnum in New York; acrobatic, animal acts, pageant, p. 21 Ap 69

CITIES

Linguaphone Institute picks 10 U.S. cities with most perfect American speech 3 Mr 25
Gunther on U.S. cities 2 Je 104
Press-monopoly cities 10 Mr 60

CITIZENSHIP

Canadian Citizen certificates to go to 23 representative Canadians 6 Ja 36
King receives Canadian Citizen No. 1 certificate at Ottawa ceremony; 12 million become citizens, p. 13 Ja 40

CITY COLLEGE (NEW YORK)

Written examination to pick new football coach; poor record 24 Mr 57

CITY PLANNING

Brazil

Project for inland capital, Brasilia; success of Bello Horizonte, Goiania 6 Ja 34

Great Britain

Silkin's Town and Country Planning Bill; Government control; provisions 20 Ja 30

CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD See under United States

CIVILIZATION

See also Man
Break up of family system; Zimmerman's study 17 F 56
Human Destiny, by Lecomte de Noüy, rev.; concept on evolution 24 F 78

CLAPP, GORDON R.
Senate committee examines appointment to TVA 3 F 21
Senate confirmed TVA chairman; McKellar opposed 5 My 24
CLAPPER MEMORIAL AWARD
Won by Thomas L. Stokes 10 Mr 43
CLARK, MARK W.
Deputy for Secretary of State; Keyes to replace as Military Governor 13 Ja 31
Disputes German, Austrian peace treaties with Gusev 17 F 28
CLARK, PAUL F.
Refuses to invest John Hancock insurance fund in Los Angeles housing, p. 14 Ap 92
CLARK, ROY
Air Force officer gets West Point appointment 3 F 22
CLARK, THOMAS C.
Holds up U. S. Steel's purchase of Consolidated on anti-trust charges 3 Mr 85
Delay in prosecuting vote fraud in Kansas City primary; G.O.P.s charge whitewashing case 16 Je 24
"Fall Guy" of Circus Saints and Sinners Club, p. 9 Je 40
CLARKE, RICHARD W.
Re-elected secretary of New York *Daily News;* McCormick's comment 2 Je 56
CLAUDEL, PAUL
French Academy honors 24 Mr 43
CLAUSEN, LEON
Victory over union at J. I. Case Co. 17 Mr 23
CLAXTON, BROOKE
Retrenchment program for Canada's defense 27 Ja 38
CLAY, CASSIUS
Charges RFC loan to B. & O. a fraud; at Senate hearing, p. 19 My 94
CLAY, LUCIUS D.
Opened legal barter center in Berlin to curb cigaret trading 13 Ja 29
Succeeds McNarney as Military Governor 13 Ja 31
Limousine stolen from Berlin, found in Czechoslovakia 31 Mr 49
Address to Jews at consecration Munich synagogue, p. 9 Je 76
CLAYTON, WILLIAM
Character assailed by Congressman Shafer; 27 Ja 19
Sponsors low tariff; to represent U.S. at world trade conference in Geneva, p. 3 F 19
Charges Congress' action on wool import fees stalls world trade conference, p. 2 Je 24
CLEARING HOUSE (PERIODICAL)
Sends out 101-year-old examination, proves 1947 pupils better 23 Je 62
CLERGY
See also Chaplains
Dr. Leiffer's survey, *The Layman Looks at the Minister* 13 Ja 72
Father Ondrak made Abbot of St. Procopius; support of unions; sketch, p. 20 Ja 76
Msgr. Sheen discusses world religions, political trends on *Catholic Hour*, p. 3 F 65
Stanley High attacks preacher-ridden Protestantism in *Christian Century* 17 F 80
Of three faiths attack Hollywood divorce in *Motion Picture* articles 3 Mr 92
Baptist minister on staff of Bristol Mfg. Co. to further Christianity 3 Mr 95
Conference with psychiatrists at Washington Cathedral's College of Preachers; discuss unhappy people 31 Mr 75
Priest stabbed by ex-marine at communion rail 28 Ap 25
Dr. Coffin reports on lecture mission in Orient; sketch, p. 28 Ap 59
Ratio to U.S. population; ministers' salaries; educational training of Catholic priests; 20th Century Fund report 12 My 79
Dr. William Burger brings news, Bibles to Maine lumberjacks; sketch, p. 26 My 74
Rev. Stephen Fritchman fired from *Christian Register* by American Unitarian Assn.; Communist sympathies, p. 26 My 76
George Macdonald dissenting Calvinist; *Unspoken Sermons*, p. 2 Je 79
Cecil Scott Methodist pastor in Rose City, Mich., villagers protest reform crusade, p. 30 Je 17
Argentina
Father Silva in Italy, Spain to recruit labor emigrants in Perón scheme, p. 27 Ja 34
Canada
Cardinal Villeneuve dies; political influence; sketch, p. 27 Ja 38
Bishop Roy named Archbishop of Quebec, to succeed Cardinal Villeneuve 16 Je 44
Germany
Martin Niemöller's U.S. visit, adverse comment; record in Germany, p. 3 F 29
Father Roth prisoner at Dachau; stayed on to serve Nazi prisoners 21 Ap 70
Bishop Dibelius attacks un-Christian cult of state 2 Je 79
Italy
Village priests' reaction to Communist tactics 5 My 32
Venezuela
Body of Msgr. Montes de Oca executed by Germans, brought from Italy 23 Je 34
CLERIHEW See Poetry
CLEVELAND COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS
21st annual Institute; forum program, speakers, subjects; TIME co-sponsor 6 Ja 49
Institute "Report from the World" excerpts from speeches, p. 20 Ja 53
CLEVELAND JUNIOR INSTITUTE
High school students question Council speakers, p. 20 Ja 58
CLIFFORD, ALEXANDER
Daily Mail article on Communism as a religion 23 Je 76
CLIMATE
U.S.-Canadian study of white men in tropics 21 Ap 57
North Atlantic entering warmer cycle, Ahlmann's theory; glaciers retreating in Greenland, Iceland 16 Je 81
Effect of high altitude on physiology, reproduction; Andean Indians 23 Je 72
CLINICS, MEDICAL See Medicine—Clinics
CLOSED SHOP See Labor—Unions
CLOTHING
See also Hats
Mrs. Howard Hawks Best-Dressed Woman; cost of wardrobe 6 Ja 38
Adolphe Menjou's formula for well-dressed man 20 Ja 44
U.S. women better in sport clothes says Maria de Gasperi 20 Ja 44
Lane Bryant's success in apparel for large women, maternity wear 10 F 84
MARCH OF TIME film *Fashion Means Business*, rev. 3 Mr 81
Fashion editor *Vogue* barred from London's "400" club; ankle-length evening gown ruled not formal 10 Mr 43
Washington diplomats feel shortage of stiff-bosomed shirts 17 Mr 24
Dress fads of teen-agers 31 Mr 25
Women's Easter shopping cautious; prices high, new longer skirts; fads; "hot-jive jacket" 31 Mr 92
Rumors of collapse in women's apparel industry; Rosenfeld's ad 21 Ap 96
Success of Simplicity 15¢ patterns; dress, p. 16 Je 88
CLOWNS
67-year-old Grock at Paris' Cirque d'Hiver; states people cannibals, p. 28 Ap 45
COAL
Explosion in Pennsylvania anthracite mine; casualties; danger of gas pockets 27 Ja 22
Supreme Court reduces U.M.W. fine on condition strike threat withdrawn 17 Mr 21
Lewis withdraws strike threat; makes U.M.W. eligible for lowered fine 31 Mr 22
Centralia, Ill. mine explosion, casualties; rescue efforts; families' vigil, p. 7 Ap 27
"Memorial" shut-down for Centralia victims, Krug orders 518 mines closed; mine conditions, deaths, 1907 to 1946 14 Ap 21
Lewis orders end "memorial" strike at Goldsborough threat to demand whole fine 21 Ap 26
Lewis demands 5-day, 40-hour week, doubling of royalty; miners' holiday at end of Government controls 2 Je 26
Canada
Government negotiations with U.M.W. in Nova Scotia fail; truce ends 24 F 42
France
France to get coal from occupied Germany 28 Ap 26
Mine discovered in Tremolin; Government confiscates 28 Ap 29
Germany
Ruhr's law production; miner Josef complains food inadequate, p. 17 Mr 31
Great Britain
Formal nationalization; Lord Hyndly to head NCB; shortage in homes; exports hit 6 Ja 28
Shortage, industrial shutdown; Government acts to save fuel; power curtailed; queue, p. 17 F 30
Significance of crisis; mines exhausted; empty barges on Thames, p. 24 F 30
Crisis deepens; weather holds up coal ships, coal cars; Shinwell attacked; "Coal Queen"; public opinion 24 F 32
COALE, ANSLEY
"Reducing Vulnerability to Atomic Attack"; concludes no adequate defense 31 Mr 81
COBB, TYRON R.
Divorces wife 30 Je 94
COCHIN, MAHARAJA OF
Contributes to All-India States People's Congress 14 Ap 38
COCHIN CHINA
Viet Nam-French clash over election 6 Ja 30
Million Caodists back French; President Le Van Hoach explains Caodism 19 My 32
COCHRANE, GORDON S. ("MICKEY")
Name added to baseball's Hall of Fame; sketch 3 F 54
COFFEE
Increased production in Colombia; Antioquia and Caldos farms 17 F 39
COFFIN, HENRY S.
Report on lecture mission in Orient; rigors of travel; sketch, p. 28 Ap 59
COFFIN, THOMAS
Study of psychotic murderers in *Journal of Criminal Law* 12 My 74
COHEN, LOUIS
Study of psychotic murderers in *Journal of Criminal Law* 12 My 74
COHEN, MORRIS R.
Death of; City College professor of philosophy 10 F 70
COHU, LA MOTTE T.
Elected President T.W.A. 5 My 83
COLBY, ANITA (THE FACE)
Quits Selznick; job offers; $100,000 salary; comment, p. 24 F 94
COLD
North Atlantic cold lands in warmer climate cycle, glaciers retreating 16 Je 81
COLD CHAMBER See Laboratories
COLDS
Research for virus, vaccine at Britain's Harvard Hospital; couples volunteer for experiments, p. 3 F 49
Anger lowers nasal resistance 12 My 77
COLDWELL, MAJOR J.
CCF leadership, p. 17 F 42
COLLADO, EMILIO G.
Director World Bank; control; caused Meyer to resign 17 F 90
Forced to resign from World Bank; replaced by Eugene Black 10 Mr 83
COLLEGE DRAMATICS See Theater—College Dramatics
COLLEGE OF PREACHERS See Schools, Theological
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
See also individual colleges
W. C. Fields wills funds for college for orphans 13 Ja 44
Yale raises tuition second time in year to $600 27 Ja 92
Reed College youth jailed for reciting poetry in moonlight; student group repeats stunt, p. 17 F 79
Masefield on importance of 17 F 80
Responsibility in One World; discussions at Princeton 3 Mr 76
To administer Brookhaven National Laboratory for nuclear physics 10 Mr 73
State universities' bigness attacked by Sproul; admissions restriction urged; deficit plight of colleges, overcrowding 24 Mr 49
Presidents of 19 universities warn medical schools need financial aid 31 Mr 54
Southern educators protest Northern universities raid faculties of South 7 Ap 56
Trend toward conservatism; Princeton's Save Capitalism Committee 7 Ap 56
Plenty of jobs for 1947 graduates, reports *Wall Street Journal* 26 My 66
Gauss notes failure of selective admission process; rich men's colleges 26 My 67
Princeton class of '37, Vassar class of '35; economic status, politics, children 2 Je 60
Student veterans interviewed; aims of 1947 class; raised class average 16 Je 30
Carter Davidson on limited reading of average college graduate 23 Je 60
In Pacific Coast Conference fined for recruiting high-school athletes 23 Je 68
China
$10-million Rockefeller Foundation gift to reopen Peiping Union Medical College 3 F 50
Students invade Government offices, demand food subsidy doubled 26 My 33
Japan
Candidates for college entrance await examinations; veteran typical case 24 Mr 49
COLLEGE SORORITIES
Ex-service women at Tulsa form Beta Khaki Gamma 24 F 18
COLLIER'S
James Farley's "Why I Broke With Roosevelt," excerpts 23 Je 24
COLLINS, NORMAN
Dulcimer Street, rev. 20 Ja 108
COLLINS, WILKIE
Moonstone; Woman in White in *Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age*, rev., p. 7 Ap 106
COLLYER BROTHERS
Death of New York hermit, Homer Collyer; police break into junk-filled home; search for Langley; sketch 7 Ap 28
Langley's body found in house debris 21 Ap 82
COLMAN, RONALD
Transcribed radio show *Favorite Story* 28 Ap 66
COLOMBIA
Port of Cartagena's bid for shipping trade, canal; to compete with Barranquilla, Buenaventura, history, map, p. 13 Ja 37
Liberal Ospiña elected President; Antioquia, Caldas expansion; Medillin's history, colonization, map 17 F 38
Plane crashes over Andes; hits air travel; Llares Mamargo cancels trip 31 Mr 37
Prepares for Pan American Conference, rids Bogotá of beggars; beggars' methods 21 Ap 40
COLOMBIA CONCERTS INC.
Arthur Judson's management; earnings 17 F 76
COLONNA, MARCANTONIO, PRINCE
Death of; Vatican official 24 Mr 92
COLORADO
Ghost town of Aspen revived as skiing resort; Paepcke's project; Governor Knous at opening ceremony, p. 20 Ja 83
COLUM, MARY
Life and the Dream; rev., p. 31 Mr 105
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Documentary Unit reports; *The Eagle's Brood* on juvenile delinquency 17 Mr 92
Loses fight for color television by FCC ruling; "sequential" system 31 Mr 85
Replaces Shirer by Harsch on Sunday program; Murrow's statement 31 Mr 96
Peabody Award for news reporting 21 Ap 78
Fletcher Markle's *Studio One* drama 5 My 59
CBS Views the Press, Don Hollenbeck program 16 Je 54

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Dr. Sproul declines presidency offer 17 F 79
Confers honorary degrees on Marshall, Halsey other military, naval leaders 3 Mr 40
Teachers College; Dean Russell states Education's first job to expose Soviet Communistic dictatorship 3 Mr 78
Confers honorary LL.D. on President Alemán of Mexico 12 My 22
Eisenhower new president to succeed Butler 30 Je 19
COLUMBUS, OHIO
O'Neill's *A Moon for the Misbegotten;* first night audience; press criticisms 3 Mr 47
COLUMNS, NEWSPAPER
Challenge to churches in London *Daily Mirror;* Sir Richard Acland on applied Christianity 13 Ja 74
Chet Shafer, "Three Rivers Doings" in Chicago *Journal of Commerce* 17 F 67
Ruark exposes Lucky Luciano's activities in Havana 3 Mr 36
Francis "Slim" Lynch wins Press Club Award for Seattle *Post Intelligencer* feature story 31 Mr 70
"Keen Teens" of Valerie Lauder in Chicago *Daily News* 7 Ap 65
Variety reports Marshall Field offer to Winchell; Baker amends report 5 My 65
Herb Caen prints own errors in San Francisco *Chronicle* "Writing the Wrongs" 12 My 84
Winchell in new Washington daily *U.S. Journal* 26 My 72
Billy Rose's "Pitching Horseshoes" in 145 newspapers 2 Je 44
Rose's ads, "Pitching Horseshoes"; subjects; helpers; on Russia and atom bomb 2 Je 50
Pegler's verses on a night in a bar, quoted 23 Je 43
New York *Post's* Paul Denis on ignorance of radio quiz contestants; calls Ramadier "president" of France 23 Je 65
John A. Knight's "fish talk" of Des Moines *Register* and *Express* 30 Je 61
Great Britain
"Courts Day by Day" by Jimmy Jones features minor rogues; pickpockets' story 6 Ja 71
Harrison protests nationalizing Marylebone Cricket Club; missed satire 20 Ja 31
Mackay on May Day 12 My 29
COMIC STRIPS
Caniff's last *Terry and Pirates* for McCormick; new *Steve Canyon;* contract with Field; models, method; cartoons, r. 13 Ja 59
Johnson abandoned *Barnaby,* Crane, *Wash Tubbs; Our Boarding House* creator, Ahern, replaced by group 13 Ja 65
Pressure on Ham Fisher to find Joe Palooka's girl; Truman among inquirers 5 My 27
Great Britain
Louie by Harry Hanan; in U.S. newspapers, r. 21 Ap 49
COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF See under United States
COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Chairman Hoffman doubtful U.S. to have business recession 21 Ap 94
COMMITTEE FOR MARITIME UNITY
Curran resigns, protests Communist domination 6 Ja 21
COMMITTEE FOR RECIPROCITY INFORMATION See under United States
COMMITTEE ON CONSUMER RELATIONS IN ADVERTISING, INC.
Surveys 2,000 consumers; objection to ads, radio commercials 26 My 92
COMMODITIES
Prices on rise 3 Mr 85
COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. See under United States
COMMODITY EXCHANGES
Price jump in Chicago wheat pit, forces up other grains 10 Mr 84
Margin limited on grain exchanges to check speculation; prices soar 24 Mr 90
Chicago grain pits; market operations; Government in wheat market causes price flurry; traders, p. 26 My 90
Wheat drops from 30-year high; sharp break on Chicago Exchange 31 Mr 86
COMMON MAN
New York *Times* report on pay, living conditions of railroad engineers in 18 countries, excerpts 6 Ja 72
COMMUNICATIONS
See also Radio; Telephones
Transfer Britain's cable and wireless industry to Government 6 Ja 28
COMMUNISM
Dulles for extension U.S. foreign policy to meet Soviet challenge 27 Ja 17
Dean Russell states education's first job to expose Soviet Communist dictatorship 3 Mr 78
Truman Doctrine to check, cartoon 24 Mr 19
Burnham warns of aims for world domination in *Struggle for the World,* rev. 24 Mr 26
Reconciliation with Christianity in *The Christian Significance of Karl Marx,* rev. 5 My 70
Federal Council of Churches accused of preparing for near-Communism 19 My 70
A religion; Clifford's article questions Church's strength to withstand 23 Je 76
COMMUNIST PARTY
Domination of C.M.U. Curran's fight to oust from N.M.U. 6 Ja 21
Infiltration in American Veterans Committee protested by Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. 27 Ja 20
Madison Square rally to honor Lenin death anniversary 3 F 24
Brooklyn Councilman Caechione on training against Fascist ideology 10 F 23
New Soviet international campaign; rebel leaders hanged in Persia, p. 10 F 27
Gerhart Eisler No. 1 Communist convicted of conspiracy against U.S.; sister denounces 17 F 21
"Totalitarian Liberalism" propaganda; Sidney Hook suggestions for U.S. control 17 F 28
Taft accuses Lilienthal of permitting infiltration in TVA 3 Mr 20
Schwellenbach attacks; urges ban on activities 24 Mr 21
Ba Gu party jargon protested by *Daily Worker* 24 Mr 72
Un-American Activities Committee hearing on bill to outlaw; Dennis questioned 7 Ap 25
Hartley bill bars Communists, ex-Communists, party-liners from union office 28 Ap 19
Murray testified New York, Los Angeles Newspaper Guild Communist-dominated; denials 28 Ap 76
May Day celebrations; parade in New York; Catholics' prayer service for "misguided"; Msgr. Sheen's comment 12 My 26
May Day celebrations 12 My 29
Communist Veterans of World War II encampment in Washington; denounce Greek-Turkish aid, p. 19 My 24
Murray blasts domination in unions; Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers; Communist-line unions 26 My 26
American Unitarian Assn. fires *Christian Register* editor for leftist activities 26 My 76
Marzani convicted for fraud against U.S.; held OSS, State Department jobs 2 Je 26
Truman Doctrine answer to; Communist call imperialism, slavery 2 Je 30
Malraux in China, Spain; Canton Committee of Twelve; break with Communist Apocalypse 16 Je 35
Catholic War Veterans probe for Communists among Catholic leaders 16 Je 76
Dominates United Public Workers of America; Canal Zone drive 23 Je 34
New U.S. Army indoctrination booklet on how to spot Reds, p. 30 Je 17
Woltman wins Pulitzer Prize for *World-Telegram* exposés 30 Je 62
Brazil
Celebrates Prestes' birthday; credit for U.S. withdrawal from "hump" bases 13 Ja 37
Polls 16% vote in national election; São Paulo's Burros wins huge majority 3 F 34
Declared illegal by Superior Electoral Court 19 My 37
Prepare appeal on ban; Dutra unable to oust Communists from Congress 26 My 42
Burma
Two parties problem; Aung San accepts British aid to control 3 F 28
Rangoon Prisoners' Union protests force against party; Thakin Soe eludes police 17 F 37
Canada
Move to outlaw Labor Progressive Party as Communist; control in unions 10 Mr 40
John Sullivan quits party; protests labor union control, tactics 24 Mr 38
Council of Canadian South Slavs recruits Yugoslav emigrants 2 Je 42
Chile
Secretary of Agriculture agitates for legalized farm unions 10 Mr 36
Members dropped from Cabinet by President González 12 My 40
China
Marshall attacks Red propaganda 20 Ja 22
Demands postponement Yellow River flood control project; river diversion threat to Red armies 27 Ja 33
Siege of Nationalist garrison in Yungnien; destruction 3 F 30
Mao Tse-tung talks with Anna Louise Strong; discounts atomic bomb threat 3 Mr 28
General Ho's switch to Nationalist Government; Party approves U.S. no-policy 3 Mr 35
Yenan falls to Nationalists, blow to prestige; fight on in Shantung; broadcast 31 Mr 35
1,000 P.W.s captured, housed in Yenan compound 21 Ap 35
Forces retreat in Shantung; underground in Paiyen; magistrate beheaded 23 Je 27
Improved military position; Soviet aid 30 Je 26
Colombia
Jorge Gaitán's deal with 17 F 38
Cuba
Control of C.T.C.; Communists clash with Cuban Revolutionary Party 21 Ap 40
Executive committee posts of C.G.T. 19 My 37
Europe
Strength; Petkov arrested in Bulgaria; Tito jails Yovanovich 16 Je 31
France
Koestler reports strongest party; control of C.G.T. 13 Ja 30
Protests freeing of René Hardy of treason charges 3 F 29
Trade union power; threatens general strike 10 F 28
L'Humanité sponsors six-nation track meet at Paris; Party publicity 10 Mr 30
Thorez loses in rift on party strategy, on Indo-China issue, Truman Doctrine; Marty, Casanova lead revolt 31 Mr 27
Makes hero of Wallace, cartoon 5 My 23
Sides with Renault strikers; Cabinet crisis; Communists lose 12 My 34
Hampers French Colonial policy; Marty in Algiers, assures Arabs no conflict between Marx and Mohammed 19 My 32
Do-nothing policy in Gas Workers' strike; Trotskyite *Front Ouvrier* infiltration 9 Je 27
Abetting rail strike, effort to dislodge Ramadier's government 16 Je 35
Fails to kill Red-less Government; Thorez predicts return of Communists 23 Je 28
Greece
Leaders; tactics 24 F 35
Tsaldaris suggests Stalin urge victory by democratic means, offers amnesties 31 Mr 26
Hungary
Purges Army command; charges "democratic military dictatorship" 10 F 32
Seizes Government, forces Nagy's resignation; arrests of Small-holder leaders 9 Je 32
Breaks up Freedom Party meeting in Szeged; tactics; Low's report, p. 30 Je 29
Liquidates anti-Communists in Government, charges Tildy conspiracy, British plot 30 Je 29
India
Police raid offices following Communist-led strikes; Joshi blames British, p. 27 Ja 27
Italy
Foments strikes; Assembly membership 10 F 28
Togliatti maneuvers on Catholic Church as state religion; new strategy 7 Ap 32
Walter Audisio hero; claims executed Mussolini 7 Ap 33
Victory in Sicily's election; recruiting, economic program, Togliatti, other leaders; demonstration in Rome, p. 5 My 29
Activities in small villages, Anticoli, Roviano; Hughes' report 5 My 32
De Gasperi's new Cabinet shuts out Communists; Nenni predicts return to power 9 Je 27
Korea
North Korean Government unpopular; food short; army equipped by Russia 19 My 30
Latin America
New York *Times* report on progress, members; anti-U.S. propaganda 13 Ja 37
Increasing power in elections; Lombardo Toledano's leadership 3 F 34
Mexico
Control of trade union movement 3 F 34
Beals explains Lombardo's tactic (L) 3 Mr 6
Poland
Ruling group, Berman, Minc, Zambrowski, Gomulka; UB security police 13 Ja 32
Rigs election; voters' pledge 27 Ja 25
Election gain; Gomulka in Cabinet 17 F 33
Russia
Central Committee orders remake film *Admiral Nakhimov;* protests distortion of "historical truth" 27 Ja 30
Leaders pay tribute to Lenin 3 F 24
Uruguay
Doubles vote; elects senator 3 F 34
COMMUNITIES
Study Ohio's Miami rural county shows as much neuroses as in cities 31 Mr 57
Fertile Valley, vet village of Michigan State College; Spartan Wives 14 Ap 96
COMPASS-MAGNIFYING GLASS
Shredded Ralston premium made by Robbins Co. 9 Je 89
COMPOSERS See Musicians
COMPOUND 18 See Hormones
CONANT, JAMES B.
Press conference; Yale lectures *On Understanding Science* 28 Ap 71
Honorary degree from University of Illinois 26 My 49
CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Fugitive Soviet official charges million of guiltless in Russian camps 13 Ja 29
Hoess sentenced to death for Oswiecim massacres of two million 14 Ap 29
Dachau filled with Nazi war criminals; Father Roth stayed on after liberation 21 Ap 71
I. G. Farben charged with experiment on inmates 12 My 87
CONCERTS
San Francisco Symphony première of *Sessions' Symphony No. 2* 20 Ja 74
Larry Adler's London Concerts on harmonica; special press concert 5 My 50
Violinist Isaac Stern first soloist at Lewisohn Stadium Concert; Monteux guest conductor 23 Je 56
Germany
Concert for Allied-German audience, sponsored by U.S. Military Government 13 Ja 92
Furtwängler leads Berlin Philharmonic in all Beethoven program 2 Je 70
Palestine
Bernstein conducts Palestine Orchestra in Jerusalem; ovation 12 My 70
CONCHA, MIGUEL
Chile's Communist Secretary agitates for legalized farm unions 10 Mr 36
CONDUCTORS See Musicians
CONFUCIUS
Philosophy in Chiang Kai-Shek's *China's Destiny; Analects, Liki;* portrait, r. 17 Mr 32
Philosophy of natural goodness, harmony; Chen Li-fu seeks to reapply, d. 26 My 33
CONGRESS See United States—Congress
CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR See United States—Awards

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
Carey offers C.I.O. formula for improving welfare; Cleveland Institute speech 20 Ja 58
Lee Pressman protests volume portal pay suits 27 Ja 83
Matles, Reuther, Murray confer in Pittsburgh on wage-raises; Murray promises no portal pay suits 28 Ap 20
Executive council discusses Communist-led Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Union; Murray blasts Communists 26 My 26
N.F.T.W. affiliates joining; prospect of jurisdictional dispute 2 Je 25
Veto campaign against Taft-Hartley bill; New York rally, p. 23 Je 17
Canal Zone local Communist-dominated; membership drive; ends race discrimination 23 Je 34
CONNECTICUT
Doctors Committee of 100 sponsors birth control information bill; Catholic hospitals fire doctors 21 Ap 58
State police use radar device to clock motorists 2 Je 29
CONNELL, FRANCIS J.
"When Is a Strike Lawful?" in *American Ecclesiastical Review* 24 F 80
CONNELLY, MARCUS C.
Appointed associate professor of playwriting at Yale; *Green Pastures* success, p. 19 My 80
CONNORS, JOHN T.
Elected mayor of East St. Louis, Ill. 14 Ap 27
CONSCRIPTION See United States—Armed Services—Conscription
CONSOLIDATED STEEL CO.
Purchase by U. S. Steel held up as anti-trust violation; to make Arabian-American Oil Co. pipeline 3 Mr 85
CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Reports deficit of $1.8 million 6 Ja 79
Lockheed merger off 17 F 88
Built only one C-99; no funds 26 My 85
CONSTANTINOPLE See Turkey
CONSTELLATION See Airplanes — Lockheed Constellation
CONSTRUCTION
See also Building Industry
Rosoff contracting engineer; wins bid for $9-million Baltimore tunnel 7 Ap 90
CONSUMER CREDIT See Credit
CONSUMER GOODS
1946 spending for durable, non-durable goods, relation to saving, chart 13 Ja 86
1946 record profits; Procter and Gamble gains 10 F 81
High price trend; business polls 7 Ap 85
CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT
Bilbo guilty of using office for gain in deals with war contractors 6 Ja 18
Andrew J. May indicted in Garsson munitions fraud 3 F 22
May's trial, evidence of bribes; Cumberland Lumber Co. front 9 Je 24
CONVENT GARDEN OPERA CO. See Opera Companies
CONWAY, AINSLIE
The Enchanted Islands, rev., p. 21 Ap 116
COOK, WILLIAM
School superintendent ousted by Catholic-controlled school board; town defends, p. 30 Je 50
COOLIDGE, MARCUS ALLEN
Death of 3 F 77
COOMBES, ROBERT
Sex murder of 11-year-old girl in Malden, Mass., p. 17 Mr 24
COOPER, LADY DIANA DUFF
Legacy from Spanish grandee, p. 14 Ap 44
COOPERATIVE COMMONWEALTH FEDERATION
Coldwell denies rumor of Liberals merger; new national headquarters 3 F 38
Saskatchewan buys power network; administration record, growth 17 F 42
COOPERATIVES
Servicemen's Dairy Cooperative new G.I. enterprise 24 F 94
COPTIC CHURCH
Monks in Egypt threaten strike, demand wage boost; abbot refuses, calls police 3 Mr 29
COPYRIGHTS
Puccini music rights sold to Shubert by Office of Alien Property; protests 14 Ap 80
CORBEN, CHARLES S.
Attorney in Mt. Clemens portal pay claims case, p. 10 F 81
CORFU STRAITS
Damage to British ships from Albanian mines; Britain takes to U.N. 3 Mr 27
CORI, CARL
Sugar Research Foundation award for work on glycogen, insulin, p. 12 My 76
CORN
Threat of soft corn due to heavy rains; $2 a bushel, 45c in 1937 12 My 27
Futures prices break record; big crop predicted 30 Je 86
CORNWELL, DEAN
Reports suburban girls lead city girls in good looks 31 Mr 49
CORONA See Sun
CORONA MORALES, GENARO
Cripple, Mexico's presidential bootblack; sketch 10 Mr 36
CORONARY THROMBOSIS
Clot action; results with heparin, dicumarol; A.M.A. report 23 Je 49
CORPORATIONS
See also individual companies
T.W.A. finances; Frye, Hughes clash over new stock issue; CAB, RFC action 6 Ja 76
Alleghany Corp. buys into New York Central, second U.S. railroad in investments, revenues 20 Ja 84
Diana Stores' Greenburg turns down incentive stock, $450,000 profit 20 Ja 86
Bob Young investment deals; maneuvers to gain New York Central control; Alleghany Corp. management, companies, chart 3 F 79
Consolidated Vultee, Lockheed merger deal off; stock decline factor 17 F 88
Pepsi-Cola Co.'s campaign to make stockholders active boosters; party, p. 17 Mr 85
Massey-Harris: Taylor buys 35% stock control, reorganizes board; enterprises centralized in Argus Corp. 7 Ap 42
Young sells Alleghany common stock to Kirby, to be eligible for preferred stock directorship 21 Ap 96
General Aniline and Film Corp.: Government owns 97%; Remington Rand charges seizure unwarranted 21 Ap 98
Bell Aircraft stockholders fight benefits to Larry Bell, seek to oust Board; Bell wins 28 Ap 86
First-quarter earnings reports; 196 show profit higher than 1946 5 My 83
Chrysler stock soars; profit; plans two-for-one stock split, raise in dividends 12 My 94
Rocky Mountain Fuel Corp. pays first liquidating dividend, $44,000 to U.M.W.'s Lewmurken, Inc. 2 Je 88
First-quarter dividends high; stocks rise 23 Je 79
Tucker leased Dodge plant from WAA, defaults on payments; SEC refuses sale of stock 23 Je 79
1946 profits after taxes reach alltime high; before taxes below 1943 30 Je 86
CORRIGAN, LEO F.
Deal to buy federal housing projects; sketch, p. 27 Ja 84
CORTESI, SALVATORE
Death of; gave Pope and King as character references for A.P. job 17 Mr 96
CORTOT, ALFRED
Concert in Paris; ignores demonstration against collaborationist record 27 Ja 43
CORWIN, NORMAN
Radio play *Samson:* Rogers' opera *The Warrior* to fit Corwin's verse 20 Ja 75
One World Flight radio program, p. 27 Ja 65
Marriage to Katherine Locke 31 Mr 83
COSMETICS
See also Perfume; Toiletries
Daniels Shadow Proof, Inc., founded by veteran 10 Mr 88
COSMIC RAYS
Dr. Figge's experiment to produce cancer in mice 14 Ap 55
COSMOPOLITAN
Reported paid Gouzenko $50,000 for story on Canadian spy ring 31 Mr 44
COSTA RICA
San José harvest festival; people's bullfights 6 Ja 34
Youth's efforts to migrate to U.S. 19 F 38
Report of politician arming 1,000 2 Je 40
COST OF LIVING
See also individual countries—Economic conditions
Bureau of Labor Statistics index at 153; 40% over 1941 13 Ja 85
High; public concern 24 Mr 17
Congresswoman Helen G. Douglas protests rise; brings market basket to Congress 24 Mr 23
France
Rise from 1909 to 1946, table 3 Mr 29
COTÉ, ANTOINE P.
Broadcast on Mackenzie King as "old and worn out" 31 Mr 44
COTTON
McKennon, Arkansas farmer sells futures holdings in New Orleans; cash deal 3 F 88
Maid of Cotton kissed by McKellar: Le Havre, fire destroyed shipment to France 31 Mr 49
Bess Myerson made Queen of Cotton at International Textiles Exposition 19 My 42
Goods manufacture revived in Japan; CCC exports 26 My 88
COTTON CLUB See Nightclubs
COULTER, RUSSEL
New president Toledo, Peoria and Western; improved labor relations, p. 16 Je 92
COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS
Deputies London conference on German, Austrian treaties 27 Ja 24
Canada rejects limited participation in German, Austrian treaties 27 Ja 38
Conflict in London Deputies' meeting; Clark's dispute with Gusev 17 F 28
Soviet limits U.S. correspondents to cover Moscow conference 24 F 63
Deputies conference ends; deadlocks on treaty terms 3 Mr 27
Marshall's preparation for Moscow conference 10 Mr 24
36 U.S. correspondents to cover Moscow Conference 10 Mr 60
Moscow conference convenes; Molotov asks information on China 17 Mr 26
Moscow housing, entertainment; meeting place at Aero Club 17 Mr 26
Molotov presents Soviet proposals for Germany; attacks U.S.-British zones merger; U.S. stand on reparations 24 Mr 27
Discusses federalization of Germany, U.S. use of German patents; Molotov's banquet; Russian, U.S. delegates, p. 31 Mr 26
Marshall rejects Russian, French demands on Germany, states U.S. position; delegates attend Moscow opera, p. 7 Ap 30
Agrees on central administration German Advisory Council; issue of Good Friday meeting 14 Ap 29
Discussion on German reparations, Polish frontier; Marshall for 40-year alliance enforcing German disarmament 21 Ap 31
In 7th week; disagreements on Austrian treaty 28 Ap 26
Marshall returns from Moscow, report; Dulles' speech 5 My 23
Final Moscow session; Russia refuses to join 40-year German demilitarization treaty; Stalin's dinner 5 My 28
World opinions on failure of Moscow conference 12 My 29
COURNOYER, LERARD
Liberal wins Quebec Richelieu-Verchères by-election, p. 6 Ja 36
COURTNEY, JAMES W.
Priest stabbed by ex-marine at communion rail 28 Ap 25
COURTS
California judge challenges Laraine Day's Mexican marriage to Leo Durocher, p. 3 F 22
Rehearing on Mt. Clemens portal pay claims; confusion, p. 10 F 81
Judge Picard throws out Mt. Clemens case; Justice Murphy's opinion 17 F 23
California eviction suit against part-Indian family 17 F 26
Decision in Winchell-Hartmann libel case 28 Ap 68
Ickes protests judgeship in Customs Court for Jed Johnson 19 My 26
Greenville, S.C. trial of 31 taxi drivers for lynching of Willie Earle 26 My 27
Court denies Negro's application to U. of Texas law school, cites state law 26 My 68
Jury acquits nine defendants in Willie Earle lynching; judge's reaction; defendants, p. 2 Je 27
France
Jury frees René Hardy of collaboration charge 3 F 29
Trial of Collaborationist Bourin ("Nohduorp"); "Kiki" Rousseau witness 23 Je 29
Germany
See also War Crimes
Denazification courts try war criminals acquitted at Nürnberg 10 F 32
Great Britain
London's Bow Street, others; Jimmy Jones' column "Courts Day by Day" 6 Ja 71
Hawaii
Judge dismisses disloyalty charge against Yamazaki 19 My 25
Italy
British court sentences Kesselring to death by firing squad 19 My 29
Palestine
Jerusalem Military Court sentences *Irgunist* Gruner to death for murder 13 Ja 33
Gruner granted stay of execution; Tel Aviv judge victim of reprisal 3 F 28
COURTS-MARTIAL
Army court sentences Durant to 15 years for Hesse jewel theft 12 My 28
Navy court acquits Commander Little of maltreatment of fellow war prisoners in Jap camp; secret trial protested 30 Je 19
Great Britain
Minesweeper commander loses command for dining with enlisted men on Christmas 17 Mr 30
COUSINS, NORMAN
Production problems on *USA* 12 My 83
Postpones publication *USA* 23 Je 66
COWARD, NOEL
U.S. visit; comment, p. 17 F 47
This Happy Breed, film version, rev. 21 Ap 103
Film productions by David Lean, Havelock-Allan. Neame 26 My 100
COWLES, GARDNER, JR.
Marriage to Fleur Fenton 6 Ja 73
COWLES, RAYMOND B.
Theory heat factor in evolution; study of sperm cells of bats, birds 14 Ap 75
COWS See Cattle
CRANBORNE, ROBERT CECIL, VISCOUNT
Condemns Britain's decision to quit India 10 Mr 29
CRANE, IRVING
Loses pocket billiards championship to Willie Mosconi 26 My 60
CRAWFORD, CHARLES W.
Describes cure-alls exposed by FDA 2 Je 76
CREDIT
Consumer credit at peak, over $10.25 billion 9 Je 88
Truman to scrap wartime Regulation W on installment buying; Eccles for a permanent control 23 Je 79
CREECH JONES, ARTHUR See Jones, Arthur Creech
CREGAR, BERNIE
Rookie with St. Louis Cardinals 31 Mr 60
CRICHTON-STUART, JOHN See Bute, John Crichton-Stuart, Marquess
CRICKET
Satire on nationalizing Marylebone Cricket Club; poor showing in Australia 20 Ja 31
Australian team holds British to a draw in Test Matches; method of play, p. 17 F 61

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also individual crime; Juvenile delinquency; Prisons; War Crimes
William T. Tilden II gets prison term for attacking boy 27 Ja 20
Lurid incidents; holdups; murders; theft; news items 3 F 17
Al Capone dies; crime career; power, p. 3 F 23
Capone's brief burial 17 F 47
Sex murder of 11-year-old girl in Malden, Mass.; state to correct law on sex offenders 17 Mr 24
FBI reports 1946 breaks all records, total murders, other crimes 17 Mr 24
The Eagle's Brood, radio documentary, rev. 17 Mr 92
"Bugsy" Siegel shot in Virginia Hill's Beverly Hills Home; Murder, Inc., p. 30 Je 17
Great Britain
Borstal experiment with youths; work program 20 Ja 79
Philippine Islands
Public officials' graft; President asks for special court 17 F 34
Russia
Death penalty abolished, 25 year sentences to labor camps 2 Je 38
CRIMEA See Russia—Crimea
CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD
Reports Britain's exchange position unfavorable 3 F 27
British representative to world trade conference, p. 14 Ap 28
CROCKER FAMILY
Part Indian; victimized as Negroes in California eviction suit, p. 17 F 26
CROCHOLSKI, KSAWERY, COUNT
Arrested by Polish Government; charged with espionage "plot" 10 F 27
CROSBY, BING
Year's champion movie box-office draw 6 Ja 38
Sells transcribed shows to 400 stations 28 Ap 67
Radio show; Al Jolson with; joint records best sellers, p. 26 My 55
CROSBY, JOHN
Wins Peabody Award 21 Ap 78
CROSSMAN, RICHARD H. S.
On Britain's dilemma in a war between U.S. and Russia, p. 21 Ap 30
Leads anti-Bevin Labor group, p. 9 Je 29
CROUCH, CHARLES
Lucky Stores management; sketch, p. 30 Je 88
CRUIKSHANK, HAROLD
Appointed headmaster of University School 21 Ap 65
CRUIKSHANK, ROBIN J.
To speak at Cleveland Council; sketch 6 Ja 51
Cleveland Council speech on British opinion of U.S. policies 20 Ja 56
Estimate of Wallace's visit to Britain; "49th state" (L) 5 My 6
CRUM, JAY B.
Coach Allentown, Pa. basketball team; policy, p. 10 F 48
CRUMP, BETTY
Named Queen of Memphis Cotton Carnival, p. 28 Ap 45
CUAUTLA SERVICE UNIT
Friends Service Unit girls clinic 20 Ja 75
CUBA
Air Force maintains former U.S. air base at San Antonio 10 F 37
Guillermo Belt Ambassador to U.S. maneuvers presidential candidacy 24 F 40
Lucky Luciano in Havana; U.S. refuses narcotics export to Cuba, forces arrest 3 Mr 36
Auténticos clash with Communist C.T.C., demand removal Lombardo 21 Ap 40
Havana May Day quietest on record 12 My 30
C.T.C. Congress; Pena re-elected secretary-general; Grau's party boycotts as illegal 19 My 37
Complaints against Grau regime; charge dishonest Government; Army on Grau's side 9 Je 36
CULBERTSON, ELY
Marriage to Dorothy Baehne 20 Ja 81
CULLEN, H. ROY
Texas philanthropist; health, education advancement; sketch, p. 7 Ap 29
CULTS
See also Religious Cults
Paris cults: Berillon's hypnosis in psychotherapy; Lucie Guillet's poetico-therapy 14 Ap 30
Neo-bohemians of Big Sur, Calif.; Henry Miller, hero 14 Ap 53
CUMBERLAND LUMBER CO.
Garsson brotners enterprise; Government charges front for bribes to Andrew May 9 Je 25
CUNEIFORM See Writing
CUNNINGHAM, SIR ALAN
Confers with Creech Jones, wants all-out offensive against Jewish terrorists 13 Ja 33
Policy to curb Jewish terrorists; orders evacuation of civilians 10 F 31
CURB EXCHANGE See New York Curb Exchange
CURLEY, JAMES M.
Recordings of speeches sought for oratory instruction 7 Ap 44
CURLEY, MICHAEL J., ARCHBISHOP
Death of 26 My 96
CURRAN, JOSEPH
Resigns C.M.U., resents Communist domination; N.M.U. split, p. 6 Ja 21
Wins support of N.M.U. in fight against Reds 24 F 28
CURRENCY
Army invasion currency blunder; Senate probes; $250 million loss; note, p. 30 Je 83
China
Monetary crisis; dollar slumps; separate export exchange rate 17 F 34
Europe
Lowlands countries' monetary union, fixes exchange rate 28 Ap 26
Black market money exchange in Paris, Italy 26 My 86
Germany
Woman loses 50-pfennig piece (5¢); Soldier lights 20-mark note ($2) to find it 9 Je 32
Monetary system on verge of collapse; U.S. Army fumbling debases currency; invasion note, p. 30 Je 86
Great Britain
Sale of blocked sterling at discount advertised by exporter 30 Je 86
Hungary
Forint new coin in Soviet stabilization program; wild inflation curbed, p. 10 F 32
Panama
Canal Zone worker payments in gold for U.S. foremen, silver for Negroes starts racial discrimination 23 Je 34
CURRENT AFFAIRS TESTS
September 1946–February 1947 3 Mr 106
February-to-May test 16 Je 109
CURRY, MANFRED
Theory aran concentration in air governs health 16 Je 62
CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
Revises *Holiday* 3 Mr 71
Picture magazine project abandoned 31 Mr 70
CUSHING, GEORGE R.
Vice president Delta Air Lines killed in plane crash 5 My 25
CUSHING, RICHARD J., ARCHBISHOP
On need for "good day's work for good day's pay" 26 My 50
CYCLES
Economic; basic rhythms in *Cycles, the Science of Prediction*, rev. 14 Ap 86
CYCLOTRONS
Planned for Brookhaven National Laboratory 10 Mr 73
CYRANKIEWICZ, JOSEF
Named new Premier of Poland; Cabinet; politics 17 F 33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
International Amateur Hockey Tournament in Prague; Austrians win from Sweden put Czechs in first place 10 Mr 33
To send representative to Geneva world trade conference policy 14 Ap 28
Tiso hanged at Bratislava 28 Ap 27
International Music festival at Prague 9 Je 81

D

DAHISH THE AMAZER
Hypnotist in Lebanon; clash with El Khoury 21 Ap 34
DAHL, ARNE
Gift of two reindeer to London Zoo 13 Ja 29
DAILY EXPRESS (LONDON)
Ann Todd report on reception in Hollywood 21 Ap 44
On Commons action on nationalization measure 12 My 32
DAILY MAIL (LONDON)
Frank Owen acting editor 10 F 74
Correspondent Clifford on Communism as a religion 23 Je 76
DAILY MIRROR (LONDON)
Letter to editor challenges value of religion in 1946; Sir Richard Acland answers 13 Ja 74
DAILY TELEGRAPH (LONDON)
Circulation tops million; staff bonus; journalistic standards 19 My 69
DAILY WORKER
Correspondent to cover Moscow conference 10 Mr 60
Protests Ba Gu Communist Party jargon, quoted 24 Mr 72
New York Times lends newsprint in shortage; runs thank you note 24 Mr 76
DAIREN See China—Cities and Towns
DAIRY INDUSTRY
Servicemen's Dairy Cooperative, G.I. enterprise in Detroit 24 F 94
DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE CO-OPERATIVE ASSN.
Admits rigging butter market to protect farmers on milk prices; lost $50,000 on trading 6 Ja 79
Fixing of milk price; U.S. charges illegal manipulation; antitrust investigation of butter collapse 13 Ja 83
DAJO, MIRIN
Miracle man in Zurich claims body invulnerable; piercing act stopped by police, p. 23 Je 29
DAKIN, EDWIN F.
Cycles, the Science of Prediction, rev. 14 Ap 88
DALLA TORRE, GIUSEPPE, COUNT
Editorial in *L'Osservatore Romano* on compromise with Russia 23 Je 25
DALTON, HUGH
Reads Budget in House of Commons; traditional ceremony, p. 28 Ap 28
DALY, KAY
Business girl uses billboard want ad for apartment, p. 5 My 86
DAMS
Uruguay-Argentina Salto Grande (Great Falls) project 13 Ja 37
Vote in House on changing name Boulder Dam to Hoover Dam 17 Mr 23
Mexico's Montebello, others planned in land reclamation, power program, map 31 Mr 37
Name Hoover Dam restored to Boulder Dam; name changes 12 My 28
DANCING
Dancer Cléo de Mérode at 70 recalls old days; affair with King Leopold II, p. 6 Ja 29
Art Mooney reports wild dancing ruining figures of American girls 20 Ja 44
Ruth St. Denis; "70th rebirthday"; Church of the Divine Dance; dancers at Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bowerie 3 F 43
José Limón's modern dance recitals in New York, training, p. 3 Mr 65
Francesca Braggiotti holds health dancing sessions for Congressional wives, p. 17 Mr 21
Sword dance in Chinese Cultural Theatre Group show, p. 17 Mr 59
Fred Astaire opens studios; new dance "The Astaire," p. 17 Mr 88
Royal Minuet devised in honor of Princess Elizabeth 28 Ap 62
Arthur Murray employees on picket line start sidewalk conga 19 My 26
Murray dancers in Columbus protest dismissal of instructors; dancing in picket line, p. 2 Je 26
Ballet
Ballet Society new company: show at Hunter College; Balanchine's *Divertimento; Reynard the Fox* 27 Ja 46
Martha Graham recital in New York; *Cave of the Heart, Errand into the Maze*, rev. 10 Mr 80
New York season; companies; premières; Robbins' *Pas de Trois;* style; Ballet Society's *Minotaur, Zodiac, Highland Fling*, p. 7 Ap 62
Ballet Russe De Monte Carlo in Toronto, picks 6-year-old Sandra Drew for *The Nutcracker;* with Krassovska, p. 21 Ap 42
D'ANDURAIN, COUNTESS See Marga, Countess d'Andurain
DANILOVA, ALEXANDRA
With Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo 21 Ap 42
DANSHUR See Egypt
D'ARCY, MARTIN C.
The Mind and Heart of Love, rev. p. 17 Mr 52
DARDEN, COLGATE W., JR.
Ex-Governor becomes president of University of Virginia; sketch, p. 14 Ap 93
DARNELL, LINDA
Completes *Forever Amber;* gifts to fellow-workers; quits films, p. 7 Ap 44
DARRIEUX, DANIELLE
Plans divorce to marry Pierre Louis 24 F 44
DARWIN, CHARLES
Theory on Pacific atolls over sunken islands, proved by Navy scientists 13 Ja 66
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
56th convention in Washington; resolutions; Mrs. Roscoe O'Byrne elected president-general, p. 2 Je 28
DAVERON, ALEXANDER
Mule expedition to Brazil's rubber plantations; succeeds after R.D.C. failure 3 Mr 27
DAVIDSON, CARTER
Address at Buffalo University on education aims; on literate ignoramuses, p. 23 Je 56
DAVIES, RALPH K.
Report to Senate on U.S. oil shortage 16 Je 85
DAVIS, GLENN
Request for leave to play pro football rejected 10 F 48
Graduates from West Point, ovation; in College All-Stars; kissed by brides, p. 16 Je 72
DAVIS, HERBERT
Interprets Sophia Smith's will to allow awarding Smith College degrees to men 10 Mr 66
DAVIS, JEFF
Hobo king pays fare on train trip, says hoboes no longer ride freights 30 Je 19
DAVIS, JEFFERSON
Confederate organizations honor 139th birthday; wreath on statue in Capitol; speaker contrasts with Lincoln 16 Je 29
DAVIS, JOHN M.
Farmer spent $500,000 on tomb and statues of self and wife; statue, p. 12 My 27
DAY, JULIAN
Death of 30 Je 94
DAY, LARAINE
Mexican marriage to Durocher challenged by California court; new picture, p. 3 F 22
Explains attraction for Durocher 24 Mr 44
Publicity on marriage to Durocher, at game in Cuba, p. 14 Ap 57
DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME
Senate passes bill authorizing in District of Columbia 7 Ap 27
DC-6 See Airplanes—Douglas DC-6
DDT See Insecticides
DEAKIN, ARTHUR
Secretary British Transport Union; attacks government regulation of wages, p. 9 Je 29
DEANE, JOHN R.
The Strange Alliance, rev. p. 13 Ja 104
DEATH RATE See Vital Statistics
DEAVER, GEORGE
Medical head of Bellvue's institute for civilian disabled, p. 20 Ja 65
DEBT, PUBLIC See individual countries—Finances
DECCA RECORDS
Releases *Our Common Heritage* recitations by Bing Crosby, Walter Huston, others 28 Ap 65
DECORATORS See American Institute of Decorators
DEER
Musk deer glands source of perfume, cartoon 24 F 100

DE FOREST, LEE
Addresses National Broadcasters Assn.; excerpts 10 F 62
DEGENERATIVE DISEASES See Diseases
DE GOLYER, EVERETTE L.
Texas Eastern Transmission Co. interest 24 F 89
DE HAVILLAND, OLIVIA
Hollywood Oscar for role in *To Each His Own*, p. 24 Mr 94
DEHN, ADOLF
Exhibit of lithographs in New York; paintings for Navy, Standard Oil, C. & O. 12 My 61
DELGADO, MARION
Small boy puts concrete slab on railroad track, causes wreck, p. 2 Je 29
DELGADO MORALES, CATALINO
Typical Cuban stevedore; pay, living standards, politics, p. 20 Ja 37
DELTA AIR LINES
Inspection plane crash in Georgia; Cushing, 7 other Delta men killed 5 My 25
DEMOCRACY
Lilienthal on civil liberties 17 F 21
Misconceptions of American "liberals" on Soviet Communism; Sidney Hook's analysis 17 F 28
Marshall defines U.S. concept at Moscow conference 24 Mr 27
Readers for open competition with Communism; (L) 21 Ap 6
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Hannegan announces Truman 1948 Presidential candidate 17 F 26
Woodring repudiates political debt to Rooney; Rooney's revenge in real estate move 17 Mr 25
Jefferson Day Dinner in Washington; Truman's speech on budget, attacks G.O.P. appropriation cuts, p. 14 Ap 24
1948 vice-presidential candidate; want ad states requirements; possible choices 5 My 25
McFeely machine defeated in Hoboken election 26 My 28
New York State committee dinner for O'Dwyer; Farley, Mead, Lehman not on dais; Lehman affronted, leaves 9 Je 25
Ballot fraud charged in Slaughter defeat in Kansas City; evidence stolen 16 Je 24
Hague retires as mayor of Jersey City; to continue chairman of Democratic Party 16 Je 25
DENIS, PAUL
New York *Post* radio reporter finds quiz contestants ignorant, none knew Ramadier "president" of France 23 Je 65
DENMARK
Princesses Margrethe, Benedikte in Christmas Costume, p. 20 Ja 42
U.S. considers purchase Greenland; Denmark's possible reaction; debt in U.S. factor 27 Ja 18
Trial of Soren Qvist novel of 17th century, rev. 7 Ap 110
Campaign against T.B. with BCG vaccine; Red Cross teams to start for Europe 14 Ap 54
DENNIS, EUGENE
Communist Party secretary at House hearing; record, p. 7 Ap 25
DENNY, CHARLES R.
FCC chairman addresses radio engineers in New York 24 Mr 63
DENT DE CROLLES
Caves explored by speleologists 9 Je 46
DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY
Birmingham Hospital, India native studies; germ chief cause of decay, thrives on sugar, avoids fluorine, d. 3 Mr 45
Lemon juice injures teeth; findings at Mayo Clinic 7 Ap 58
"Psychic" pain from dental drilling 12 My 78
DENVER, COLO.
Mayor Stapleton's administration; Newton, G.O.P. reform candidate 10 Mr 21
Votes out Stapleton, elects J. Quigg Newton mayor; votes for airport, water system, hospital improvement, for revision charter 2 Je 28
DENVER AND RIO GRANDE WESTERN RAILROAD CO.
McCarthy brought out of receivership; Supreme Court rules against MOP stock claim; rumored Young in merger deal 17 F 92
DENVER POST
Ep Hoyt's modernization plan 20 Ja 70
DEPARTMENT STORES See Stores
DEPRESSION See Business and Industry
DERVISHES
Threaten holy war if Sudan annexed to Egypt; 1884 battle at Khartoum; Battle of Omdurman, p. 20 Ja 33
DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
Raymond Loewy Associates; clients; resort on Guaruja Island, Brazil 28 Ap 92
DESKS
Executive's desk of tomorrow, p. 17 F 87
DESMOND, JAMES
New York *Daily News* reports of Mee murder case, scoops love diaries 5 My 66
DETROIT NEWS
Anne Campbell's daily poems; 25th anniversary dinner 2 Je 56
DEVAL, JACQUES
Bathsheba, rev. 7 Ap 77
DE VALERA, EAMON
Accused of calling Opposition "cubs"; used Greek phrases 12 My 34
DEWEY, EDWARD R.
Cycles, the Science of Prediction, rev., p. 14 Ap 88
DEWEY, HAROLD
Death of 3 F 77
DEWEY, THOMAS E.
Prospects for 1948 presidential candidacy 24 F 27
State legislative program deal with O'Dwyer for New York City bond issue, p. 24 Mr 23
Gunther's criticism 2 Je 107
Visited by Warren, Stassen, p. 16 Je 25
Sprague introduces as "next President" at Nassau County G.O.P. luncheon; on Communist threat and foreign affairs 23 Je 18
Leads in Wisconsin G.O.P. convention poll on Presidential candidates 30 Je 16
DEWHURST, JAMES F.
Headed 20th Century Fund research, *America's Needs and Resources* 6 My 84
DHOLPUR, MAHARAJ RANA OF
Joins anti-Congress faction in Chamber of Princes 14 Ap 37
DIABETES
Pituitary gland connection, Houssay's discovery 5 My 94
DIAGRAMS See under Drawings
DIAMOND HORSESHOE See Nightclubs
DIAMOND, I. A. L.
Parody of Lewis Carroll, jingle on J. Arthur Rank 23 Je 93
DIAMONDS
Colonel Murray arrested for theft of cache from Bank of Japan 17 F 25
South Africa's gifts to British Royal Family 31 Mr 35
DIANA STORES CORP.
Greenburg turns down incentive stock, $450,000 profit; good will management, p. 20 Ja 86
DIAPERS
Dri-ette invented by nurse; $750,000-a-year industry, p. 10 Mr 86
DIARIES
Morgenthau's diary; record of dealings with Roosevelt 13 Ja 24
DIBELIUS, FRIEDRICH, BISHOP
Attacks Germany's un-Christian cult of state; sees Church spokesman for minority 2 Je 79
DICE, LEE R.
Experiment with owls, mice to prove survival value of protective coloration 6 Ja 61
DICTIONARIES
Dicty Dictionary, jazz vernacular glossary 20 Ja 94
American Thesaurus of Slang rev., slang list 3 Mr 104
DIETRICH, MARLENE
Jeep stolen in Paris 31 Mr 49
On list of glamorous mothers; mother of Maria Manton, p. 12 My 48
DIET
Rat experiment proves ham and eggs good combination 17 Mr 24
Glutamic acid "brain food" in wheat, soybeans, milk, meat 9 Je 77
DIGGS, ELLEN
Negro scholar barred in Brazil hotel; press protests 24 F 41
DILLARD, HARRISON
Breaks record for 120-yard high hurdles in Drake Relays 5 My 80
DILLMAN, MRS. ANNA DODGE
Sues for divorce after 21 years 31 Mr 50
DiMAGGIO, JOSEPH
Comeback; leads American League batsmen, p. 16 Je 71
DIMITROV, GEORGI
Discovers "plot," has Petkov arrested, p. 16 Je 31
Threatens to jail opposers of Government plan 23 Je 25
DINGHIES See Boats
DINNYES, LAJOS
New Premier of Hungary promises to support Communist 3-year plan 9 Je 35
DINOSAURS
Theory on extinction 14 Ap 75
DIONNE, LUGER
Quebec factory owner imports 100 D.P.s, Polish girls for work in factory 19 My 40
DIPLOMATS See individual countries—Diplomatic service
DISARMAMENT
Austin asks U.N. postpone debate on; Polish delegate attacks power politics 27 Ja 24
DISC JOCKEYS See Radio—Programs
DISEASES
See also individual diseases
Ten leading causes of death, in 1900; in 1946; germ, degenerative diseases, listed 6 Ja 83
Fewer child deaths from contagious diseases; pneumonia deaths cut, chart 5 My 92
Cure-all gadgets uncovered by FDA 2 Je 76
DISEASE WARFARE See Bacterial Warfare
DISPLACED PERSONS See Refugees
DIVIDENDS See Corporations; Stocks
DIVINE, FATHER
Longshoreman Charley Ross, follower changes name to True Knowledge 31 Mr 24
Interviews; reprinted in *New Day*, excerpt; like Stalin-Stassen talk 12 My 29
Celebrates first anniversary of marriage to Edna Ritchings; dinner, p. 12 My 48
DIVINING RODS
Helicopter with electromagnetic device used to prospect for mineral deposits, p. 5 My 72
DIVORCE
U.S. divorces one-third as frequent as marriages in 1946 6 Ja 24
Judge threatens to set aside Laraine Day's interlocutory decree 3 F 22
Churchmen attack Hollywood divorces, blame for U.S. divorce rate in *Motion Picture* articles; Methodists plan radio program 3 Mr 94
British judge denies divorce to army officer, accepts wife's statement 16 Je 39
DOCTORS
See also Chiropractors; Quacks
Andrew Ivy report on Nazi medical "science"; sketch, p. 13 Ja 47
Deaver of Bellevue's institute for civilian disabled; with paralysis victims, p. 20 Ja 65
New York Academy of Medicine urges doctors recognize alcoholism a disease 20 Ja 66
Integrated Practice of Medicine, rev.; case for family doctor; Rappleye on group practice, p. 10 F 77
Dr. Henry Sigerist of Johns Hopkins retiring to write history of medicine, p. 10 Mr 50
Medical schools need funds 31 Mr 53
World famous doctors at New York Academy of Medicine centennial; discuss Social Medicine 31 Mr 54
Connecticut "Committee of 100" birth control information bill; Catholic hospitals fire six doctors 21 Ap 58
Psychiatrists' convention; Menninger on number psychoneurotics, shortage psychiatrists 2 Je 74
A.M.A. asked to support bill to remedy Army doctor shortage; medical mobilization for atomic war 23 Je 48
Dr. Morris Fishbein still power in U.S. medicine; writes history of A.M.A.; crusade against quacks 16 Je 61
Argentina
Houssay honored by New York Academy of Medicine; sketch, p. 5 My 92
Germany
23 Nazis to go on trial for crimes against Humanity; experiments on prisoners 13 Ja 47
Pictures of torture experiments evidence at trial of Nazi doctors 17 F 54
Great Britain
Morell Mackenzie, rev.; biography; Crown Prince Frederick cancer case 17 Mr 104
DODDS, GIL
Sets record 4:09.1 indoor mile in Boston; time off from Ministry; sketch, p. 3 F 54
Wins two-mile run at Madison Square Garden 24 F 72
DODDS, HAROLD W.
Address at Princeton's 200th anniversary 30 Je 49
DODDS, WOODROW
Ex.-G.I. runs flying laundry service in Hawaii islands 12 My 92
DODGE, CHEE
Death of 20 Ja 81
DODGE, MABEL See Luhan, Mabel Dodge
DOGS
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library receives *Fala Papers* collection 17 F 24
General Nimitz's dog Freckles encored for song, at Washington benefit, p. 24 F 46
Boxer Warlord of Mazelaine first prize at Westminster Kennel Club, p. 24 F 72
African Basenjis breed barkless; Chanza of Sunnyshane barks at London dog show, p. 17 Mr 28
Shortage for vivisection concern of doctors; anti-vivisection campaign 24 Mr 58
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Trujillo holds pre-election meeting, creates false opposition parties; monopolies; Ciudad Trujillo obelisk, p. 12 My 40
Trujillo re-elected by 93% vote; polls, p. 26 My 42
Trujillo praised as democrat by U.S. engineer; dam contract; Cummings, U.S. legal representative 30 Je 36
DOMMISSE, HERMIEN
Study of U.S. radio for South Africa government, p. 6 Ja 86
DON JUAN
Angered at Franco's proposal to train son in new Spanish order 6 Ja 29
DONLEVY, BRIAN
Divorces wife; charges 24 F 44
DONN, EDGAR H.
Hermit leaves estate to Greta Garbo 3 Mr 40
DONNELL, FORREST
Senate oratory on portal-pay suits, p. 31 Mr 22
DORSEY, TOMMY
Separates from second wife Pat Dane 24 F 44
In *The Fabulous Dorseys*, rev. 10 Mr 98
DOSTOEVSKY, FYODOR
Raw Youth, reprinted, rev. 24 Mr 106
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, SIR ANTHONY
Gives sacks of flour to villagers; legend of family curse, p. 17 Mr 29
DOUGLAS, DONALD
Optimistic on aircraft industry, p. 6 Ja 78
DOUGLAS, HELEN GAHAGAN
Protests high prices; appears before Congress with shopping basket, p. 24 Mr 23
DOUGLAS, LEWIS W.
Appointed U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain; career; sketch, p. 10 Mr 19
Leaves to take post as Ambassador to Britain, p. 24 Mr 21
British bicycle makers, U.S. Abercrombie & Fitch offer bicycles; accepts both 28 Ap 45
Possible 1948 candidate for vice president, p. 5 My 25
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO., INC.
Abandons plans for Globemaster, Mixmaster, stars delivery on DC-6s; profits; plans executive plane 6 Ja 78
"Air Skiff" dinghies shown at National Motor Boat Show 20 Ja 90
DOUGLAS DC-6 See under Airplanes

DOW CHEMICAL CO.
Magnesium rowboats shown at National Motor Boat Show 20 Ja 90
Denies cartel with I.G. Farben to restrict magnesium 12 My 87
DOWD, BERNARD J.
Mayor of Buffalo denounces teachers' strike; pledges raises 10 Mr 63
DOWLING, ALLAN D.
Backs *Partisan Review* 30 Je 64
DOWNEY, JIM
Saloon celebrates 8th birthday of strike; refuses to settle 5 My 34
DRAFT See United States—Armed services—Conscription
DRAMA LEAGUE OF NEW YORK
Medal to Ingrid Bergman for *Joan of Lorraine* performance 5 My 76
DRAWINGS
Japanese prints *Ukiyoye* shown at Metropolitan; work of Hokusai, Hiroshige 6 Ja 44
Whistler portrait, r. 10 F 42
Picasso's lithographs shown in New York; serial prints; *Two Figures*, r. 10 F 57
Berenson advises British artists learn drawing technique 17 F 50
Orozco's mural studies shown in Mexico City, r. 24 F 75
Picasso draws women's heads on stale crackers in Paris cafe 24 F 75
Artzybasheff's chickcharneys, r. 24 Mr 29
Edward Fitzgerald's portrait, r. 31 Mr 106
Illustrations on publisher's letter page by Richard Erdoes, r. 21 Ap 18
Keats by Haydon, *Haydon* by Keats acquired by London's National Portrait Gallery, r. 21 Ap 75
Dehn's lithographs shown in New York 12 My 61
LIFE's drawing of U.N. headquarters, r. 2 Je 53
Punch cover, r. 2 Je 58
Portrait of Isobel Cowdie, witch 2 Je 110
Book illustrations
By Rhead from *Gulliver's Travels*, r. 13 Ja 84
Jap Prison Camp from *Three Came Home*, r. 14 Ap 106
From Kafka's *The Trial*, r. 28 Ap 104
Character portraits from *Big Sky*, r. 12 My 108
Diagrams
See also Charts
Teeth, cross section 3 Mr 46
50-second snapshots; camera process 3 Mr 68
Block system air traffic control 24 Mr 69
Brooklyn Dodgers, branches 14 Ap 59
Chemical formula, explosive action ammonium nitrate 28 Ap 71
Terrain Avoidance, radar plane device 12 My 53
La Guardia Airport runways, wind shift 9 Je 22
Bikini cross section, shows buried mountain 13 Ja 66
DREISER, THEODORE
Best Short Stories . . . rev. 7 Ap 114
DREW, GEORGE A.
In London; seeks manpower for Ontario farms, factories, mines, p. 26 My 44
DREW, SANDRA
6-year-old chosen for part in Ballet Russe's *The Nutcracker*, p. 21 Ap 42
DRIBERG, TOM
Use of "tinker's dam" in column on Princess Elizabeth's marriage (L) 10 F 10
DRI-ETTE See Diapers
DRISCOLL, ALFRED E.
Invokes New Jersey public utility anti-strike law, seizes telephone company, p. 21 Ap 27
DRUGS
See also Hormones; Narcotics; Vaccines
New antibiotics; grisein; yellow crystal from Spanish moss 10 F 77
Abortion drug trade; pills, paste; dangers 17 Mr 68
Analbis: overdosage for children fatal; New York City authorities seize supplies 24 Mr 60
Amidone: synthetic pain-killer; advantages over morphine; anesthetic 28 Ap 51
Lowered child death rate 5 My 92
Insulin: Dr. Cori's studies in action of 12 My 76
Grisein produced from mold, Waksman discovery 12 My 77
Podophyllin extract of mandrake stops growth of cancer cells in test tube, in mice 2 Je 74
Penicillin treatment for syphilis; clinical record of cures 2 Je 76
Glutamic Acid: "Brain food" experiment with children; increase in I.Q. 9 Je 77
Amberlite IR, Asymatrine: use in ulcers 23 Je 48
Dicumarol Heparin: anti-clotting; use in thrombosis, embolism 23 Je 49
Sodium Amytal combined with Benzedrine cures amnesia 9 Je 78
Streptomycin: limited value for tuberculosis; need for further research 30 Je 79
DRUNKENNESS
See also Alcoholism
Editor of Republic (Wash.), *News-Miner* reports own arrest on front page 3 F 61
DRYDEN PRESS
Publisher Bernshaw invents "Dutch Door" language book 2 Je 60
DRY ICE
Used to clear lane in fog; Schaefer's experiment 6 Ja 61
DUARTE, EVA See Perón, Sra. Juan
DuBOIS, EUGENE
Awarded Kober medal; research in metabolism, p. 19 My 74
DUCLOS, JACQUES
Would be interim President of France in absence Auriol and Herriot; supports Renault strikers 12 My 34
DUDLEY, COUNTESS OF
Christens new channel steamer; hit with snowball, p. 17 F 48
DUELING
High cost in Italy: Count Perrier's duels with Prince Montereale 19 My 34
DUFF, JAMES H.
Speech at Pennsylvania Mfg. Assn. dinner; on new G.O.P. labor policy 10 Mr 20
DUKE, ANTHONY DREXEL
Wife divorces 5 My 80
DUKE, DAN
Rules for success in Georgia politics 20 Ja 44
DUKE, DORIS
New job *Harper's Bazaar* Paris bureau 24 Mr 43
DUKE UNIVERSITY
Rejected Ackland legacy; remains of Duke family in memorial chapel, p. 30 Je 50
DULLES, ALLEN W.
Germany's Underground, rev. 21 Ap 110
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
Proposal for new U.S. policy on Germany; address at publishers' convention, p. 27 Ja 17
Confers with Marshall; to go to Moscow Conference 10 Mr 26
Declares U.S. position at Moscow shows U.S. has ideals as well as dollars 5 My 23
Outlines Moscow conference, Soviet policy switched on German industry, p. 12 My 22
Speech at Northwestern on moral issue of free state 23 Je 25
DUMINI, AMERIGO
Trial in Rome for murder of Matteotti; life sentence commuted 14 Ap 32
DUN AND BRADSTREET
Poll of manufacturers, financiers, economists on business recession 16 Je 85
DUN, ANGUS, BISHOP
On conference of churchmen and psychiatrists 31 Mr 75
DUNCAN, RAYMOND
Returns to Paris; says New York people all "waiting" 14 Ap 44
Wants Paris separated from France as world city 9 Je 40
DUPREE, MINNIE
Death of 2 Je 94
DUPREE, THOMAS L.
Tramp harvester; caravan of combines; methods, profits 23 Je 84
DURANT, JACK W.
Army court sentences to 15 years at hard labor for Hesse jewel theft 12 My 28
DURANT, WILLIAM C.
Dies poor at 85; career in carriage, auto industry; failure Durant Motors, p. 31 Mr 86
DUROCHER, LEO E. ("LIP")
Marriage to Laraine Day challenged by California judge; moves to hotel, p. 3 F 22
Management Brooklyn Dodgers; unfavorable publicity; game tactics; sketch, cov. 14 Ap 56
Chandler suspends for year; reaction sports writers 21 Ap 55
Succeeded by Burt Shotton as manager of Dodgers 28 Ap 52
DUSHON JOHN See John, Dushon
DUSSEN, SYBRAND VAN DER
And family, immigrants to U.S., p. 5 My 22
DUTCH DOOR BOOK
For language study 2 Je 60
DUTRA, EURICO G.
Plans new capital city Brasilia 6 Ja 34
Suspends Communist-supported Brazilian Workers Confederation, p. 19 My 37
Unable to oust Communists from Congress 26 My 42
At inaugural ceremony of Augustin Justo Bridge, Argentine-Brazil link, p. 2 Je 40
DUTTON, DALE D.
Minister appointed vice president of Bristol Mfg. Co. in charge of Christian Relations, p. 3 Mr 95
DWARFS See Chickcharneys

E

EAGEN, MAUREEN
Polio victim learns to walk at Bellevue institute for civilian disabled, p. 20 Ja 65
EAGLE-LION FILMS, INC.
Young's investment; Rank deal 3 F 82
EAMES, CHARLES
Wins Decorator's prize for modern plywood table and chair 13 Ja 51
EARLE, WILLIE
Lynching of; FBI tracks down cab drivers involved 3 Mr 25
Lynching case; 9 defendants acquitted by jury 2 Je 27
EARRINGS
Hearing aid, p. 16 Je 91
EARTHQUAKES
Theories on epicenter of Japan's subsea earthquake 6 Ja 61
EASTER
Women's shopping cautious; 1947 styles, prices, hats, p. 31 Mr 92
Road to Religion 1947 message; LIFE editorial reprinted 7 Ap 81
Russian *Pashka;* service at Epiphany Cathedral, Moscow, p. 21 Ap 35
EASTER ISLAND
Chilean colony; history; issue of land lease to British company 17 Mr 35
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.
Democrat Connors elected mayor 14 Ap 27
EATON, HUBERT
Forest Lawn Cemetery founder, chairman offered Carrie Jacobs Bond free crypt 20 Ja 27
EATON, WALTER P.
Succeeded by Marc Connelly as Yale professor of playwriting 19 My 80
EBONY (PERIODICAL)
News story of Lewis' *Kingsblood Royal;* models enact scenes, p. 26 My 106
ECCLES, DAVID M.
Tory pamphlet *The Industrial Charter* 2 Je 38
ECCLES, MARRINER S.
Lifts Federal Reserve ban on margin trading; aim to avoid deflation, quoted 27 Ja 83
High stock margin policy supported by Sproul 28 Ap 85
Wants permanent consumer credit control, p. 23 Je 79
ECHIDNAS
Egg-laying hedgehogs; Bronx Zoo imports from Australia, p. 9 Je 46
ECHOLS, OLIVER P.
President Aircraft Industries Assn. wants new aviation legislation, p. 26 My 85
ECLIPSE, SOLAR
U.S. scientists in Brazil to study May 20th eclipse 12 My 53
ECONOMIC PLANNING
A. P. Herbert attacks in satiric poem in *Punch*, quoted 7 Ap 89
ECONOMICS
See also individual countries—Economic conditions
Report on pay, living conditions of railroad engineers in 18 countries; New York *Times* report 6 Ja 72
Federal Council conference with management, labor on Church and Economic Life 3 Mr 92
BAE report predicts recession, cites drop in real wages 17 Mr 85
Cycles; the Science of Prediction, basic rhythms chart 14 Ap 86
20th Century Fund report *America's Needs and Resources*, outlined 5 My 83
Stalin-Stassen talk, quoted 12 My 29
ECONOMIST (LONDON)
Suspension during fuel crisis protested 24 F 63
Crowther sent Barbara Ward to report on U.S. 19 My 68
ECUADOR
Campaign against illiteracy; 2,740 literacy centers 6 Ja 34
Two $4 million loans from U.S. Export-Import Bank to modernize water system in Quito, Guayaquil 20 Ja 38
U.S. turns over Salina Air base; U.S. technicians remain at Galapagos base 10 F 38
Rumor Shell Co. withdrawing; effect on workers, importers 31 Mr 38
Quito improvements; aqueduct, municipal bus system, housing, work of Mayor Jijon 9 Je 38
Democratic Civic Movement wins in congressional elections; Senator-elect Galo Plaza 16 Je 42
ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE
Ends second term for ministers, theological students; to start lectures for Youth leaders, politicians, doctors 14 Ap 64
EDDY, NELSON
Record album *Hymns We Love*, p. 20 Ja 42
EDEN, EMILY
The Semi-Attached Couple, rev. 23 Je 104
EDISON, THOMAS A.
Old desk opened by son; contents 17 F 48
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER (PERIODICAL)
Report on U.S. newspaper circulation, advertising, new papers 10 Mr 58
Murray's statement on Communists in Newspaper Guild 28 Ap 76
EDMAN, IRWIN
Philosopher's Quest, rev.; with Jinx Falkenburg, p. 24 Mr 105
EDITORS AND EDITING
Otis Wiese of *McCalls;* policy on women's magazine fiction; sketch, p. 6 Ja 68
Country editors reaction to TIME survey of weeklies and national news 20 Ja 19
Pierre Lazareff editor *France-Soir*, 25 years in journalism; publications, methods, p. 23 Je 65
Agness Underwood new city editor Los Angeles *Herald and Express;* sketch, p. 30 Je 61
Peru
Graña Garland of *La Prensa* murdered, opposition of Apra Party 20 Ja 37
EDUCATION
See also Colleges and Universities; Illiteracy; Schools; Teachers
Work of Institute of Cleveland Council on Foreign Affairs; group forums 6 Ja 49
High-school principal deplores "circus type" of school; U.S. people will be less well-educated 13 Ja 79
U.S. education for world role, speech of Mildred McAfee Horton at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 58
Frank Sullivan sees books filched by Union College students represent liberal education 3 F 75
Modified progressive curriculum at Shady Hill School; Katherine Taylor's theory 10 F 90
Mrs. Roosevelt calls for re-examination of modern theory; protests 10 F 92
Poor penmanship in public schools; limited instruction 10 F 92
Dr. Fine's New York *Times* articles on what's wrong with U.S. education, p. 24 F 49

Scholars meet at Princeton discuss the university's responsibility in one world 3 Mr 76
Dean Russell on job of exposing Soviet Communist dictatorship; Livingstone's definition 3 Mr 78
New York University Reading Clinic; speed reading instruction 24 Mr 45
Monte Cassino Abbey historic world center of learning; plan to restore, p. 7 Ap 55
The Relation of Religion to Public Education, A.C.E. report 21 Ap 63
Ohio State coach complained of Southern athletes' low scholarship; Ohio player's letter 5 My 52
Rewards of teaching; the good teacher; opinions 5 My 52
A Key to Better Education; report on rural school districts 12 My 67
Test of an educated man; Wood's criterion 19 My 78
New "world school" planned in Riverdale, New York 12 My 68
Whitehead's views in *Essays in Science and Philosophy* 12 My 67
George Stoddard, new president of University of Illinois, research on intelligence and environment; Bradley's comment 26 My 66
Christian Gauss criticizes emphasis on U.S. history; on democracy, manners 26 My 67
Carter Davidson's address at Buffalo University; imitation v. analysis; reading of average college graduate 23 Je 58

Adult

Spartan Wives at Michigan State; classes in homemaking, sports, arts, politics 14 Ap 96
University of Chicago's evening study groups in Great Books 16 Je 52

Endowments

Ackland art museum legacy goes to Rollins College on court ruling 30 Je 50

Examinations

Texas Ranger editor polls students on cheating; methods 3 F 75
1846 spelling, arithmetic test sent out to schools; 1947 students get higher scores 23 Je 62

International aspects

British teacher in Pueblo, Colo. on exchange plan; criticizes U.S. system 6 Ja 58

Negro

Herman Sweatt denied admission to U. of Texas Law School; test case on educational segregation 26 My 68

Progressive

Los Alamos School; curriculum 31 Mr 63
Headmaster Peters of University School retires; administration; emphasis on mechanics, current events 21 Ap 65

Scholarships

Parents of G.I. killed on Luzon establish scholarship at Lafayette for Orientals; ex-Kamikaze pilot first recipient, p. 13 Ja 72
Halloway Plan for naval officer trainees 20 Ja 79
Sally Rand sponsors at U. of Illinois; Red Grange recipient 26 My 49

Argentina

Bill for Catholic religious instruction in primary grades passes Chamber 24 Mr 36

China

Yen's Mass Education Movement; Basic Chinese; seeks U.S. funds 19 My 78

Ecuador

Campaign against illiteracy; literacy centers 6 Ja 34

Great Britain

Psychologist warns people becoming less intelligent 13 Ja 79
Ellen Wilkinson Minister of Education dies; aimed for education for atomic age 17 F 31

Haiti

Marbial section picked for UNESCO's experiment; illiteracy 12 My 69

Japan

Student candidates for college; veteran typical case; confusion 24 Mr 49
Stoddard's work on U.S. mission 26 My 66

EGGERS, FRANK
To take over as mayor of Jersey City at retirement of uncle Frank Hague 16 Je 25

EGGS
Retail price up; U.S. purchase 28 Ap 90

EGYPT
Emery's archeological investigation; tomb of Queen Mereneith, p. 27 Ja 74
Princesses Fawzia and Faiza at Cairo Opera House, p. 24 F 44
Coptic monks form strike committee, demand wage boost, more clothing 3 Mr 29
Mahmoud Hassan Pasha delegate to U.N. meeting on Palestine 19 My 29
Blunted pyramid at Danshur; architect finds seal of Pharaoh Snefru 26 My 81
Queen Mother Nazli, Princesses Fathia, Faika visit New York 2 Je 44
Abd el-Krim escapes French custody, leaves ship at Port Said, claims protection of King Farouk 9 Je 27

EIGEN, JACK
Disc jockey at Copacabana nightclub 9 Je 59

EINSTEIN, ALBERT
Dublin physicist claims further explanation of Relativity Theory 10 F 67
At Princeton meeting of scholars, p. 3 Mr 76
Haya de la Torre visited; interest in Haya's theory of relativity in history 31 Mr 38
Theory of Relativity; scientists to check by measure star's light rays in solar eclipse 12 My 52

EIRE
Harp becomes official emblem; traditions 3 F 27
Tipperary contestants run barefoot in snow, win cross-country championship 17 F 32
Prospect of famine; floods; "cot fishing crews"; 1847 famine, d. 7 Ap 34
Kingstown saloon celebrates 8th birthday of strike 5 My 34
De Valera accused of calling Opposition "bellowing cubs," used Greek phrase 12 My 24
Carrickmacross ad for cats starts rumor of British buying to eat 23 Je 28

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Denies presidential candidacy; inspects Pratt General Hospital, p. 13 Ja 25
Rejects presidential boom 27 Ja 18
Job as Chief of Staff; effort to raise U.S. military security; sketch, cov. 23 Je 20
Accepts presidency of Columbia University 30 Je 19

EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D.
Marriage to Barbara Thompson 23 Je 77

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI
Film *Ivan the Terrible*, Part I, rev. 14 Ap 102

EISLER, GERHART
Communist convicted of conspiracy against U.S.; sister denounces; sketch, p. 17 F 21

EL CHAMIZAL
El Paso area disputed boundary, map 3 Mr 36

ELECTIONS
Herman Talmadge usurps Georgia governorship; Arnall resigns; Thompson claims office, p. 27 Ja 20
Forged ballots in Georgia's Herman Talmadge election; exposé by Atlanta *Journal* 17 Mr 45
Democrat Kennelly elected mayor of Chicago: Connors mayor East St. Louis 14 Ap 27
Hoboken turns out McFeely machine; elects Fred M. De Sapio mayor 26 My 28
J. Quigg Newton elected mayor of Denver 2 Je 28
Ballot fraud charged in Slaughter defeat in Kansas City; evidence stolen 16 Je 24

Brazil

National election; chief parties; Communists poll 16% total vote 3 F 34

Burma

Victory for Aung San's People's Freedom League; threat of sulphuric acid in ballot boxes 21 Ap 36

Canada

Liberal Cournoyer wins Quebec Richelieu-Verchères by-election 6 Ja 36
Liberal Maurice Hartt wins Montreal riding by-election to replace Fred Rose 7 Ap 42

Colombia

Ospiña, Liberal candidate elected President 17 F 38

Dominican Republic

Trujillo holds pre-election meeting; phony opposition parties 12 My 40
Trujillo re-elected president by 93% vote; polls, p. 26 My 42

France

Vincent Auriol elected President 27 Ja 25

Iran

Delays; Gavam cites tribesmen troubles; issue of Russian oil concession 2 Je 33

Japan

Local elections; old bosses returned; vote for "Rice" in Chiba 21 Ap 36

Philippine Islands

Plebiscite votes Constitution amendment on U.S. citizens' equal business rights 24 Mr 29

Poland

Government campaign "inducing" vote pledge 27 Ja 25
Ingersoll covers election for *PM;* discounts fraud reports 3 F 61
Bierut re-elected President; charges of violence; open balloting protested 17 F 33

ELECTRIC APPLIANCES
Hedge clipper among new garden equipment 10 Mr 90

ELECTRIC BOAT CO.
Buys Canadian aircraft plant 3 F 38

ELECTRIC SHOCK
Apparatus for home use uncovered by FDA, claims, danger; "Electreat" claims 2 Je 76

ELECTRIC POWER
TVA achievement in extending power, cutting rates 24 F 23

Canada

Saskatchewan buys Canadian Utilities network 17 F 42

Great Britain

Drastic curtailment in fuel crisis ordered by Shinwill; blackout 17 F 30
Government extends power switchoff and blackout in fuel crisis; candles resorted to; Shaw suggests harnessing Scotch tides 24 F 32

Mexico

Dams on Papaloapan expected to draw industries 31 Mr 37
Alémán's projects, map 28 Ap 35

Uruguay

Uruguay River project to build Salto Grande dam 13 Ja 37

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Connection with gravitation 2 Je 65

ELECTRONICS
Gadget to sound true musical note 24 Mr 69

ELEPHANTS
In London circus sick; lack of peanuts; recover with buns and radio therapy, p. 3 F 26

ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO.
Demonstrates mainspring of nonmagnetic alloy "Elgiloy" 17 Mr 85

ELIOT, T. S.
Preface to *The Dark Side of the Moon*, rev. 10 Mr 106
Lecture on John Milton; on end of revolution in poetry, p. 19 My 108
Reads poetry at Harvard, notes "Worried Generation" 26 My 50

ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
Driberg explains column gossip on marriage to Prince Philip (L) 10 F 6
Departs on South African trip, p. 10 F 30
On tour of South Africa, dances with Cape Town's mayor to *Princess Foxtrot*, p. 3 Mr 31
Christens dry dock in East London, Africa; gift of diamonds; family picnic, p. 24 Mr 30
On African tour; leper bus incident; training for throne; ancestry, chart; romance with Prince Philip; sketch, cov. 31 Mr 29
21st birthday celebration in Capetown; gift of diamonds from South Africa; radio speech 28 Ap 46
Royal Minuet lyric and dance tribute to 28 Ap 62
Gives shoes to Queen, climbs slope in stocking feet, p. 5 My 34
Gets first private secretary, John R. Colville 16 Je 46
In Trooping the Color parade, as Grenadier Guards' colonel, p. 23 Je 28

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
On tour of South Africa; wears ostrich feathers; samples housewife's tart; at opening South African Parliament, p. 3 Mr 31
Borrows Princess Elizabeth's oxfords to climb Malindizimu slope; Smuts rescues hat; farewell in Africaans, p. 5 My 34
Tribute of John Masefield 26 My 49

EL KHOURY See Khoury

ELLINGTON, DUKE
20th anniversary as big time band; Carnegie Hall concerts; compositions, p. 19 My 47

ELLIOTT, ALICE
British teacher in Pueblo, Colo. on exchange plan; criticizes U.S. system, p. 6 Ja 58

ELLISON, JEROME
Editor of *'47*, appeal for articles, p. 10 F 74
Ousted as editor publisher of *'47* 5 My 66

ELLSWORTH, LINCOLN
Expedition to Kenya Colony 16 Je 46

EL PASO, TEX.
Wants title cleared to El Chamizal, plans development 3 Mr 36

ELSHERIF ISBAN See Ihsban, Elsherif

ELYNIAK, WASYL
First Ukrainian to settle in Canada to take part in Citizenship Week; sketch, p. 6 Ja 36

EMBOLISM, PULMONARY
Clot action; results with heparin, dicumarol 23 Je 48

EMENY, BROOKS
Presides at Cleveland Institute, p. 20 Ja 54
New president of Foreign Policy Assn. 7 Ap 44

EMERSON, FAYE
Fulton Lewis Jr. insults after husband's radio broadcast, p. 17 F 47

EMERY, WALTER B.
Archeological project in Egypt; tomb of Queen Mereneith 27 Ja 74

EMOTIONS
Effect of anger on stomach, nose; anxiety dreams can cause heart attack 12 My 77
Registered through fingertips by machine plethysmograph 23 Je 50

EMPLOYMENT
Record peacetime high of 58 million in 1946; less than 2 million unemployed, 700,000 veterans 13 Ja 85
20th Century Fund report on employment in 1950, 1960 5 My 84
Factory employment drops by 140,000 2 Je 83
Plenty of jobs for 1947 graduates, reports *Wall Street Journal;* engineers, chemists, physicists get best offers 26 My 66
1946 census estimate shows jump in husband-wife employment 30 Je 19

ENEMAS
Enema machine discovered by FDA 2 Je 76

ENGINEERS
Railroad engineers in 18 countries; pay, living conditions, New York *Times* report 6 Ja 72
Rosoff construction contractor; wins bid for Baltimore tunnel 7 Ap 90
Raymond Loewy designed Guaruja Island, Brazil, resort; clients, designs, p. 28 Ap 92

Russia

Alexexev hides out in U.S., charges Soviet Union a concentration camp, cites forcing Alexandrov into GULAG 13 Ja 29

ENGINES
To power guided missiles; turbojet, ram jet (flying stovepipe), rocket motor for high altitude 23 Je 70

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Jazz vernacular of Fred Robbins on WOV; Dicty Dictionary 20 Ja 92
London *Times* objects to overuse of "personnel" 24 F 63
Newspaper style survey by Gunning's Readable News Reports; New York *Times's* sentences too long 3 Mr 71
American Thesaurus of Slang, rev. 3 Mr 104
Teen-agers' jargon, examples 31 Mr 25
Value of Latin in English syntax 14 Ap 93

EPIDEMICS
Prevention of postwar pestilence attributed to UNRRA efforts, new drugs 27 Ja 51
Flu epidemic at 50,000 cases; strikes hard in Texas 14 Ap 54
Smallpox cases appear in New York; deaths; mass vaccination program, p. 21 Ap 57

EPISCOPAL CHURCH See Protestant Episcopal Church
EPP, FRANZ XAVIER RITTER VON
Death of 17 F 96
EPSTEIN, JACOB
Lucifer sculpture rejected by Tate Gallery, r., p. 27 Ja 43
ERDOES, RICHARD
Illustrations on TIME Publishers Letter; sketch, p. 21 Ap 18
ERNST, MAX
First Dada exhibition in Cologne, incidents; new show in New York; *Foolish Virgins*, r. 31 Mr 58
ERSKINE, THOMAS
Biography *For the Defense*, rev. 30 Je 103
ESKIMOS
Of Northwest Territories; baby bonuses, identification, rifle permits for children 28 Ap 40
ESPIONAGE
Violetta Szabo in British service, killed by Germans; posthumously awarded George Cross, p. 6 Ja 29
House Committee on un-American Activities convicts Gerhart Eisler 17 F 21
Canada
Gouzenko exposer Russian spy ring testifies at Boyer trial; closely guarded; story sold to *Cosmopolitan* 31 Mr 44
ETA
Japan's "untouchables"; history; Matsumato in Diet 9 Je 35
ETCHINGS See Drawings
ETHRIDGE, MARK
In Greece on U.N. Balkan Commission; reports cited, p. 19 F 32
ETIQUETTE
Egyptian customs; girl in Suez arrested for walking arm in arm with man 20 Ja 33
Emily Post plans additions to book; rules on radio manners 14 Ap 47
ETON See Schools—Great Britain
ETTING, RUTH
Singer stages comeback in nightclubs, on radio; sketch, p. 19 My 54
EUBANKS, SAM
Opposes Murray in Newspaper Guild 28 Ap 76
EUGENICS
Bishop of Birmingham says social services preserve babies of bad stock 17 Mr 38
EUROPE
Economic unity of Western Europe advocated by Dulles 27 Ja 17
Discovery of Europe, rev. observations by Americans 3 F 100
Cold spell adds to hardships; conditions in Britain, France, Germany 10 F 30
Tower of Babel, rev. 10 F 102
Stassen on tour; on economic, coal problems 10 Mr 21
New isolationism seeks to avoid Russian-U.S. struggle 21 Ap 30
Estimates of Henry Ford in various countries symbol U.S. power 21 Ap 31
United State of Europe: Churchill's Manifesto; support in U.S.; Fullbright-Boggs resolution in Congress 28 Ap 26
Prepares for U.S. tourists; Paris *Herald* handbook lists attractions 16 Je 33
Economic conditions
Cigaret currency crisis; prices; U.S. legal barter center in Berlin, closed 13 Ja 28
Lowland countries aim for full economic union; difficulties in tariffs, inequities in living standards 28 Ap 26
Phillips' report on business prospects; reconstruction effort 19 My 19
Political conditions
Crisis of Socialism 20 Ja 30
Reconstruction
Marshall's Continental Plan aid to nations willing to work 2 Je 30
Marshall plan; "initiative from Europe"; estimated cost; Clayton's mission 23 Je 18
Optimistic reaction to Marshall proposals; opinions; Paris exploratory conference 30 Je 20
EUTHANASIA
Gallup poll shows 54% U.S. public disapproves 30 Je 74
EVANGELICAL CHURCH
Berlin convention; Bishop Dibelius on un-Christian cult of state 2 Je 79
EVANS, DAVE
Developed radar "terrain avoidance" 12 My 53
EVANS, LUTHER H.
Asks $11,346,000 Library of Congress appropriation, warns of inertia, p. 19 My 78
EVENING NEWS (LONDON)
Column "Courts Day by Day" by Jimmy Jones 6 Ja 71
EVERS, JOHN J.
Death of; baseball immortal 7 Ap 83
EVITA See Perón, Sra. Juan
EVOLUTION
Post-atomic man; skill, education; Haldane's theory 13 Ja 66
EXAMINATIONS See Education—Examinations
EXCHANGE
Britain's balance of payments unfavorable; limited exports in "hard money" market 3 F 27
China establishes special export rate 17 F 34
South American countries low in dollar credits, stiff import controls 17 Mr 35
Norway files $10 million bond issue in U.S. to increase dollar exchange reserves 28 Ap 94
Black market money exchange in Paris, Italy 26 My 86
Britain to make sterling balances of other nations convertible into dollars; International Mônetary Fund deals with France, Netherlands 2 Je 86
EXISTENTIALISM
Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas studies; Thomists' claim; Gilson attacks Sartre's version 28 Ap 61
EXPEDITIONS
Northwest territories' Nahanni Valley 20 Ja 40
U.S. Navy Antarctic expedition; aims, discoveries; operation High Jump, map 17 F 98
Vancouver *Sun* sponsors plane expedition to Nahanni Valley 24 F 42
Daveron's mule drive from São Paulo to Amazon; hazards 3 Mr 37
Anthropologists sail from Peru to Tahiti on balsas to prove early voyages, map 21 Ap 85
Byrd returns from Antarctic, pooh-poohs strategic military value 28 Ap 24
Preston Holder's jungle expedition to study Motilon Indians in Venezuela 5 My 72
United Fruit Co., Carnegie Institution, Mexican Government join in study of Lancandones, Mayan temples 26 My 81
Robert C. Murphy's *Logbook for Grace*, studies of Antarctic expedition, p. 9 Je 105
EXPERIMENTAL THEATRE
Wins Playwrights' Company award 5 My 76
EXPLORATION
Stefansson, ed. *Great Adventures and Explorations*, rev. 20 Ja 110
Ellsworth explores Kenya Colony 16 Je 46
Speleologists' 12-year exploration of caves of Dent de Crolles in Alps 9 Je 46
EXPLOSIONS
In Pennsylvania coal mine; casualties 27 Ja 22
Greek transport sunk by floating mine 27 Ja 26
In Los Angeles electroplating plant; 15 dead, p. 3 Mr 24
Bombing of British Officers' Club in Jerusalem; 16 killed 10 Mr 28
Centralia, Ill. coal mine disaster; casualties; rescue efforts 7 Ap 27
Texas City, explosions, fires; 575 dead; 3,000 injured; incidents, p. 28 Ap 22
Action of ammonium nitrate; formula, diagram 28 Ap 71
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS See individual countries—Foreign trade: World trade

F

FABRICS See Textiles
FADEL, PRINCESS See Amina Bahriz Fadel, Princess
FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN
Problem of prices v. wage demands, U.S. Steel's price policy, p. 31 Mr 19
FAIRS
Britain's Antique Dealers' Fair; Queen Mary sponsors; Van Dyck, Holbein paintings featured 30 Je 44
FAIZA, PRINCESS OF EGYPT
At Cairo opera; with sister, p. 24 F 44
FALA See Dogs
FALKENBURG, BOBBY
Loses to Kramer in singles, wins in doubles in U.S. indoor tennis championship 17 Mr 62
FALLADA, HANS (RUDOLF DITZEN)
Death of German novelist 17 F 96
FAMILIES
Society for Study of Sterility meeting; Popenoe addresses; Zimmerman states family system breaking up 17 F 56
Queen Victoria's descendants; relationships in Europe's royal families 31 Mr 31
Sybrand van der Dussen brings family of 12 to U.S., p. 5 My 22
1946 census estimate shows jump in number of husbands and wives employed 30 Je 19
FAMINES See Food—Supply
FARBEN, I. G.
24 officials indicted as war criminals; weakened U.S. through cartels with Standard Oil, Alcoa, Dow 12 My 87
FAR EASTERN COMMISSION
Inter-Allied Trade Board to allocate U.S. businessmen for private trade in Japan 16 Je 85
FARIDKAT, PRINCE OF
At Gandhi's prayer meeting; independence aim attacked by Gandhi 23 Je 33
FARLEY, JAMES
Collier's articles "Why I Broke With Roosevelt," excerpts, p. 23 Je 24
"Why I Broke With Roosevelt" recalls talks on fellow Democrats 30 Je 16
FARM CONTROL BILL See Agriculture—Great Britain
FARM MACHINERY See Agriculture—Equipment
FARMS AND FARM MANAGEMENT See Agriculture—Farms and Farm Management
FARNHAM, MARYNIA F.
Says U.S. women unhappiest in world 5 My 27
FARRELL, JAMES T.
Fire in New York apartment destroys manuscripts 27 Ja 43
FASCISM
Communist urges child training against fascist ideology in *Daily Worker* 10 F 23
Painter Carlo Levi exiled for anit-Fascist opinions; *Christ Stopped at Eboli*, rev. 5 My 106
Dario, rev. 26 My 112
FASHION See Clothing
FAST, HOWARD
Citizen Tom Paine banned from New York public schools 17 F 79
Ed. *Best Short Stories of Theodore Dreiser*, rev. 7 Ap 114
FATHERS
Report German boy in Copenhagen camp father of 45 babies 17 F 70
Psychiatrists' study of unmarried fathers 19 My 74
Warren Austin Father of the Year 9 Je 40
Los Angeles group names Earl Warren Ideal Father 16 Je 46
J. Edgar Hoover on Best Fathers of the Year list until committee learned he was a bachelor 23 Je 40
FATHIA, PRINCESS OF EGYPT
In New York; recovers lost jewelry 2 Je 44
FAVORSCOPE
Quack cure-all machine inventor prosecuted by FDA 2 Je 76
FAWZIA, QUEEN OF IRAN
At Cairo opera; with sister, p. 24 F 44
FAWZI KAWUKJI
Arab soldier-adventurer in Cairo; plans with Grand Mufti for Arab army 10 Mr 28
FEDERAL BUDGET See United States—Finances
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION See under United States
FEDERAL COMMUNICATION COMMISSION See under United States
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Stanley High praises choice of layman Charles P. Taft as new president 17 F 80
Conference with management, labor report on Church and Economic Life, p. 3 Mr 92
Credo on U.S. economy attacked by A.C.C.C. as preparing for Communism 19 My 70
FEDERATION FOR RAILWAY PROGRESS
Launched by Young; Stettinius to represent public 3 Mr 90
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF NEW YORK
Sproul's annual report; against lowering 75% stock margins 28 Ap 85
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF PHILADELPHIA
Worries over boom psychology leading to speculation and overexpansion 21 Ap 96
FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD See under United States—Federal Reserve Board
FEIKEMA, FEIKE
Novel *This Is the Year*, rev., p. 31 Mr 105
FEISAL AL SAUD, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
At U.N. meeting on Palestine, p. 19 My 29
FENWICK, ELIZABETH
Long Wing, rev., p. 10 F 104
FERGUSON, HOMER
Introduced War Widows bill, persuaded by woman impostor 2 Je 29
FERGUSON, VINA K.
T.W.A. hostess on *Star of Cairo;* work with injured, p. 6 Ja 19
FERRER, JOSÉ
Honorary M.A. from Princeton, p. 3 Mr 40
FERTILE VALLEY
Vet village of Michigan State College; Spartan Wives, social, educational union 14 Ap 96
FESLER, WES
Complained Southern athletes low scholarship 5 My 52
FESTIVALS
See also Carnivals
Fiesta in San José, Costa Rica; bullfights, p. 6 Ja 34
FFOULKES, CHARLES J.
Death of 5 My 81
FIDLER, JAMES
Marriage to Adeline McKnight 16 Je 96
FIELD, MARSHALL
Caniff's contract with 13 Ja 64
Variety—reports offered Winchell $200,000 to switch to Chicago *Sun;* story revised 5 My 65
Profits off 20% despite higher sales 5 My 83
Ends support of magazine *USA* 12 My 83
FIELDS, W. C.
Death of; career in vaudeville, films, radio; sketch, p. 6 Ja 54
Three funeral services; Bergen, eulogist; Carlotta Monti barred from family services; will establishes college for orphans 13 Ja 44
FIGGE, FRANK H. J.
Experiment with cosmic radiation to produce cancer in mice, 14 Ap 55
FILDES, SIR LUKE
Painting *The Doctor* on 3¢ stamps, r. 23 Je 44
FILENE'S, WM., SONS CO.
Bargain basement Boston institution; fire sale of Neiman-Marcus goods; merchandising method, p. 3 Mr 90
FINE, BENJAMIN
New York *Times* series on U.S. education program 24 F 49
FINGERS
Plethysmograph to register emotion at fingertips 23 Je 50
FINLAND
Economic conditions, reparations, attitudes towards Russia; Welles' report 16 Je 33
Peace treaty to be signed in Paris February 10; major provisions 27 Ja 24
FIREWORKS
Boy before Oregon senate, lobbies against anti-fireworks bill 17 Mr 24
FIRES
Berlin dance hall disaster; casualties 17 F 34
British clergyman's robe catches fire from candle 24 Mr 29

Texas City explosion, fires; 575 dead, p. 28 Ap 22
In Baron Van Zuylen's Waldorf Towers apartment; Duke of Windsor fights blaze 28 Ap 45
FIRESTONE, MARTHA
Marries William C. Ford 30 Je 94
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF PORTLAND, ORE.
Competes with U.S. National Bank to open new branch; sets up Quonset hut, p. 3 F 86
FISCHER, JOHN
Why They Behave Like Russians, rev., p. 5 My 105
FISCHER, RUTH
Testifies against brother Gerhart Eisler, Communist, at Senate hearing 17 F 22
FISH, HAMILTON
To publish magazine to counter Wallace's *New Republic* 30 Je 41
FISH AND FISHING
See also Marine Life
Dead fish plague Florida west coast beaches 10 F 68
Boston Fish Exchange haddock prices below union minimum; refuse to unload; push sales rosefish; labor truce 3 Mr 87
Hoover on President's privacy in prayer and fishing; radio discussion of *The Compleat Angler* recalls Coolidge's technique 26 My 50
Sea lampreys invade Great Lakes; damage to trout catch; plan to exterminate, p. 16 Je 81
Knight's "fish talk" column advice; solunar tables, p. 30 Je 61
Great Britain
Billingsgate fish market hit by strike of street-cleaners; "cry stinking fish" 12 My 32
Russia
Collective workers of Astrakhan promise catch above quota; letter to Stalin 21 Ap 30
FISHBEIN, MORRIS
History of the American Medical Association, rev.; edits A.M.A. *Journal*; crusade against quacks; sketch, p. 16 Je 61
FISHER, EDWIN
Death of British banker 10 F 70
FISHER, IRVING
Death of 12 My 98
FISHERMEN'S AND FISH HANDLER'S UNION
Strike in Nova Scotia, won 60% of net profit, refuses compromise on expenses 13 Ja 40
FISHERMEN'S UNION, ATLANTIC See Atlantic Fishermen's Union
FITZGERALD, ALBERT
Before Senate Labor Committee, defends union's right to have Communist members 10 Mr 23
FITZGERALD, DENNIS A.
Report of International Emergency Food Council 2 Je 31
FITZGERALD, EDWARD
Biography by Terhune, rev.; *Rubáiyát* trans., other writings, portrait, r. 31 Mr 106
FITZ-GIBBON, BERNICE
Attacks "pious" bank ads in address to New York Financial Advertisers Assn. 5 My 86
FLAGS
Dr. Herbert Beck presses for flag at Fort McHenry; rules on display, p. 24 F 29
FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN
Acclaimed in Paris concert; in Wagnerian role, p. 3 F 43
Sings in *Tristan und Isolde* at La Scala in Milan; U.S. engagements, p. 10 Mr 79
Returns to U.S., seeks citizenship; denies Nazi collaboration, p. 24 Mr 44
Concert in Boston; issue of wartime disloyalty; comments of Winchell, others 14 Ap 79
Philadelphia concert; pickets demonstrate; stink bombs, hecklers 5 My 48
FLAM, HERBIE
Defeated by Pancho Gonzalez in Southern California Championships 19 My 50
FLANAGAN, EDWARD J.
Head of Boys Town in Japan studying juvenile problems; makes MacArthur Admiral in Nebraska Navy 5 My 47
FLEAS
Fleas of Western North America, rev.; species, behavior; flea circuses 24 Mr 69
FLIES
Iowa plans state-wide DDT spraying in anti-fly campaign; effect on milk herds, public health 14 Ap 75
FLOOD CONTROL
Chinese Communists demand postponement of Yellow River project; work on dikes, p. 27 Ja 33
FLOODS
In Bolivia's Beni province; alligators chase flood victims into treetops 10 Mr 36
Widespread in Britain; Thames, Severn on rampage; crop, livestock losses; Mr. More's "holiday in Venice," cartoon 31 Mr 28
In Ontario kill six; damage to homes, industries at St. Mary's, Dresden, Chatham 21 Ap 42
Britain's Hampshire sea wall broken by storm, cottages flooded 5 My 34
In Iowa, other states; Rutland, Vt. dam burst; Mississippi River breaks eight levees, floods 25,000 acres 16 Je 30
FLORIDA
West coast beaches swamped with dead fish 10 F 68
Perry buys West Palm Beach *Post* and *Times*; monopoly 3 Mr 74
FLOUR, WHEAT See Wheat
FLOWERS
Seed catalogue offerings: new varieties 10 Mr 88
FLYING BOATS See Airplanes—Flying Boats
FLYNN, EDWARD J.
Memoirs *You're the Boss* in publication 31 Mr 49
FLYNN, ERROL
In Kingston, Jamaica; on retirement from Hollywood 13 Ja 44
Daughter born 24 Mr 92
FLYNN, FRANCIS M.
Made president of New York *Daily News* 2 Je 56
FOG
Lane cleared with dry ice; Schaefer's experiment 6 Ja 61
Conversion to snow with silver iodide crystals; G.E. experiment 17 F 101
FOLKLORE
See also Legends; Superstitions
Chickcharneys little men of Andros Island; influence on World War II, p. 24 Mr 29
FONTANA STEEL PLANT
Kaiser asks RFC to write off over $83 million of loan 2 Je 83
FONTANGES, MAGDA
Convicted as Gestapo spy 10 F 42
FOOD
Price rise in grains, hogs; surplus in cold storage; bumper crops expected, chart 10 Mr 86
U.S. exports in 1946, $2,166 million; relief bill, terms on distribution 31 Mr 20
Price relation to weekly wage, Government v. Big Labor statistics, charts 21 Ap 23
General Foods report warns prices passed peak 5 My 83
Sugar rationing ends for consumers; meat prices soar 23 Je 18
Supply
Outlook world shortage in 1947; needs in Europe; Russian press notes U.S. to destroy surplus potatoes 10 F 28
Hoover testifies to acute shortage in Europe, China; U.S. exports $3 billion 28 Ap 21
U.S. destruction of food hits Truman Doctrine; potatoes pile, p. 26 My 31
Report on world food prospects by IEFC; grain production, stocks, shipments 2 Je 31
Austria
Workers demonstrate with "Hunger" sign, p. 26 My 31
Canada
Black market in used coupons smashed; 48 indicted 17 F 44
China
Starvation in walled city of Yungnien; aerial supplies; casualties 3 F 33
Germany
New crisis; U.S. behind in food deliveries 26 My 23
Hunger rations; Germans search garbage cans, eat cats; farmers hoarding; U.S., British efforts 26 My 36
U.S. failure to reach quota; Russians refuse to supply all sectors of Berlin 16 Je 36
Great Britain
Meat rations cut in economic crisis; housewife's protest to Food Minister 3 F 26
Floods destroy wheat, potato crops, sheep, cattle 31 Mr 28
Greece
Reported 80 tons food parcels shipped to U.S.; investigation ordered 30 Je 21
Ireland
Famine due to bad weather; prayers; famine of 1847, d. 7 Ap 34
Poland
Bierut statement, press article on no relief need; story to calm people 19 My 34
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
Mexican Government campaign to slaughter million head of cattle 6 Ja 34
Mexican cattle infected with aftosa from Brazilian bulls; U.S. ban on imports 3 Mr 36
Mexican Government war on; plane patrols; cattle slaughter, quarantine infected areas; peones' reaction 5 My 40
FOOTBALL
See also Soccer
Alvin Paris to be sentenced for fixing pro championship 27 Ja 57
Davis, Blanchard refused furloughs to take pro offers 10 F 48
City College written examination for coach; poor record 24 Mr 57
Ohio State coach on Southern athletes' low scholarship; Ohio player's misspelled letter 5 My 52
Blanchard, Davis to play with College All-Stars against Giants 16 Je 71
Pacific Coast Conference colleges fined for recruiting high-school athletes; U.C.L.A., heaviest fine 23 Je 68
FORD, HENRY
Death of cerebral hemorrhage; funeral; auto empire; sketch, p. 21 Ap 28
Europeans' reaction to his death; symbol U.S. power 21 Ap 31
Will; estate estimates 28 Ap 90
FORD, HENRY, II
Edison Centennial Award for industrial statesmanship 26 My 49
Tours Kansas City plant, promises changes in 1948 model, p. 16 Je 85
FORD, WILLIAM C.
Welcomes fiancée Martha Firestone, home from England, p. 23 Je 40
Marries Martha Firestone 30 Je 94
FORD FOUNDATION
Ford bequeathed non-voting Ford stock; tax-free organization 28 Ap 90
FORD MOTOR CO.
To produce 1948 model at year's end; promises change, cheaper price 20 Ja 83
Reduces price of cars $15 to $50; increased earnings 27 Ja 83
Voting stock bequeathed to Ford's grandchildren and Mrs. Edsel Ford, non-voting stock to Ford Foundation 28 Ap 90
Foremen's strike at Detroit plants 2 Je 25
Foremen's strike fails; Bugas refused negotiation 9 Je 85
Ford tours Kansas City plant, p. 16 Je 85
FOREIGN AFFAIRS See individual countries—Foreign relations; International relations
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS See Press—Foreign correspondents
FOREIGN EXCHANGE See Exchange
FOREIGN LEGION See France—Armed services
FOREIGN MINISTERS See Council of Foreign Ministers
FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE
Latourette address warns of world atheism trend 27 Ja 72
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
Brooks Emeny new president; succeeds General McCoy 7 Ap 44
FOREIGN SERVICE See individual country—Diplomatic Service
FOREIGN TRADE See individual countries—Foreign trade; World Trade
FOREMEN'S ASSN. OF AMERICA
Strike at Ford plants; demands 2 Je 25
Ford strike fails; C.I.O., A.F.L. workers pass picket lines; Robert Keys leader 9 Je 85
FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL PARK
Cemetery; Court of Honor crypts; Carrie Jacobs Bond's funeral, p. 20 Ja 27
FORGERY
Of French paintings; Schoeller expert judge; examples 9 Je 45
FORMOSA
Rebel on in Taipeh against monopoly, Chinese rule; People's Purge Committee; Snow Red woman Communist leader 7 Ap 35
Chen Yi ousted; Governor-generalship abolished, to be run as province; Wei Tao-ming, governor 5 My 38
FORRESTAL, JAMES V.
To speak on Philippines at Cleveland Council, p. 6 Ja 50
Speech at Cleveland quoted 20 Ja 55
Mentioned for Secretary of National Defense, p. 27 Ja 23
Appointed civilian commission on Guam, Samoa 19 My 27
FORSTER, E. M.
Speech at Harvard on music criticism 12 My 70
FORT KNOX See United States—Armed services establishments—Fort Knox
FORT Mc HENRY
Dr. Herbert Beck presses for display flag, p. 24 F 29
FORT RILEY See United States—Armed services establishments—Fort Riley
FORTUNE (PERIODICAL)
Reprints report of Commission on Freedom of the Press 31 Mr 68
Pictures of West, national parks by artists, photographers; r. 2 Je 53
'47 (PERIODICAL)
First issue out; criticism; Editor Jerome Ellison 10 F 72
Ellison ousted, stockholder-contributors disapprove policies; Lawrence Lee editor, Walter Ross, publisher 5 My 66
FOSDICK, HARRY E.
Article "Divorce in Hollywood" in *Motion Picture* 3 Mr 94
FOSTER, WILLIAM Z.
Touring Europe 28 Ap 24
FOSTER PARENTS' PLAN FOR WAR CHILDREN, INC.
Arranges plastic surgery, plastic eyes for war victims 16 Je 61
FOUGERON, ANDRÉ
In new group of Paris painters, "the twelve"; quoted on Modern Art; *Reading*, r. 20 Ja 63
FOUNTAIN PENS
Macy and Gimbel price-cutting on Reynolds ball-point pen; old model defects; Macy promotes B_2 Bollero 24 F 89
Ball-point pens for 50¢ and box top 14 Ap 84
Reynolds' round-the-world flight advertising stunt for "Reynolds Bombshell" 28 Ap 85
Everlast Pen offers combination ball pen, conventional fountain pen at 89¢ 9 Je 88
47B See Helicopters
FOX, MATTHEW
Expansion of United World Films; buys Castle Films; future of little film, p. 13 Ja 83
FRACHON, BENOÎT
French Communist C.G.T. boss; maneuvers to avoid general strike 3 Mr 29
Attempt to quash Renault strike 12 My 34
FRANCE
Vincent Auriol elected President; Ramadier Premier, to form new government 27 Ja 25
Stassen talks with French leaders 10 Mr 21
Armed service
Foreign Legion recruiting German veterans for Indo-China service 23 Je 31
Awards
De Gaulle declines special Government medal 3 F 28
Medaille Militaire conferred on Churchill; prerequisites 19 My 42

Cabinet
Crisis over Communist support Renault strike; Communists dismissed by Ramadier 12 My 34
Cities and Towns
Bruneval
War memorial ceremony; De Gaulle's speech lashes at Government 14 Ap 30
Grasse
Flower harvest for perfumes 5 My 87
Le Mans
Balloon races; gas workers' strike grounds four balloons 9 Je 30
Nice
Carnival; masks, p. 3 Mr 29
Paris
Dancer Cleo de Mérode recalls old days 6 Ja 29
Countess d'Andurain brought back to face murder charge 13 Ja 31
Police, subway workers strike; traffic snarls; labor, political scene 3 Mr 29
Six-nation track meet; Russian girl team defeats French girls 10 Mr 30
Theatre du Grand-Guignol opens 50th season of horror plays; audience 10 Mr 44
Right Bank cults: Berillon's hypnosis; Lucie Guillet's poetico-therapy 14 Ap 30
May Day parade; Red Flags with French *tricolores* 12 My 30
Paris Was Our Mistress, rev.; Rabelais on people of Paris 12 My 108
Black market money exchange; sample meal 26 My 86
Separation from France as world city urged by Raymond Duncan 9 Je 40
Strasbourg
De Gaulle hailed as hero 14 Ap 30
Colonies
Clash with Viet Nam over Cochin China; rebel attacks at Hanoi 6 Ja 30
Colonial troubles; revolt in Madagascar; Indo-China; unrest in Tunisia, Algeria, Syria, Lebanon 19 My 32
Economic conditions
Strike wave; C.G.T.'s drive for higher minimum wage; rise in living costs, sample wage brackets 3 Mr 29
Black market money exchange; U.S. tourists' report 26 My 86
Finances
$250 million loan from World Bank; angle in struggle against Communists 19 My 28
Foreign relations
Schuman's speech at Cleveland on internationalization of Ruhr 20 Ja 56
Charges Bidault to insist on tough peace for Germany 10 Mr 26
Bidault objects to Russian proposal of Weimar Constitution for new Germany; wants federation 31 Mr 26
Roosevelt-Hull policy in *Our Vichy Gamble*, rev. 14 Ap 108
Fears Russian-U.S. struggle 21 Ap 30
Optimistic reaction to Marshall Plan 30 Je 20
Government
Lost internal sovereignty; would be powerless against C.G.T. strike 13 Ja 30
Threatened by Communist Party split; Ramadier's plea for unity 31 Mr 27
Confiscates coal mine in Loire 28 Ap 29
Guiana-born Negro presides in French Council of the Republic 19 My 33
Vichy Government
85% on Allied side; U.S. relations, *Our Vichy Gamble*, rev. 14 Ap 108
Normandy
Prepares for U.S. tourists; Omaha Beach landing barge as bathhouse, p. 16 Je 33
Political conditions
Koestler's report; loss of national sovereignty; power of Communists 13 Ja 30
René Hardy's treason trial; Communists protest freeing 3 F 29
Communist power through trade union control; general strike threat 10 F 28
Communist maneuvers favor Russia; failure price policy; C.G.T. strength, policies 3 Mr 29
Communist Party split on Indo-China, on U.S. policy on Greece, Turkey; Government threatened; illegal arms captured 31 Mr 27
De Gaulle opens campaign to recapture power, hailed as hero in Strasbourg 14 Ap 30
Cabinet crisis over Communist support of Renault strike; Ramadier wins Assembly vote, dismisses Communists 12 My 34
Ramadier forestalls utilities strike; Communists' do-nothing policy; Trotskyite *Front Ouvrier* 9 Je 27
Malraux works for De Gaulle, states Communists would lose a civil war 16 Je 36
FRANCE-SOIR (NEWSPAPER)
Top circulation; Lazareff editor; staff gives dinner 23 Je 65
FRANCIS, CLARENCE
Warns food industry prices passed peak, p. 5 My 83
FRANCIS, WILLIE
Executed in electric chair; preparations; failure in former execution try, p. 19 My 25
FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Proposes Don Juan's son be trained in new Spanish order 6 Ja 29
In *Complacent Dictator*, rev., p. 27 Ja 100
No serious threat to rule; clergy collaborates 23 Je 26
Church, Army, Falange support; in *Report from Spain*, rev. 30 Je 32
FRANCO, NICOLAS
Spanish Ambassador to Lisbon 6 Ja 29
FRANK, FRAU HANS
On trial for Nazi activities 9 Je 42
FRANKFURTER, FELIX
Tells secret of literary style: wife blue pencils; Jackson's comment 31 Mr 22
FRANKLIN, JAY
Catoctin Conversation, rev. 17 F 116
FRANKLIN SQUARE NATIONAL BANK
"Financial department store" displays consumer-credit products, p. 30 Je 83
FRAUD
Federal jury indicts May and Garsson brothers of fraud on government war contracts 3 F 22
Fake "gold" bricks sold to Russia as gold bullion by Germans; illegal smelter in Berlin 7 Ap 33
Marzani convicted; denied Communist activities; held OSS, State Department jobs 2 Je 26
Woman posed as widow of Admiral, duped Washington, p. 2 Je 28
Canada
In used ration coupons; 48 indicted 17 F 44
FRAZER, LYNN J.
Death of 20 Ja 81
FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY
Death of cancer; as Crown Prince, operated on by Morell Mackenzie, p. 17 Mr 104
FREDERIKA, QUEEN OF GREECE
New queen German-born; Salonika workers honored; sketch, p. 14 Ap 32
FREEDOM
Koretsky attacks U.N. International Bill of Rights; Dulles on free v. police states 23 Je 25
FREEDOM OF RELIGION
Recitation of Lord's Prayer in public schools disapproved by Dr. Thayer 10 F 61
Issue in Supreme Court decision on applying tax funds for parochial school bus; Constitution cited 24 F 25
Compulsory Roman Catholic instruction in Argentine primary schools 24 Mr 36
Issue in Italy; Communist-Vatican treaty, Catholic Church state religion 7 Ap 32
FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
See also Censorship
British Government criticized for suspension of weeklies during coal crisis 17 Mr 28
Report of 13-man Commission on Freedom of the Press; *Free and Responsible Press;* members, p. 31 Mr 67
Russia extends freedom to correspondents at Foreign Ministers' Conference in Moscow 7 Ap 66
Commission on Freedom of the Press recommendations attacked by journalists 7 Ap 65
Leftist publisher Valley City *Times Record* puts issue up to people, prints ballot 5 My 64
U.N. Subcommission votes for censorship discussion 2 Je 31
FREE ENTERPRISE See Capitalism
FREEMAN, WALTER
Report at A.C.P. meeting, on lobotomy to free patient from anxiety 12 My 77
FREEZING ANESTHESIA See Anesthesia
FREIGHT See Aviation; Railroads; Shipping
FRENCH, DANIEL C.
Biography *Journey into Fame*, rev.; modeled *Minute Man*, Lincoln Memorial, p. 16 Je 50
FRENCH ACADEMY
Admits Marcel Pagnol 7 Ap 44
FRENCH EMPIRE See France—Colonies
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
Viet Nam (Annam, Tonkin) clash with French over Cochin China; rebels attack French garrison at Hanoi; shell Haiphong, Hué 6 Ja 30
French gains against *Viet Minh;* Hanoi, Haiphong killings; religious cults Hoahao, Caodaism 19 My 32
FRENCH LANGUAGE
In disuse in Damascus 19 My 33
House of Commons discusses Parliament dining-room menus 2 Je 37
FRENCH WEST AFRICA
Auriol's good will tour; illness from gazelle meat; greeting natives, p. 12 My 37
FRESNES PRISON See Prisons and Prisoners—France
FREUD, LUCIAN
Paintings in New Generation show in London; blasts British paintings, blames rigid morality 26 My 65
FREY, WILLI
Hanged at Landsberg; boast 9 Je 31
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
Friends Service Unit in Mexico, girls of Cuautla clinic 20 Ja 75
Service Committee's 30th anniversary; spent $60 million on relief 28 Ap 61
FRISCH, FRANK ("THE OLD FLASH")
Name added to baseball's Hall of Fame; sketch 3 F 54
FRITCHMAN, STEPHEN H.
Fired from *Christian Register;* leftist sympathies, p. 26 My 76
FRITZCHE, HANS
German court convicts of war crime 10 F 32
FROGS
Experiments to reproduce clawed species; hormone extract, p. 7 Ap 96
FROST, ROBERT
Poems, *Steeple Bush*, rev., excerpts 16 Je 102
FRYE, JACK
Proposes new T.W.A. stock issue; Hughes fights 6 Ja 76
Compromise with Hughes on T.W.A. loan and stock issue 20 Ja 86
Resigns T.W.A.; history of feud with Hughes 3 Mr 85
Elected board chairman of General Aniline and Film Corp. 21 Ap 98
FUESS, CLAUDE M.
Retires as headmaster Phillips Academy at Andover; on snobbishness, bigotry, p. 5 My 53
FUJIYAMA, MOUNT
Japanese Army officer chooses site for starvation suicide 3 F 30
FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM
Resolution favors a United States of Europe within U.N. 28 Ap 26
FULHAM, BISHOP OF See Selwyn, William M. Bishop
FULKS, JOE
Sets basketball record; with Philadelphia Warriors, p. 24 F 70
FULLER, MARGARET
Observations on Europe in *Discovery of Europe*, rev., p. 3 F 102
FUNERALS
Carrie Jacobs Bond's funeral at Forest Lawn; ceremony, p. 20 Ja 27
Los Angeles funeral-parlor chain cuts price 28 Ap 85
FUNK, FRAU WALTHER
On trial for Nazi activities 9 Je 42
FURNITURE
Eames' plywood table and chair wins Decorators' prize 13 Ja 51
Executive's desk-of-tomorrow; gadgets; price $7,000, p. 17 F 87
FURS
Chinchilla breeding in U.S.; $25,000 coat; model with cape, hat, p. 28 Ap 71
Newfoundland sealer *Linda May* return to St. John's with 7,097 pelts, p. 19 My 40
FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM
Conducts Berlin Philharmonic in all-Beethoven concert; ovation 2 Je 70
FUSELI, HENRY
19th century surrealist painter *Tracks in the Snow*, rev.; painting, *Nightmare*, r. 9 Je 45

G

G., MR. See Gulbenkian, Calouste S.
GABLE, CLARK
Clears only $1,000 a year, cites single man's taxes 17 Mr 38
GADGETS
See also Inventions
In new executive's desk-of-tomorrow, p. 17 F 87
GAEKWAR OF BARODA See Baroda, Gaekwar of
GAITÁN, JORGE E.
Colombia's dictator aspirant, agreement with Communists; lost election; sketch, p. 17 F 38
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
U.S. keeps air base in repair 10 F 38
Conways describe life in *The Enchanted Islands*, rev. 21 Ap 116
GALLUP POLL See Polls
GAMBA, PIERINO
Nine-year-old conductor wins acclaim at Paris concert; sketch, p. 2 Je 69
GAMBLERS ANONYMOUS
Organized by Louisville reformed gambler 13 Ja 26
GAMBLING
Wall St. broker claims exemption from jury in Alvin Paris case, states in gambling business himself; loses job 20 Ja 83
Casino in Vina del Mar Chilean resort; half $3-million take goes to city, p. 27 Ja 34
In U.S. sport; college players kept from gamblers' contact; Alvin Paris awaits sentence 27 Ja 57
Graziano was offered $100,000 bribe to throw fight 3 F 52
Psychology analyzed by reformed better in London *Spectator;* at British dog track, p. 3 F 52
Vancouver mayor fires 23 policemen for allowing gambling dens 31 Mr 46
Irish Sweepstakes U.S. winners; families' reaction, p. 7 Ap 28
Reno's Nevada Club, Harold's; woman university student worked behind roulette wheel, p. 23 Je 60
GAMES
See also individual sports
Nursery game Oranges and Lemons at children's party in London, p. 20 Ja 30
Hink pink rhyming game popular in Britain 26 My 40
GANDHI, MOHANDAS K.
Visited by Nehru, Kripalani; pilgrimage among Moslems 13 Ja 34
Honored in Bengal by Hindus, Moslems 27 Ja 27
Huq influences to leave Bengal 17 Mr 31
Visits Jinnah; against division of India, separate Moslem state 19 My 32
Visits Mountbatten; strong opposition to division, quoted 9 Je 35
Attack's princely privilege; Prince of Faridkat at meeting; 77, gives up hope of living to 125 23 Je 33
Leadership in fight for India's independence; sketch, cov. 30 Je 22
GANGRENE
Wirtschafter's treatment; injections of vitamin C, histidine 10 Mr 50
GARBETT, CYRIL F., ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
Claims of the Church of England, rev., p. 30 Je 72

GARBO, GRETA
Beneficiary of $20,000 estate of Michigan hermit, p. 3 Mr 40
Household effects in Stockholm auctioned for $10,000 26 My 49
GARDENS AND GARDENING
Annual seed catalogues, emphasis on flowers; new varieties; garden tools, p. 10 Mr 88
GARDNER, O. MAX
Dies in New York en route to London as Ambassador to Britain; tribute to 17 F 23
GARDON, JACQUES
Strikes coal in backyard; French Government declares state property 28 Ap 29
GARMAN, W. O. H.
Attacks Federal Council of Churches credo on U.S. economy 19 My 70
GARNER, ROBERT L.
Named vice-president of World Bank, p. 10 Mr 83
GARRETT, GEORGE A.
Named Minister to Eire 21 Ap 25
GARSSON, HENRY
Indicted for fraud 3 F 22
GARSSON, MURRAY W.
Indicted for fraud on government war contracts 3 F 22
May's deals in war contracts; Cumberland Lumber Co. front for bribes 9 Je 24
GARVIN, JAMES L.
Death of 3 F 77
GAS, NATURAL
Texas Eastern Transmission Co. buys Big Inch oil pipe lines to convert for gas 24 F 89
GASCOYNE-CECIL, SIR JAMES
Death of 14 Ap 81
GASES
Aran concentration in air; effect on health 16 Je 62
GASPERI, ALCIDE DE
To speak at Cleveland Council; mission to U.S.; administration, p. 6 Ja 50
Speech at Cleveland on U.S. role in Italy 20 Ja 57
New Cabinet shuts out Communists, p. 9 Je 27
GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Declines special Government medal 3 F 28
Campaign to recapture power, lashes at Government in Bruneval speech; speech at Strasbourg; hailed as hero, p. 14 Ap 30
André Malraux press agent for, p. 16 Je 35
GAUSS, CHRISTIAN
Addresses secondary-schoolmen at Princeton, p. 26 My 67
GAVAM, AHMAD
Delays Iran's elections; uses armed tribesmen as excuse, p. 2 Je 33
GEIGER, ROY S.
Death of; career in Marine Corps 3 F 77
GEIGER COUNTER
Use in uranium prospecting 21 Ap 86
GENERAL ANILINE AND FILM CORP.
Remington Rand interest; Rand charges Government seizure unwarranted 21 Ap 98
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Snow-making experiments 17 F 101
GENERAL FILM DISTRIBUTORS, LTD.
J. Arthur Rank investment; monopoly growth 19 My 89
GENERAL FOODS CORP.
First quarter earnings higher than 1946; Francis warns prices passed peak 5 My 83
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Resumes 75¢ dividend; stock price up 17 F 87
Grants 15¢ raise to Electrical Workers, offers same to U.A.W. 28 Ap 20
Two body plants shut down due to steel shortage 19 My 96
New diesel train; features "Astra Dome" dining car 2 Je 84
GENETICS
Haldane's theory atomic bomb radiation produces mutations of genes, predicts 10% abnormalities 13 Ja 66
British psychologist predicts number feeble-minded to double 13 Ja 79
Doctrine of genes in heredity challenged; experiment with yeast cells and plasmagenes 20 Ja 49
GENEVA CONFERENCE ON WORLD TRADE See World Trade
GENEVA STEEL PLANT
ICC cuts freight rates 31% 24 Mr 91
GEOGRAPHY
U.S. Navy expedition discoveries on Antarctica; single continent theory, map 17 F 98
Ahlmann's theory of warmer climatological era in North Atlantic 16 Je 81
GEOLOGY
Tokyo's Earthquake Research Institute studies subsea quake 6 Ja 61
Navy survey of Bikini shows sunken mountain below coral: proves Darwin's theory, diagram 13 Ja 66
Wegener's theory on continents' drift to explain Pacific volcanoes 3 F 68
Causes of Paricutin Volcano; "batholith" theory; Etna broke in Pleistocene period 10 Mr 73
Spelologists explore Dent de Crolles in Alps; origin; fossil drainage 9 Je 46
GEORGE II, KING OF GREECE
Futile leadership on return to Greece; inadequate to problems; sketch, cov. 24 F 35
Death of coronary thrombosis; succeeded by brother Paul 14 Ap 32
GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
Departs on South African trip with family, p. 10 F 30
Speech at opening South African Parliament; at Cape Town garden party, p. 3 Mr 31
South Africa tour triumph; at native ceremonies 24 Mr 30
Talked to 90-year-old at Orange Free State reception 14 Ap 34
Rewards Smuts for rescuing Queen's hat; farewell in Afrikaans 5 My 34
Canadian M.P. objects to title classifying Canada as Dominion, wants "King of Canada" 12 My 44
Tribute of John Masefield 26 My 49
Attends Trinity's 400th birthday party, toast to Cambridge, quoted 16 Je 53
GEORGIA
Dan Duke's rules for success 20 Ja 44
Veterans in farm machinery rental service 20 Ja 90
Herman Talmadge usurps Governorship; Legislature election; Arnall resigns, demands injunction; Thompson claims office, p. 27 Ja 20
Confusion with two governors; Talmadge charges radicals plot against whites 3 F 20
Arnall retires governorship; Talmadge continues 10 F 24
Talmadge's white-primary bill protested by Mrs. Longstreet at Senate hearing; judge supports Thompson's claim 17 F 25
Talmadge wins court decisions in support of governorship 24 F 29
Talmadge election ballots forged in Telfair County; Atlanta *Journal* exposes 17 Mr 45
Supreme Court votes Melvin Thompson as Governor; Talmadge vacates office 31 Mr 23
GERMANY
Former Reichstag members want Germany represented at peace treaty talks (L) 13 Ja 12
New U.S. policy on peace terms, economic recovery proposed by Dulles 27 Ja 17
Postwar privation, misery protested by Schumacher in Munich speech 27 Ja 24
German denazification courts try war criminals acquitted at Nürnberg 10 F 32
London Deputies' conference differing views on government 17 F 28
Want territorial award to Poland revised; trade unity between zones; Ruhr issue 10 Mr 26
Soviet economic proposals, reparations claim; Marshall asserts U.S. stand 24 Mr 27
Moscow conference discussions on federalization 31 Mr 26
Marshall rejects Russian, French reparations demands 7 Ap 30
Moscow conference agrees an central administrative agencies, German Advisory Council; U.S. concessions on reparations 14 Ap 29
Army
Former *Afrika Korps* members in French Foreign Legion in Indo-China: two executed for desertion 5 My 28
Officers
Plot against Hitler in Dulles' *Germany Underground*, rev. 21 Ap 110
Kesselring sentenced to death for reprisal killings; List, Weichs, 10 generals indicted for Balkan, Norway killings 19 My 29
Boundaries
Moscow discussion on Polish frontier; Truman's Potsdam report cited 21 Ap 31
Cities and Towns
Berlin
Signs of change; police raid secret nightclub 27 Ja 33
Cold wave adds to hardships; woman dies from freezing; coal thieves arrested; fuel ration queue, p. 10 F 30
Fire in dance hall-restaurant in British Zone; casualties 17 F 33
Russian guard releases German prisoner to join wife; recruits another from passersby 21 Ap 32
Art exhibits popular entertainment; critics praise Koerner's work 28 Ap 72
Oberammergau
Plans 1950 Passion Play; need for new director, actors; villagers' opinions 19 My 73
Defenses
Helgoland fortress sunk by British; submarine base 28 Ap 29
Disarmament
Marshall on 40-year Big Four Alliance to keep Germany disarmed 17 Mr 26
Russia refused to join U.S. in 40-year demilitarization treaty 5 My 28
Economic conditions
Cigaret currency; $40 a carton; Clay advised to close legal barter center in Berlin 13 Ja 29
Food rations of Ruhr miners inadequate explains low coal production 17 Mr 31
Law students' hood coal black market 7 Ap 33
Hunger rations; farmers hoarding; U.S., British efforts; Lord Pakenham's prayers 26 My 36
U.S. fights cigaret economy, bans private shipments 2 Je 38
Monetary system on verge of collapse; U.S. Army fumbling on invasion marks debases currency 30 Je 86
Industries
Ruhr coal production low; inadequate food for miners 17 Mr 31
Russia agrees to increased production; claim to Ruhr control 24 Mr 27
Russia wants reparations in goods; unable to reassemble factories 12 My 22
U.S. indicts 24 former I. G. Farben officials, charges mass murder, weakened U.S. by cartels 12 My 87
National Socialist Movement
Scott's report on chances of revival; Russia's new purge 3 Mr 30
History of, world aggression plans in *Memoirs of Doctor Felix Kersten* ,rev. 24 Mr 104
Traced in German films; *From Caligari to Hitler*, rev. 19 My 101
Occupation
Scott's Cleveland speech on Russian, U.S. policies, relief costs 20 Ja 58
Allied policy attacked by Schumacher; hardships; Russian propaganda 27 Ja 24
Länder Presidents from all zones discuss economic problems; U.S.-Russian clash over food supplies 16 Je 36
French zone
German veterans recruited for Foreign Legion 23 Je 30
Russian zone
Signs of more freedom for churches, reported by Visser't Hooft; town's released from Sunday work 6 Ja 64
SED announces new deal economic program 27 Ja 24
Control policy following Beria's visit; union elections; anti-Russian trend 17 F 27
Russia starts mass denazification 3 Mr 30
Germans sell alloy "gold" bricks as gold bullion to Soviet 7 Ap 33
Russian guard releases German prisoner, recruits another from passersby 21 Ap 32
Dulles on Russian domination of politics, labor unions 12 My 22
Recruiting German veterans for labor, for Russian Navy; "draft" notice 23 Je 30
United States Zone
McNarney announces amnesty for 800,000 lesser Nazis 6 Ja 29
Resent billeting of U.S. officers in comfortable houses; U.S., German children, p. 13 Ja 28
McNarney shifted to U.N.; Clay made Military Governor 13 Ja 31
Ruhr
Miners complain of lack of food; decentralization would award to West 10 Mr 26
Coal production problems; inadequate food for miners; miner, p. 17 Mr 31
Saar
U.S., Britain favor economic annexation by France 21 Ap 31
GERM WARFARE See Bacterial Warfare
GERSCHWEILER, HANS
Wins men's world figure-skating crown in Stockholm 24 F 72
GHADIALI, DINSHAH P.
Inventor cure-all Spectro-Chrome prosecuted by FDA 2 Je 76
GHORY, EMIL
Defends ex-Mufti of Jerusalem; remark on Jews 26 My 31
GHOST TOWNS
Aspen, Colo. mining town; Paepcke buys up houses, opens skiing resort 20 Ja 83
GIANNINI, GUGLIELMO
Success of neo-Fascist Common Man movement, p. 5 My 33
GIBBS, GEORGIA
Gets summer radio program; sketch, p. 16 Je 54
GIBSON, SIR JOHN W.
Death of 31 Mr 83
GIDEON BIBLE SOCIETY
Distribution of Bibles to school children halted in Davenport, Ia., Berlin, Conn. 27 Ja 69
GIELGUD, JOHN
In *The Importance of Being Earnest*, p. 17 Mr 59
In *Love for Love*, rev. 9 Je 54
GIGLI, BENIAMINO
Threats against life; singing in Switzerland 5 My 48
GILBERT, CHARLES K., BISHOP
Elected head of New York diocese Episcopal Church, p. 10 F 60
GILBERT, WILLIAM S.
Plays and Poems, rev.; *Bab Ballads; Trial by Jury; Gondoliers;* sketch, p. 10 Mr 100
GILL, ERIC R.
Credo on Gospels and capitalist society in *Modern Christian Revolutionaries* 12 My 80
GILMORE, EDDY
Pulitzer award protested by Carroll Binder 19 My 67
GILSON, ETIENNE
Attacks Sartre's brand of existentialism in speech at Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas 28 Ap 61
GIMBEL BROS.
Ball-point pen price-cutting competition with Macy's 24 F 89
GIMLETT, FRANK E.
Prospector turns up in Congress, advises too few gold and silver coins, too many labor unions, p. 3 Mr 20
GISHIA, LEON
One of "the twelve" modern painters in Paris; *Woman with Watermelon*, r. 20 Ja 63
GITHENS, PERRY
Editor *Popular Science Monthly*, on new technique, p. 12 My 83
GIVENS, DEE
Nurse invents Dri-ette diaper, develops into four-plan Givens and Co. industry, p. 10 Mr 86
GIVENS, WILLARD
Calls on teachers to organize for salary raises 13 Ja 79
GLACIERS
Retreating in Norway, Greenland, Iceland; Ahlmann's theory 16 Je 81

GLANDS
Houssay's work on pituitary; connection with diabetes 5 My 94
GLAVIT See Russia—Government
GLIDERS AND GLIDING
Glider, sailplane flights; National Soaring Meet in Wichita Falls, Texas, (L) 28 Ap 10
GLUTAMIC ACID See Drugs
GLYCOGEN
Carl Cori's research throws light on insulin action 12 My 76
GOD
Belief in; British poll results 9 Je 76
GOELET, ROBERT
Gives Newport mansion to Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence for girl's college 31 Mr 50
GOERTZ, ARTHEMISE
Give Us Our Dream, rev., p. 30 Je 101
GOES MONTEIRO, PEDRO A. DE
Influence in Dutra Government, p. 19 My 38
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG
In Mann's *Essays of Three Decades*, p. 16 Je 99
GOLD
Alloy "gold" bricks sold as bullion to Russia by Germans 7 Ap 33
Prospecting in Nahanni Valley; Headless Valley legends 20 Ja 40
GOLD COAST, AFRICA
Postponements of execution of voodoo murderers protested in British Commons 17 Mr 28
GOLDEN GLOVES See Boxing
GOLDSBOROUGH, T. ALAN
Supreme Court upholds Lewis fine, reduces U.A.W. fine; testifies before Senate committee 17 Mr 21
Threatens U.M.W. with whole fine if "memorial" strike continues 21 Ap 26
GOLDSCHMIDT, ALBERTO
Chilean music critic slapped by wife of conductor Paul Paray, p. 30 Je 34
GOLDSTEIN, SIDNEY E.
Article "Divorce in Hollywood" in *Motion Picture* 3 Mr 94
GOLF
Los Angeles Open: Hogan wins first place; Ellsworth Vines poor showing, p. 13 Ja 70
Dick Metz slugs manager Corcoran in dispute over tournament earnings 27 Ja 57
Mildred Zaharias wins sixth Florida tournament; showmanship; sketch, p. 10 Mr 69
13-year-old Marlene Bauer wins Los Angeles Women's Championship, p. 12 My 73
Washington *Post's* celebrities' tournament; Nimitz tees off Actor Arnold's eye, p. 26 My 30
Bobby Locke of South Africa in U.S. tournaments; ties for third at Fort Worth; Hogan winner, p. 26 My 60
Alexander scores five-under-par in first round of *Inquirer* tourney; Hogan wins with six-under-par 2 Je 63
Turnesa wins British Amateur finals; Bobby Locke wins Goodall round-robin, 4 of 6 tournaments, p. 9 Je 72
Babe Zaharias wins British women's amateur championship, p. 23 Je 66
U.S. Open won by Worsham; play-off with Snead, p. 23 Je 66
GOLLUM, GEORGE ("BUD")
Held in Overell boat murder 16 Je 65
GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW
Replaces Mikolajczyk in new Polish Cabinet 17 F 33
GONNEAU, GEORGES
Death of famed chef 17 F 96
GONZALEZ, HUGO P.
Alemán fires from Governorship of Tamaulipas; link with Villasana murder 21 Ap 40
GONZÁLEZ, RICHARD ("PANCHO")
Defeats Herbie Flam in Southern California tennis championships, loses to Kramer; sketch, p. 19 My 50
GONZÁLEZ VIDELA, GABRIEL
Appointed Communist as Secretary of Agriculture in Chile; bill to restrict farm unions 10 Mr 36
Eases Communists out of Government, forms new Cabinet, p. 12 My 40
GOODLAND, WALTER S.
Wisconsin's governor dies at 84; sketch, p. 24 Mr 23
GOODLOE, JOHN D., III
George Allen recommends as successor in RFC 6 Ja 22
Becomes chairman of RFC 21 Ap 95
GOODWIN, GEORGE
Reporter on Atlanta *Journal* uncovers forged ballots of Herman Talmadge election, p. 17 Mr 45
GOOSE PULLING
Revival ancient sport at Holly Hill, S.C., d. 10 Mr 22
Revival arouses indignation; S.P.C.A. action 17 Mr 25
GORE, RICHARD T.
Attacks "unholy" music played in Protestant churches 16 Je 75
GÖRING, FRAU HERMANN (EMMY)
On trial for Nazi activities 9 Je 42
GOUDY, FREDERIC W.
Death of; type designs 19 My 83
GOULDING, EDMUND
Tunes for film background music; *Mam'selle* becomes hit, p. 19 My 48
GOUZENKO, IGOR
Testifies at espionage trial of Boyer in Montreal; closely guarded; move for Government annuity 31 Mr 44
GOVERNMENT CONTROL See Business and Industry—Regulation
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES See individual countries—Government
GOVERNORS
Of 8 western states meet to protest slash in Bureau of Reclamation budget 19 My 26
GRADY, HENRY F.
Appointed Ambassador to India; career in State Department, p. 14 Ap 25
GRAHAM, MARTHA
Presents new dances in New York, p. 10 Mr 80
GRAIN
Prices soar; Commodity Authority limits margin on exchanges 24 Mr 90
Forecast U.S. 1947 wheat crop all-time high; bumper crops in corn, other grains expected 31 Mr 86
Chicago grain pits; operations; Government in wheat market causes price flurry; traders, p. 26 My 90
International emergency Food Council report on production, shipments 2 Je 31
GRAÑA GARLAND, FRANCISCO
Editor *La Prensa* murdered; opposed Apristas 20 Ja 37
GRANDCAMP (SHIP)
Nitrate cargo explodes at Texas City dock 28 Ap 22
GRAND CENTRAL PALACE See New York (City)
GRANGE, HAROLD ("RED")
Holds Sally Rand-sponsored scholarship at University of Illinois 26 My 50
GRAU SAN MARTÍN, RAMÓN
Possible move against Communists, in *Auténtico* clashes with C.T.C. 21 Ap 40
Hears Cubans' complaints on high prices, black market; graft charged 9 Je 36
GRAVEDIGGERS
Strike in London 12 My 33
Strike at Cleveland's Lakeview Cemetery, demand raise; pickets 2 Je 26
Clergyman and brother cross Lakeview Cemetery picket lines, dig mother's grave, p. 9 Je 21
GRAVITATION
Connection with magnetism; Blackett presents evidence of new law; equation 2 Je 65
GRAY DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Gadget to shut off radio commercials 26 My 93
GRAZIANO, ROCKY
Discloses $100,000 bribe offer to throw Shank fight 3 F 52
New York Athletic Commission bars from New York rings; Zale fight off, p. 17 F 61
GREAT BOOKS FOUNDATION
To publish Great Books at 60¢ a copy; Lynn Williams, president; Hutchins, chairman 16 Je 52
GREAT BRITAIN
Decline of Empire; loss of world leadership; signs in current coal crisis 24 F 30
Fright grips country in crisis; realism people's strength; Labor Government unshaken 24 F 34
Army
Withdrawal of troops from Greece recommended by British delegation; Foreign Office reply 13 Ja 33
Royal Irish Fusiliers move into Jerusalem, enforce martial law 10 Mr 28
Execution Gruner, other terrorists; explosions, gun fights at Army camps 28 Ap 31
Air forces
R.A.F. officers to attend U.S. A.A.F. schools on exchange plan 20 Ja 29
Bomber Offensive, by Sir Arthur Harris, rev. 3 F 24
Awards
George Cross posthumously awarded to spy Violetta Szabo 6 Ja 29
Cabinet
Ellen Wilkinson, Minister of Education dies; members ill from overwork 17 F 31
Cities and Towns
Alresford
Lady Day; gifts of wheat to villagers; Tichborne family legend, p. 17 Mr 29
Kingsteignton
Food Minister refuses ram for Devonshire pagan rite; peer substitutes buck roast 2 Je 37
London
Bow Street, other courts covered by Columnist Jimmy Jones 6 Ja 71
Chelsea Arts Ball revived; costumes; ends in brawls, p. 13 Ja 30
Wildcat strike of truckdrivers; Government calls out troops 20 Ja 30
Trucking strike; troops fraternize with strikers; settlement, p. 27 Ja 26
Blackout in fuel crisis; stores use gas lamps, candles; coal queue, p. 17 F 30
Thames at flood level; city water supply, power affected; traffic jam as subway trains halted 31 Mr 28
Billingsgate police, Tower Bridge operators, street cleaners, gravediggers strike, hit sanitation, traffic 12 My 32
Welcome home to Royal Family, procession; crowds cheer at palace, p. 26 My 39
Spring holiday; boats on Thames; Cart Horse Society, parade; garden party at Buckingham Palace 9 Je 30
Margate
Labor Party conference; resolutions; delegates, p. 9 Je 29
Colonies and Dominions
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; dervishes threaten holy war if Egypt wins annexation; history of Khartoum revolts 20 Ja 33
Burma accepts interim government; choice of independence or Dominion status 3 F 27
Britain to give up India by June, 1948; Mountbatten replaces Wavell; Indian reception of news 3 Mr 32
Australia, New Zealand money gifts to United Kingdom; Canada's war supplies 17 Mr 31
Mountbatten to leave India; concern over political unrest; Queen Victoria's Durbar ceremony, p. 30 Je 22
Economic conditions
Export program hit by lack of coal; shut-downs in steel, motor companies 6 Ja 28
London truck drivers' strike threatens crisis; troops ordered to move food, p. 27 Ja 26
White Paper on economic crisis; urges increased production 3 F 26
Severe cold wave adds to hardships; heat, electric power shut off 10 F 30
Industrial shutdown in coal shortage crisis; coal queue in London, p. 17 F 30
Manpower shortage; Government policy criticized 24 F 30
Crisis deepens; bitter weather; unemployment; power switchoff extended, p. 24 F 32
White Paper on the Crisis; need to meet production, export goals; effect of storms, cold 3 Mr 31
Coal crisis; import restrictions; Empire's trade position; Osborne's report 10 Mr 29
Floods destroy crops, livestock; mine pits flooded 31 Mr 28
Attitudes of British people in crisis: Equality v. Liberty; Osborne's report 14 Ap 31
Budget shows surplus; income tax cut; boost in tobacco duty; Churchill's comment on American dole 28 Ap 28
Finances
White Paper warns fiscal position serious; debt abroad; U.S., Canadian loans inadequate 3 F 26
Railroad deal with Argentina liquidates $500 million debt 24 F 41
Gets outright money gifts from Australia, New Zealand 17 Mr 31
Problem of asking another U.S. loan; pressure of price rise, cut in home food supply 19 My 34
Sterling balances, adjustment; problem in world economy 2 Je 86
Foreign policy
Monetary commitments abroad; Lord Keynes' protest 3 F 26
Bevin formulates new policy on Middle East 24 F 30
Bevin policy attacked in Labor Party pamphlet *Cards on the Table* 2 Je 31
Foreign relations
Reaction to Truman's proposal for U.S. aid to Greece 24 Mr 25
Albania
Britain brings to U.N. complaint against mining Corfu Straits; Albania's defense 3 Mr 27
Argentina
Sale of Argentine railroads, debt liquidated 24 F 41
Bulgaria
Recognizes Dimitrov's government 24 F 39
Egypt
Future of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; dervishes threaten holy war if Egypt wins annexation 20 Ja 33
Greece
British delegation recommends withdrawal British troops; Foreign Office reply 13 Ja 33
To withdraw half of troops; Greek Leftists demonstrate against occupation 17 F 32
Iraq
1930 treaty rights; Perowne of British Embassy 21 Ap 34
Palestine
See also Palestine
Drastic policy to curb terrorists; Churchill criticizes policy; Cabinet divided 10 F 31
To withdraw; efforts to end Arab-Jew conflict fail; to submit issue to U.N. 24 F 30
Bevin admits failure; challenged by Churchill on delay; issue of oil pipeline 3 Mr 35
Poland
Ambassador Cavendish-Bentinck charged with espionage "plot" of Polish election 10 F 27
Russia
Stalin on Anglo-Soviet collaboration; demands revision of treaty 3 F 24
Bevin asks release Russian women to join British husbands 21 Ap 33
Spain
Sir Samuel Hoare reviews diplomatic relations in *Complacent Dictator*, rev. 27 Ja 100
United States
Officer training exchange plan criticized by *Pravda* as backstage military activity 20 Ja 29
Cruikshank's speech at Cleveland Institute; on U.S. economic policy 20 Ja 56
Churchill suggests collaboration on Palestine problem 10 F 32
Lewis Douglas new U.S. Ambassador; on England as good risk 10 Mr 19
Bevin expresses regret at furor over Palestine issue 10 Mr 19
Note to U.S. states Britain unable to continue help to Greece, Turkey 10 Mr 24
Wallace asks Britain not to side with U.S. against Russia; criticized 21 Ap 24
British resent political dependence on U.S.; Labor Party's *Cards on the Table*, quoted 2 Je 30

Foreign trade
Exports level off in economic crisis; exchange problem 3 F 27
White Paper stresses need to meet export goals 3 Mr 30
Cripps to represent Britain at Geneva world trade conference; reservations on freer trade 14 Ap 28
Government
Coal nationalization; formal ceremony 6 Ja 28
Prior interest in land; Silkin's Town and Country Planning Bill; White Paper 20 Ja 30
White Paper on economic crisis 3 F 26
Faces test in industrial shutdown; Churchill attacks policy 17 F 30
Public reaction to Labor Government in coal crisis; Shinwell criticized 24 F 33
White Paper on economic crisis, blasts labor, capital restrictions 3 Mr 30
Speed-up of nationalization of inland transport; town-and-country planning passes Commons; charges of fascism 17 Mr 28
Crown's function, theoretical powers of King 31 Mr 29
A. P. Herbert attacks economic planning in satiric poem 7 Ap 89
Nationalization of inland transport before Commons; protests on end of full discussion 12 My 32
Canadian M.P.s deplore rapid nationalization 19 My 40
MacNeil cites possibility of Empire center in Canada in event of civil war 16 Je 44
Relation to Church in *Claims of the Church of England*, rev. 30 Je 72
Immigration and Emigration
Ontario seeks British immigrants; Drew in London to arrange shipping 26 My 44
Morale
Attitudes of British people in Crisis; Equality *v.* Liberty; Osborne's report 14 Ap 31
Navy
Royal Court Martial of minesweeper commander for dining with enlisted men on Christmas 17 Mr 30
Parliament
Conservative members frank mail slogan "Happy New Year, new government soon"; Laborites protest 13 Ja 30
Delegation recommends withdrawal British troops from Greece, formation Greek coalition government 13 Ja 33
Hansard's official record *Parliamentary Debates;* history, methods; Tom O'Donoghue, new editor; M.P. courtesy titles 16 Je 66
House of Commons
Churchill attacks Government policy on Palestine 10 F 32
Attlee announces Britain to give up India, Mountbatten to replace Wavell; argument with Churchill 3 Mr 32
Bevin admits failure on Palestine problem, challenged by Churchill on delay in bringing to U.N. 3 Mr 35
Storm over delayed executions of Gold Coast murderers; votes to speed nationalization bills; debate on India 17 Mr 28
Labor Party split over conscription bill; Conservatives vote for bills, save government 21 Ap 32
Budget Day procession; Dalton reads budget, lectures on tobacco consumption 28 Ap 28
Discusses physical punishment of schoolboys 5 My 54
Full discussion on legislation ends; inland transport nationalization measures; A. P. Herbert leads opposition 12 My 32
Discussion on French words on Parliament dining-room menus 2 Je 37
Tory asks Food Minister to allow ram for legendary feast; Communist M.P. on heathen customs 2 Je 37
House of Lords
Debates decision to quit India; Cranborne, Templewood condemn; Halifax pleads against anti-Government vote 10 Mr 29
Political conditions
Conservatives vote for conscription bill, prevent Labor Government overthrow; Churchill, Eden, other Tories 21 Ap 32
Labor Party attacks Bevin's foreign policy; pamphlet *Cards on the Table* 2 Je 31
Tories gain; street speeches; party policy in *The Industrial Charter;* progressives 2 Je 38
Labor Party conference at Margate; issue of Trade Unionism v. Marxist Socialism, p. 9 Je 29
Royal family
See also individual members
Embarks on South African trip on *Vanguard;* preparations, p. 10 F 30
Arrives in South Africa; welcome, p. 24 F 34
Receptions, parties; costumes; at Cape Town, p. 3 Mr 31
South Africa tour triumph; native ceremonies; parties; to picnic in Orange Free State by plane, p. 24 Mr 30
Continues African tour; Princess Elizabeth's reaction; England's Queens; Crown's function; family life of Windsors; Victoria's descendants, chart; coronation, p. 31 Mr 29
Returns from Africa; London's welcome, carriage procession, p. 26 My 39
Second presentation garden party; 100 Americans attend 23 Je 28
Social conditions
Bishop of Birmingham says social services preserve babies of bad stock; cites increase in feebleminded 17 Mr 38
Social customs
Budget Day; procession; solicitude for Chancellor of Exchequer 28 Ap 28
Chelsea Arts Ball revived; costumes, floats, rowdyism 13 Ja 30
Lady Day gifts of wheat to villagers of Alresfond; Tichborne family legend, p. 17 Mr 29
Food Minister refuses ram for Devonshire pagan rite; peer substitutes buck roast 2 Je 37
Spring holiday; Thames boats loaded with vacationers; Palace garden party; Cart Horse Society parade 9 Je 30
Buckingham Palace garden party: "Trooping the Color" ceremony 23 Je 28
GREAT FALLS DAM See Dams
GREAT LAKES
Sea lampreys invade; damage to trout; Fish and Wildlife Service plan to exterminate 16 Je 81
GREECE
British delegation recommends withdrawal British troops; Foreign Office reply 13 Ja 33
U.N. Balkan Commission asked to intercede for condemned Leftists; British to withdraw half troops 17 F 32
Strategic position; coalition government; Maximos Premier; U.S. economic mission; King George futile monarch 24 F 35
Britain unable to maintain security; U.S. to supply financial aid, military advice; criticism; Acropolis, p. 10 Mr 17
British end aid; U.S. responsibility; $250-million loan 10 Mr 24
Congressional reaction to U.S. commitment, aid to royalist government 17 Mr 19
U.S. aid recommended by Truman; objectives; risk, cartoon 24 Mr 18
Plans for U.S. aid drafted; military, reconstruction appropriations 24 Mr 21
Wallace assails Truman aid program 7 Ap 24
King George dies; brother Paul succeeds to throne; Queen Frederika 14 Ap 32
Shipped 80 tons food parcels to U.S.; investigation 30 Je 21
Government
Attitude on U.S. loan; wants no supervision, Maximos agrees to import control 21 Ap 30
Political conditions
Greek guerillas: girls with tommy guns: men in round dance, p. 13 Ja 33
Leftist exiles victims of mine explosion; 400 casualties 27 Ja 26
Tsaldaris' solution to end civil war; offers amnesties, free elections 31 Mr 26
GREEK LANGUAGE
Philips Exeter Academy abolishes as requirement; student editor protests 3 F 75
GREEK-TURKISH AID See United States—Foreign policy
GREEN, BRYAN
Vicar tells London congregation of sex immorality of U.S. students 28 Ap 81
GREEN, WILLIAM
Urges A.F.L. unions withdraw portal pay suits 27 Ja 83
Attends A.F.L. Florida convention; concern over pending labor legislation 10 F 25
GREENBURG, HARRY
Diana Stores President turns down incentive stock warrants and $450,000 bonus; good will management, p. 20 Ja 86
GREENBERG, HENRY B. ("HANK")
Son born 3 F 76
Protests Detroit-Pittsburgh deal; may retire 17 F 47
GREENING, CHARLES R.
Watercolors of air combat published in book; work in German prison camp; sketch; *Attack over France*, r. 16 Je 50
GREENLAND
U.S. considers purchase from Denmark; value as defense base, map 27 Ja 18
Work of Red Cross at U.S. base at Narsarssuak Fjord 3 Mr 26
Climate warmer; more plant life, fishing; glaciers retreating 16 Je 81
GREENVILLE, S.C.
FBI finds lynchers of Willie Earle 3 Mr 25
31 indicted for Earle lynching; trial 26 My 27
Jury acquits nine in lynch case 2 Je 27
GREYHOUND CORP.
Plans 1,500 new aluminum buses, vacation tours; founding, profits, terminal projects; President Orville Caesar 14 Ap 83
GREY MARKET, STEEL See Steel
GRIFFIS, STANTON
New Ambassador to Poland, sketch, p. 7 Ap 26
GRIFFITH, EMILY
Retired teacher and sister murdered in mountain cabin by former pupil, p. 30 Je 18
GRIPSHOLM, S. S.
Delayed in winter storm in North Atlantic, p. 27 Ja 52
GRISEIN See Drugs
GRISWOLD, DWIGHT P.
To administer aid to Greece 16 Je 23
GROCERY STORES See Stores
GROCK
67-year-old Swiss clown at Paris' Cirque d' Hiver; states people cannibals, p. 28 Ap 45
GROMYKO, ANDREI
Questions Baruch on use of veto in atomic control; promoted to Deputy Foreign Minister 6 Ja 23
Conflict with Austin on atomic control; plea for disarmament, p. 17 F 29
Defends Albania; answers Cadogan 3 Mr 27
At Lake Success; on sovereignty, p. 17 Mr 27
On U.S. Greek-Turkish loan, charges U.S. ignored U.N. 21 Ap 25
Demands U.S. destroy atom bomb stockpiles, wants veto on punishment; proposes Control Commission 23 Je 25
GROMYKO, MME. ANDREI
Interviewed on *United Nations First Ladies* broadcast, p. 23 Je 30
GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH
Value in commercial airport landings limited; CAA findings 27 Ja 22
Being installed at New York, Chicago, Washington airports, in use at Gander 13 Ja 26
GROVES, ROBERT M. ("LEFTY")
Name added to baseball's Hall of Fame; sketch 3 F 54
GROZA, PETER
Visits Hungary, speech on Rumania's Communist Government, p. 16 Je 31
GRUENING, ERNEST
Territorial Governor of Alaska pleads for Alaskan statehood, p. 5 My 24
Administration as Governor of Alaska; tax program, fight for statehood; sketch, cov. 16 Je 26
GRUIN, FREDERICK
On return of natives to Yenan 21 Ap 35
Describes pilgrimage to Hangchow temples; quotes Chinese poets 28 Ap 30
Report on civil war in China, on Communist underground in Paiyen 23 Je 26
GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING CORP.
Aluminum dinghy, canoe shown at National Motor Boat Show 20 Ja 90
GRUNDY, JOSEPH R.
At 84 resigns as chairman Pennsylvania Mfg. Assn., p. 10 Mr 20
GRUNER, DOV
Irgunist sentenced to death for murder 13 Ja 33
Death sentence protested by terrorist reprisals; stay of execution 3 F 28
Martyrdom issue; propaganda mounts; wills funds to *Irgun*, p. 17 F 32
Hanged at Old Acre prison 28 Ap 31
GUACHALLA, LUIS F.
Candidate for president of Bolivia 6 Ja 35
Defeated by Herzog for President of Bolivia; to join Government 10 Mr 36
GUAM
Chamorros seek U.S. citizenship
GUARIENTI DI BREZONE, GUGLIELMO, COUNT
Marriage to Countess Calvi di Bergolo
GUATEMALA
Socialist regime success; Arévalo's leadership; Army support 24 F 40
Archeologists find jade breastplate, other treasures in Mayan grave 23 Je 46
GUAYAQUIL See Ecuador
GUERLAIN BROTHERS
Perfume makers; tradition of house; wartime difficulties 5 My 88
GUEST, EDGAR A.
Mother's Day poem in Detroit *Free Press;* attends dinner for *News* poet Anne Campbell, p. 2 Je 36
GUIDED MISSILES See Arms Equipment; Rockets
GUITRY, SACHA
Divorce suit in French court; battle over bracelet 16 Je 34
GUILLET, LUCIE
Paris cult of poetico-therapy, cures nervous disorders 14 Ap 31
GUINNESS, ALEC
Actor with Old Vic; acclaimed by British critics; sketch, p. 12 My 55
GULBENKIAN, CALOUSTE S. ("G.")
Middle East oil operator stalls Standard-Socony Arabian oil deal; sketch, p. 16 Je 86
GUNN FURNITURE CO.
New executive's desk; dual-sided design; price $7,000, p. 17 F 87
GUNNING, ROBERT P.
Attacks pompous writing of New York *Times*, other papers; Readable News Reports service, p. 3 Mr 71
GUNS
Rocco disguised shotgun as camera, tricked girl into shooting his wife 13 Ja 27
Indoor target rifle; Johnson, inventor, p. 9 Je 90
GUNTHER, JOHN
Inside U.S.A., rev.; judgments on U.S. cities 2 Je 104
GUSEV, FEDOR
Represents Russia at London Deputies meeting, agrees to central German government 27 Ja 24
Disputes drafts of German, Austrian peace treaties 17 F 29
GUSTAV V, KING OF SWEDEN
Opens Parliament; misstatement on Sweden joining U.S. 20 Ja 29
Returns from Riviera; embroidery work instead of tennis 2 Je 44
GUSTAF ADOLF, PRINCE OF SWEDEN
Killed in plane crash; son next in line to throne 3 F 28
GUTHRIE, A. B., JR.
Big Sky, rev., p. 12 My 108
GUTTMACHER, ALAN F.
Defends artificial insemination 19 My 76

H

HACKETT, FRANK
Founded Riverdale Country School; plans "world school," p. 12 My 68
HAGOPIAN, AVAK
Armenian healer brought to California to cure epileptic; sketch, p. 19 My 27

HAGUE, FRANK
Retires as Mayor of Jersey City; nephew Frank Eggers heir to job 16 Je 25
HAILSTORMS
General Electric experiment in turning hail to snow 17 F 101
HAINES, WILLIAM W.
Command Decision, rev. 20 Ja 102
HAITI
Dewitt Peters' Art Center; Government grants pupils exhibit at UNESCO's show 6 Ja 44
Marbial section for UNESCO's health, education experiment 12 My 69
HAJ AMIN EL-HUSSEINI, EX-GRAND MUFTI OF JERUSALEM
Receives Arab leader in Cairo; plans Arab army to fight Zionism; sketch, p. 10 Mr 28
Directs work of Arab Higher Committee from Cairo 19 My 29
HALDANE, J. B. S.
Theory atomic radiation produces mutation of genes; describes post-atomic man 13 Ja 66
Oxygen test in deep sea dive, p. 30 Je 76
HALF MOON MOUNTAIN
Hermit Gilbert Pitt dies in shack in Ramapos 26 My 29
HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, EARL
Plea in House of Lords against anti-government vote on India 10 Mr 29
HALL, CALVIN S.
Mice experiments to prove psychological traits inherited 21 Ap 85
HANAN, HARRY
Comic strip *Lossie* in U.S. papers 21 Ap 49
HALL, MELVIN
Autobiography *Journey to the End of an Era*, rev. 3 Mr 100
HALL OF FAME See New York University
HALLOWAY PLAN See Education—Scholarships
HALLOWELL, WILLIAM
Orphan reared by child psychologist shoots and kills two policemen 5 My 27
HALSEY, WILLIAM F.
Honorary LL.D. from Columbia; Good Citizenship Medal from S.A.R. 3 Mr 40
HAMMOND, JOHN HAYS, JR.
Inventions: dynamic amplifier: 20-ton trailer, gadgets; sketch, p. 6 Ja 61
HAMPDEN, WALTER
To retire; attacks modern fashions in acting 23 Je 40
HANES, JOHN W.
Testifies at Senate hearing on tax reduction bill, p. 5 My 24
HANFSTANGL, ERNST
Back in Germany; sues for persecution damages 7 Ap 46
HANGING
Hungarian method; rightist plotters hanged, p. 28 Ap 27
HANNAFORD, JOSEPH
Death of leader of House of David 5 My 81
HANNEGAN, ROBERT
Announces Truman 1948 Presidential candidate 17 F 26
HANOWELL, MRS. GEORGE F.
Fights radio crime shows, p. 24 Mr 63
HANSARD'S PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES
Tom O'Donoghue new editor; reporting method; history 16 Je 66
HANSEN, BOB
Pitcher for Central Valley (N.Y.) High School; big-league scouts seek; sketch, p. 2 Je 63
HARBORS See Ports
HAREWOOD, HENRY G. C. LASCELLE, EARL
Death of 2 Je 94
HARDY, RENÉ
Paris jury frees of collaboration charges; leader in Resistance 3 F 29
HARMONICAS
Larry Adler gives special press concert to persuade London critics, p. 5 My 50
HARPER'S MAGAZINE
Involved in Churchill libel suit on Adamic book 27 Ja 49
HARPS
Official emblem for Eire; decision problem; traditions; Irish *Times* quips on 3 F 27
HARPSICHORD
Revival credited to Wanda Landowska; Kirkpatrick recitalist; world artists, p. 3 F 45
HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Address at Institute of Aeronautical Sciences 10 F 86
Possible 1948 candidate for vice president, p. 5 My 25
HARRIS, SIR ARTHUR
Bomber Offensive, rev., services, p. 3 F 24
HARRIS, FREDERICK B.
Replaced as Senate chaplain by Republicans' choice 13 Ja 22
HARRIS, GEORGE
Suspected forger; Supreme Court decision on search 19 My 25
HARRIS, ROY V.
Maneuvers to aid Herman Talmadge in coup for Georgia governorship, p. 27 Ja 20
HARRISON, GEORGE
Protests nationalizing Marylebone Cricket Club; missed satire in *Tribune* item 20 Ja 31
HARRISON, WALLACE K.
Heads architects' team planning U.N. headquarters 2 Je 53
HARSCH, JOSEPH
Replaces Shirer on CBS Sunday program 31 Mr 96
HART, MIMI
Of U. of Iowa chosen prettiest coed, p. 21 Ap 65
HART, MOSS
Apartment burglarized, wardrobe stolen, p. 6 Ja 38
HARTLEY BILL
See also Taft-Hartley Bill
House labor omnibus bill; provisions 21 Ap 27
Passed by House; drastic union curtailment 28 Ap 19
HARTT, MAURICE
Wins by-election for Canadian House of Commons seat 7 Ap 42
HARTUNG, CLINT
Prize baseball rookie with Giants at Phoenix; sketch, p. 17 Mr 60
HARVARD HOSPITAL See Hospitals
HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL See Schools, Medical
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Crimson choice of Truman as honorary editor proved hoax 20 Ja 42
Computation Laboratory for calculating machines; work for Navy 20 Ja 48
Roscoe Pound retires; success as Dean of Harvard Law School 24 F 49
Undergraduates' Society for the Preservation of Free Enterprise (L) 12 My 12
T. S. Eliot reads poetry; notes constant work of students "Worried Generation" 26 My 50
HARZA, L. F.
Interest in Inter-American Construction Corp. Argentine enterprise 3 F 36
HASHIMITES
Prince Regent of Iraq calls on King of Trans-Jordan; possible unity of holdings 21 Ap 34
HASKELL, WILLIAM H.
Wall St. broker claims exemption from jury in Alvin Paris case, states in gambling business himself, loses job 20 Ja 83
HAT-CHECK GIRL
Celebrates 20 years at job with tipping customers; earned $200 a week, p. 17 Mr 24
HATCHER, WILLIAM B.
Resigns presidency of Louisiana State University; faculty policy; strife 17 F 79
HATS
Easter styles; Walter Florell, Sally Victor, Daché models, p. 31 Mr 92
HAVANA See Cuba
HAWAII
Territorial legislature opens; Krug promises to ask statehood;-hula dance, p. 10 Mr 23
Mock naval warfare maneuvers disclose defense weakness 24 Mr 21
Postwar travel conditions, hotel rooms, food scarce 17 Mr 90
Ex-G.I. runs flying laundry service from Hilo to Wailuku 12 My 92
Judge dismisses disloyalty charge against Yamazaki 19 My 25
HAWKES, MRS. HOWARD
Named Best-Dressed Woman, p. 6 Ja 38
HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR R.
Returns from U.S.; addresses Apra leaders in Lima, reports visit with Einstein; no-strike tactic, p. 31 Mr 38
HAYDEN, STERLING
Marriage to Betty de Noon 5 My 80
HAYDON, BENJAMIN
Portrait drawing by Keats, r. 21 Ap 75
HAYES, HELEN
Receives Barter Theatre Award 21 Ap 44
HAYWORTH, RITA
Through with Orson Welles 24 Mr 43
Makes daughter corporation director in new producing firm 12 My 48
League for Health Education choice; personifies wholesome living, p. 19 My 42
HEADLAM, ARTHUR C., BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER
Death of 27 Ja 94
HEADLESS VALLEY See Nahanni Valley
HEALERS
Armenian Avak Hagopian brought to California by winegrower to cure epileptic son; sketch, p. 19 My 27
HEALEY, GILES G.
Archeological study of Lacandon Indians, Mayan temples at Bonampak 26 My 81
HEALTH
See also Public Health
U.S.-Canadian study of white men in tropics 21 Ap 57
Conditions in mining towns; lack of sanitation; high infant mortality 28 Ap 47
Of U.S. children; death rate at record low; new drugs, health campaigns, diet 5 My 92
Dr. Bortz' prescription: take it easy; sleep, recreation, sense of humor 12 My 78
HEARING AIDS
Maico Co. aid disguised as earring, p. 16 Je 91
HEARD, H. R. (GERALD)
President of the United States, Detective wins *Mystery Magazine* contest 24 F 98
HEARST, WILLIAM R.
Empire 60 years old; praised in Congress; *Examiner's* biography, life at San Simeon; sketch, p. 17 Mr 45
HEART DISEASES
National campaign against No. 1 U.S. killer; symptoms 17 F 54
A.C.P. reports on anxiety dreams cause of heart attack during sleep; on danger in game competition 12 My 78
Progress reports at A.M.A. convention; types; drugs; effect of tobacco; sodium radioactive tracer 23 Je 49
HECHT, BEN
American League for Free Palestine ad; Zionist, British protests, p. 16 Je 31
HECHT, SELIG
Explaining the Atom, rev. 26 My 82
HEIFETZ, JASCHA
Marriage to Frances Spiegelberg 20 Ja 81
HEISENBERG, WERNER
Reports Russia's offer to German atomic scientists 3 Mr 28
HELGOLAND
British explode, sink fortress; history as German submarine base 28 Ap 29
HELICOPTERS
Delivery to liner *America*, p. 27 Ja 87
With electromagnetic device used to prospect for mineral deposits, p. 5 My 72
Crashes of Sikorsky HOS-1, Bell 47Bs; special hazards 26 My 83
Mail operation by Los Angeles Airways, Inc. 16 Je 90
"Hoppi-copter" new light weight model developed by H. T. Pentecost, p. 7 Ap 94
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Start on new book; children, listed 6 Ja 38
Inscribed *Farewell to Arms* to "Garbage-Bird" Benchley 21 Ap 113
Awarded Bronze Star for war reporting 23 Je 43
HENDERSON, CHARLES B.
Resigns chairmanship of RFC; Goodloe succeeds 21 Ap 95
HENIE, SONJA
Searched by French customs in Paris; undeclared bills confiscated, p. 28 Ap 45
HENNESSY, PATRICK
Irish painter exhibits in New York; *Cathedrals*, r. 10 Mr 49
HENRY, GEORGE H.
Principal deplores high school curriculum 13 Ja 79
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND
Holbein portrait discovered by British road mender, r. 30 Je 44
HEPLER BROTHERS
Owners of Shue Fly refuse to sell to Kleberg 19 My 50
HERBERT, SIR ALAN P.
Attacks Britain's Labor Government in poem in *Punch*, quoted 7 Ap 89
Protests end of full discussion on legislation in Parliament, p. 12 My 32
HEREDITY
Doctrine of genes challenged; experiment with yeast cells and plasmagenes 20 Ja 9
Effects of atomic bomb radiation on Hiroshima, Nagasaki survivors 7 Ap 58
Mice experiments to prove psychological traits inherited; Mendelian law 21 Ap 85
HERMINE, PRINCESS
Widow of Kaiser Wilhelm II living in Russian Zone 28 Ap 46
HERMITS
Collyer brothers New York City misers; police break into junk-barricaded home, p. 7 Ap 28
81-year old Gilbert Pitt of Half Moon Mountain dies; life in Ramapos, p. 26 My 29
15th Century Swiss national hero canonized 26 My 73
HERRIOT, EDOUARD
Illness; brought to Paris on stretcher to forestall Duclos acting as interim President 12 My 34
HERSEY, JOHN
Wins Peabody award 21 Ap 78
HERTZOG, ENRIQUE
Candidate for president of Bolivia 6 Ja 35
Settlement with Guachalla; to be confirmed President; sketch, p. 10 Mr 36
HESSE, HERMANN
Novel *Steppenwolf*, rev.; winner Nobel literature prize 17 Mr 104
HESSE, HOUSE OF
$1 million of jewels still missing; Durant gets 15-year sentence 12 My 28
HIBBS, BEN
Saturday Evening Post editor; changes editorial policy, p. 26 My 71
HICCUPS
Cutting phrenic nerve saves woman; appealed to President for VA surgeon 27 Ja 51
HICKMAN, EMILY
Killed in car plunge into reservoir 23 Je 77
HIGH, STANLEY
Praises choice of layman as Federal Council of Churches President 17 F 80
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
Prevalence; research foundation; causes; operation on sympathetic nerve 24 Mr 58
HILL, GRACE LIVINGSTON
Death of 3 Mr 96
HILLDRING, JOHN H.
Speech in Detroit outlines Korean problem, p. 17 Mr 21
HILLSTROM, DAVID
Testifies at Senate hearing on steel, p. 9 Je 85
HILTON, CONRAD
Puerto Rican deal to run San Juan hotel; buys control of Washington's Mayflower, Columbus' Neil House 6 Ja 80
HILTON, SARI GABOR
Daughter born; plans divorce 24 Mr 92
HIMMLER, HEINRICH
Was school bully in Bavaria, cruelties; *Kurier* article 16 Je 36

HIMMLER, FRAU HEINRICH
In lunatic asylum at Bielefeld; suicide attempts 16 Je 36
HINDUISM See Religion—Hinduism
HINK PINK See Games
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
Entry in annual imperial poetry contest, quoted 3 F 30
HIROSHIGE
Prints on exhibit at Metropolitan; sketch; *Nightingale*, r. 6 Ja 44
HIROSHIMA See Atomic Bomb
HIRSHFIELD, MORRIS
Exhibit of paintings; primitive style; *Stage Beauties with Angels, Parliamentary Buildings*, r. 24 F 75
HISTORY
Contemporaries to be remembered 100 years hence listed by *News Chronicle* 3 F 62
Toynbee's philosophy; Copernician replaces Ptolemaic; *A Study of History*, rev. 17 Mr 71
Haya's theory of relativity in 31 Mr 38
Gauss attacks excessive emphasis on U.S. history 26 My 67
HITLER, ADOLF
Von Papen denies forging Hindenburg will to aid accession to power 10 F 32
Mein Kampf sells for $200 on black market; quoted 17 Mr 31
Bomb plots against in *Germany's Underground*, rev. 21 Ap 110
HOARE, SAMUEL See Templewood, Samuel Hoare, Viscount
HOAXES
Truman informed of honorary editorship of Harvard *Crimson* 20 Ja 42
HOBOES
Great Britain: Vagrancy Committee rehabilitation program 6 Ja 29
King Jeff Davis pays fare on train trip, notes hoboes no longer ride freights 30 Je 19
HOBOKEN, N. J.
Voters sweep out McFeely machine, elect Fred De Sapio mayor; boss rule, graft, p. 26 My 27
HOBSON, RICHMOND P.
Manse in Greensboro, Ala. dedicated as public shrine 12 My 50
HO CHIH-MINH
Viet Nam leader; clash with French on Cochin China, p. 6 Ja 30
Communist leader Indo-China's *Viet Minh* war, p. 19 My 32
HOCKEY
Black Hawks, Red Wings battle at Chicago stadium; Maurice Richard star of Canadiens 3 Mr 52
International Amateur in Prague; Austrians win from Sweden, leave Czechs in first place; gifts from Czechs 10 Mr 33
Canadiens defeat Rangers, slated to win Stanley Cup playoffs; star players 24 Mr 57
HODGE, JOHN R.
Administration in Korea; tour of area; manner, p. 19 My 30
HODGINS, ERIC
Mr. Blandings Builds His Dream House, rev. p. 6 Ja 92
HODGKINS DISEASE
New research foundation to study cause and cure; fatalities rate 24 Mr 60
HOESS, RUDOLF
Sentenced to death in Warsaw for Oswiecim massacres, p. 14 Ap 29
Hanged on same gallows he used for victims 28 Ap 27
HOFFMAN, CLARE E.
Bill to throw out portal pay suits 13 Ja 83
HOFFMANN, PAULA
"Twilight in the Heldenplatz" describes Vienna, Austrians 9 Je 31
HOGAN, BEN
Wins *Inquirer* Tourney with six-under-par 66 2 Je 63
Wins first place in Los Angeles Open 13 Ja 71
HOGATE, KENNETH C.
Death of 24 F 82
HOGS
Transmission of trichinellae 6 Ja 84
Price at alltime high; post-OPA stampede depleted crop, chart 10 Mr 84
Midwest farmers get poor results; Farmer Barke holding pig, p. 12 My 27
Thiouracil in feed slows metabolism, fattens; New Jersey test 2 Je 66
HOKUSAI
Prints exhibited at Metropolitan; sketch 6 Ja 44
HOLBEIN, HANS
Unknown portrait of Henry VIII discovered by English road mender, r. 30 Je 44
HOLE, CHRISTINA
Witchcraft in England, rev. 2 Je 109
HOLDER, PRESTON
Venezuela expedition to study Motilon Indians, p. 5 My 72
HOLIDAY (PERIODICAL)
Revision of travel articles; circulation jumps; editors; contributors 3 Mr 71
HOLLAND BILL
Finishes second in Indianapolis Classic; held back by Lou Moore's signals, p. 9 Je 71
HOLLENBECK, DON
Radio program *CBS Views the Press*, criticizes New York papers, p. 16 Je 54
HOLLIDAY, BILLIE
Sentenced on narcotics charge 9 Je 42
HOLLOWAY, JAMES L., JR.
Appointed superintendent at Annapolis; scholarship plan, career, p. 20 Ja 79
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
Colonel McCormick visits; Hedda Hopper arranges parties with screen stars 31 Mr 23
Estimates of Hollywood people by Ann Todd, Mickey Rooney 21 Ap 44
HOLM, ELEANOR
Married Billy Rose, p. 2 Je 49
HOLM, HELEN
Scotland's golfer praises Babe Zaharias 23 Je 66
HOLMAN, EUGENE
Presidency Standard Oil (N.J.); Arabian deal; sketch, cov. 24 Mr 83
HOME PLANNERS, INC.
Founding; readymade blueprints scheme success; Dean Robinson's idea 7 Ap 92
HOMER, LOUISE
Death of; sketch 19 My 83
HOMER, WINSLOW
Paintings exhibited in New York; sketch; *Eight Bells*, r. 3 Mr 59
Unknown watercolor bought by housewife at auction, r. 30 Je 44
HOOF AND MOUTH DISEASE See Foot and Mouth Disease
HOOK, SIDNEY
Analyzes misconceptions of American "liberals" on Communism; "Future of Socialism" in *Partisan Review*, excerpts 17 F 28
HOOPER, BILLY
Star of Mount Washington-Johns Hopkins lacrosse game, p. 16 Je 71
HOOPER, CLAUDE E.
Price boost of surveys; procedure 19 My 55
HOOPTRAAL, HARRY
Traps tarsiers in Philippines for Washington zoo 3 Mr 68
HOOTON, EARNEST A.
Calls for a science to teach how to behave like a human being 26 My 50
HOOVER, HERBERT
Testifies on Truman relief bill; reports acute world food shortage, p. 28 Ap 21
To get pens Truman used to sign "Hoover Dam" resolution; activities 12 My 28
On President's privacy in prayer and fishing; recalls Coolidge's fishing technique 26 My 50
Proposes peace treaties with Japan, Germany without Russia; supports $725 million occupation fund, p. 9 Je 19
HOOVER, J. EDGAR
Outlines work of FBI to House committee, gets $35 million for 1948, p. 19 My 22
On Best Fathers of the Year list until committee learned he was a bachelor 23 Je 40
HOOVER DAM See Dams
HOPE BILL
To impose import fees on foreign wool passes House; Clayton protests 2 Je 25
HOPKINS, SIR FREDERICK G.
Death of 26 My 96
HOPPE, WILLIE
Demonstrates billiard technique for scientists, p. 20 Ja 47
HOPPER, HEDDA
Arranges Hollywood parties for Colonel McCormick, p. 31 Mr 23
HOPPI-COPTER See Helicopters
HORMONES
Compound 18 in urine of cancer patients; use in diagnosis 2 Je 74
HORSE RACING
Texas Sandman wins San Carlos Handicap at Santa Anita 13 Ja 70
Annual derby at Vina del Mar Chilean resort popular; Bromazo wins 27 Ja 34
Armed (Big Train) makes comeback in Florida; Warren Wright owner 17 F 62
Steptather disqualified in Santa Anita's San Vicente Handicap; Hubble Bubble, winner 24 F 72
Armed wins Widener Handicap at Hialeah 3 Mr 51
Louis Mayer sells out stables; Warner heavy buyer; Armed loses Santa Anita to Olhaverry 10 Mr 69
Gypsy circuit at Tampa Sunshine Park track; Horseman John Red, winnings 31 Mr 60
Irish Sweepstakes U.S. winners; families' reaction, p. 7 Ap 28
Caughoo wins Grand National at Aintree; minister backs; criticism 7 Ap 50
Line-up of Kentucky Derby hopefuls; trainers, jockeys; Phalanx wins in Wood Memorial; former Derby winners; On Trust, p. 28 Ap 52
Jet Pilot wins Kentucky Derby; 2-to-1 favorite Phalanx, second, p. 12 My 73
Kleberg's Princess wins Texas quarter-horse race against Shue Fly: Faultless wins Preakness; Assault wins Grey Lag Handicap, p. 19 My 50
Sportcaster Clem McCarthy contuses horses, reports wrong winner Preakness race 19 My 54
Gordon Richards champion jockey; may ride Tudor Minstrel in British Derby; Tudor Minstrel won Newmarket 2 Je 63
13-year-old Honey Cloud wins at Long Island Aqueduct: British Derby won by Pearl Diver; Tudor Minstrel, fourth; jockeys warned against fix 16 Je 72
Assault wins Brooklyn Handicap; earnings; jockey Eddie Arcaro's maneuvers 30 Je 56
HORSES
Harry Jameses sue for fraudulent deal on race horses 3 Mr 40
British work-horse Smoky, sandwich lover, pushes fisherman into river; huckster's horse in sit-down strike in Baltimore, p. 10 Mr 27
Mayer sells out stables at Santa Anita auction; sales, prices; Warner heavy buyer; Mayer to breed yearlings; Stepfather, p. 10 Mr 66
Hopping with vitamin B-1 injections; benzedrine 31 Mr 62
Faultless, On Trust, Phalanx, Kentucky Derby hopefulls; Arden's Jet Pilot; On Trust, p. 28 Ap 52
London Cart Horse Society parade; "Queenie," champion 9 Je 30
HORTON, MILDRED McAFEE
To speak at Cleveland Council; sketch, p. 6 Ja 52
Speech on world education at Cleveland, excerpt, p. 20 Ja 58
HOS-I See Helicopters
HOSPITALS
Bellevue Hospital institute for civilian disabled; teaches paralyzed to walk, p. 20 Ja 65
Texas Medical Center: Roy Cullen's endowment 7 Ap 29
Johns Hopkins Hospital reports new polio vaccine; value as research center 30 Je 79
Mental
Cruelties of attendants exposed in *If A Man Be Mad* 28 Ap 48
Canada
Saskatchewan collects head tax for hospitalization plan; benefits 6 Ja 36
Great Britain
Harvard Hospital cold vaccine research program; newlywed couples volunteer for experiments, p. 3 F 49
HOTELS
Hilton to run new San Juan beach hotel; control of Washington's Mayflower; Columbus' Neil House; $80-million chain 6 Ja 80
Mayflower Hotel: Jefferson Day Dinner, p. 14 Ap 24
Mackenzie King guest at Cavalier Hotel, Virginia Beach 14 Ap 43
New York's Murray Hill Hotel closes, to be torn down; famous guests, p. 5 My 27
HOURS
Baruch proposes 5½-day, 44-hour week 21 Ap 23
HOUSE OF LORDS See Great Britain—Parliament—House of Lords
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES See United States—Congress
HOUSES
Mr. Blandings Builds His Dream House, rev. 6 Ja 92
Of Richard Neutra modern architect; designs, p. 3 F 59
Number to be built in 1947; overpriced houses empty; building costs, chart 5 My 86
Prefabricated
Lustron Corp., enameled steel units; "Esquire" model, p. 10 F 88
HOUSEWORKERS, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
Mrs. Attlee opens London headquarters; training courses 12 My 33
HOUSING
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM predicts record year; 1,200,000 dwelling units 20 Ja 83
Corrigan buys DHC housing projects; 1947 program; operating policy; low rental 27 Ja 84
Channel Heights project in San Pedro, Calif.; Richard Neutra architect, p. 3 F 59
Lustron Corp. gains RFC loan to build enameled steel units; WAA deal for plant model, p. 10 F 88
Home Planners Inc. ready-made blueprints; cardboard models; Sears, Roebuck orders, p. 7 Ap 92
Ex-Harvard professor fights eviction 14 Ap 26
John Hancock Mutual Life refuses to invest in Los Angeles project 14 Ap 92
Recession under way; 750,000 units in 1947, compared to 1 million in 1946 28 Ap 94
Retarded by high building costs; overpriced vacant houses; shortage, chart; woman uses billboard ad for apartment, p. 5 My 86
100,000 homes in Chicago unfit; Public Health Service check 12 My 78
Truman asks for overall Housing and Home Finance Agency 9 Je 20
Increase in building for April; statistics 30 Je 86
Brazil
Shortage despite empty apartments in Copacabana; speculators refusing to rent; Rio rentals, accommodations, p. 31 Mr 43
Great Britain
Oxford crowded; Nissen huts 3 Mr 78
Russia
Apartment construction in Kabarda, housing for miners, p. 23 Je 33
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO A.
Argentine physiologist honored in U.S.; work on pituitary gland; sketch, p. 5 My 92
HOUSTON, TEX.
Colonel McCormick's observations in Chicago *Tribune* 27 Ja 50
Growth; industrial development, p. 7 Ap 88
HOWARD, PETER
Leadership in Moral Rearmament, p. 27 Ja 70
HOWARD, ROY W.
New York home burglarized 24 Mr 43
HOWARD, SIDNEY, MEMORIAL AWARD
To Experimental Theatre 5 My 76
HOWELL, ALDEN G.
Last Confederate officer dies at 106 31 Mr 83
HOWELL, WILLIAMSON S., JR.
Death of heart attack; about to leave for Uruguay as U.S. Ambassador 2 Je 94
HOYT, EDWIN P.
Plans to streamline Denver *Post*, p. 20 Ja 70

HSIAO KUAI-LEH
Radio singer's *The Bloodsucking Rice Worms* arouses mob raids on Shanghai rice stores 19 My 31
HSIEH HSUEH-HUNG (SNOW RED)
Formosan woman Communist; lead role in rebellion against Chinese Army 7 Ap 35
HUBERMANN, BRONISLAW
Death of 23 Je 77
HUBBELL, CARL ("MEAL TICKET")
Name added to baseball's Hall of Fame; sketch 3 F 54
HUGHES, CHARLES E.
Spends 85th birthday with children, grandchildren 21 Ap 44
HUGHES, EMMET J.
Report on Communist activities in two Italian villages 5 My 32
Report from Spain, rev. 30 Je 32
HUGHES, HOWARD
Clash with Frye over T.W.A. stock issue; CAB, RFC moves to oust, p. 6 Ja 76
Compromise with Frye; to loan T.W.A. $10 million through Hughes Tool Co. 20 Ja 86
To put T.W.A. stock in voting trust 24 F 92
Partnership with Frye ends as Frye resigns T.W.A.; history of feud 3 Mr 85
Demonstrates radar terrain warning device for planes 12 My 53
HUGHES, RICHARD
On future of radio, influence on literature in *Virginia Quarterly Review*, p. 64
HULL, CORDELL
Tariff policy, reciprocity law basis of State Department foreign trade policy 3 F 19
Truman awards Medal for Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster 28 Ap 19
HUMBER RIVER
Fossil hunt; ancient boat discovered 27 Ja 75
HUMBY, BETTY See Beecham, Lady Thomas
HUMOR
Native American Humor, rev. excerpts 10 F 106
Of Fred Allen; samples of wit, quoted 7 Ap 71
Great Britain
Examples in *Punch*: Editor Knox on basic principle 2 Je 58
HUNGARY
Auer's speech on peace terms at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 58
Peace treaty to be signed in Paris February 10; major provisions 27 Ja 24
Republic's first anniversary; Soviet control campaign; Communists purge Army command, arrests; fiscal program; new coin 10 F 32
Foreign relations
United States
Marshall cancels U.S. credit, rebuke to Communists 9 Je 27
Truman calls Communist coup an outrage; Congress aroused 16 Je 23
Political conditions
Marshall protests to Moscow, Communists undermining government 17 Mr 19
Rightist plotters hanged; method, p. 28 Ap 27
Communists seize power, charge Nagy-Kovacs plot; Nagy resigns, in exile in Switzerland; arrests of Smallholder leaders 9 Je 32
Rakosi boasts of swift Communist action; people listened to Truman's speech behind closed doors 16 Je 31
Tildy charged with conspiracy, refuses to resign, attempts to flee; Socialist Arpad Szakasits possible successor 30 Je 29
Communists suppress civil liberties; break up Freedom Party meeting in Szeged; Low's report, p. 30 Je 29
HUNKIE, LAURIE
Wins Canada's cross-country championship; doctors judged too old (42) for course 10 Mr 40
HUQ, ABUL KASEM FUZLUL
Former Moslem League president joined Congress Party, reconverted; role as good-will preacher, p. 17 Mr 30
HUSBAND, FRED
British hobo rehabilitation plan 6 Ja 29
HUTCHESON, J. A.
On power from uranium; predicts electricity from atomic power "black boxes" 31 Mr 78
HUTCHINS, ROBERT
Chairman Great Books Foundation; returns to U. of Chicago 16 Je 52
HUTCHINSON, PAUL
Life report on world religious revival 7 Ap 81
New editor *Christian Century*; plans greater appeal to laity 23 Je 75
HUTTERITES
Alberta plans law to curb sect's land ownership; some move to U.S. 10 F 40
HUTTON, BARBARA
Marriage to Prince Igor Troubetzkoy in Chur, Switzerland; former husbands, p. 17 Mr 38
HUTTON, GRAHAM
Editor of new *American Outlook*; sketch, p. 7 Ap 68
HYMAN, HAROLD T.
Integrated Practice of Medicine, rev.; case for family physician, p. 10 F 77
HYMNS
Gore attacks "unholy" music played in Protestant churches 16 Je 75
HYPNOTISM
Berillon's Paris cult; failure with alcoholic 14 Ap 30
Dahish the Amazer in Lebanon 21 Ap 34

I

IBN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
American-Arabian Oil Co. honors at banquet; receives women, p. 10 F 35
Standard Oil deal; greeting Americans and families, p. 24 Mr 83
Demand for oil payments from Aramco; British paid out of U.S. funds 5 My 90
Orders two U.S. elevators for Jidda palace; expects visit from King Farouk, p. 26 My 49
Son visits Long Island high school 30 Je 21
IBRAHIM, PRINCESS CHEVIKIAR
Death of; relation to King Farouk 3 Mr 96
ICE, DRY See Dry ice
ICE CREAM
Price war in Riceville, Ia. 16 Je 90
ICELAND
Hekla volcano erupting, p. 14 Ap 75
Glaciers retreating, more farmland 16 Je 81
ICE SKATING
Canada's Barbara Ann Scott wins European figure skating crown, p. 10 F 52
Gerschweiler wins men's world figure-skating crown in Stockholm 24 F 72
Barbara Ann Scott accepted Buick from Ottawa citizens; Olympic head protests 19 My 53
Icetime of 1948, rev. 9 Je 54
ICKES, HAROLD
Protests Jed Johnson appointment as federal judge; maneuver to remove him from Congress, p. 19 My 26
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF
Sally Rand sponsors scholarship; Red Grange recipient 26 My 49
George Stoddard inducted as president; Bradley's speech 26 My 66
ILLITERACY
In Ecuador; campaign; 2,740 literacy centers; picture method 6 Ja 34
Haiti: in Marbial section; UNESCO team to start educational experiment 12 My 69
China: Yen's Mass Education Movement reduced to 65%; Basic Chinese aid 19 My 78
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
See also individual countries—Immigration and Emigration
Selective European labor emigration to increase Argentine manpower, p. 27 Ja 34
INCAS
Monge's research on high-altitude resistance; custom of genetic selection 23 Je 72
INCENTIVE STOCK PLAN See Business and Industry—Management
INCOME
To level at near present $176 billion 5 My 21
Farm income for January,February 25% over 1946 12 My 27
U.S. median family income $2,378; income groups 19 My 26
$13,221 a year needed to retire with $3,000 a year from investments 16 Je 25
INCOME TAX See Taxation
INDEPENDENCE, MO.
Truman's Christmas trip; visits with Mayor Sermon in five-and-dime store, p. 6 Ja 18
INDEPENDENT CITIZENS' COMMITTEE OF THE ARTS, SCIENCES AND PROFESSIONS
Votes to dissolve, joins Progressive Citizens of America 6 Ja 22
INDIA
British seek to scale down debt; India demands full payment 17 F 32
Britain to transfer power by June 1948; Mountbatten replaces Wavell as Viceroy 3 Mr 32
Wavell receives new Viceroy Mountbatten; ceremonies 31 Mr 35
Army
Problems of control in a split India 2 Je 32
Chamber of Princes
Split over support new Government; Maharaja of Bikaner pro-Congress; Bhopal leads pro-Pakistans; Sikh faction 14 Ap 37
Foreign relations
Henry F. Grady, U.S. Ambassador 14 Ap 25
Government
Conference on liquidating Civil Service, Police Services 27 Ja 29
Chamber of Princes conference; anti-Congress factions; Maharaja of Bikaner, 11 others to support Constituent Assembly 14 Ap 37
Constituent Assembly outlaws Hindu practice of "untouchability" 12 My 80
Political conditions
Congress Party accepts in part British group voting plan; Moslem League spy system 13 Ja 34
Patel attempts to organize Free India; Moslem League demands met; Pakistan; princely states, map 27 Ja 27
Communist menace; revolt in Madras 10 F 36
Patel fumbles coalition; Punjab suppression of Moslems; Jinnah, Chamber of Princes protest 10 F 36
British House of Lords debates Britain's action; Moslems reject Congress overtures 10 Mr 29
Huq reconverted to Moslems; role as good-will preacher in Bengal 17 Mr 30
Riots in Punjab follow resignation coalition government; British proclaim Governor Rule 17 Mr 31
Mountbatten takes over as Viceroy; Travancore, Sind, Bengal plan to set up independent states 31 Mr 35
Failure Moslems, Hindus to cooperate; Pakistan accepted by Nehru; Jinnah opposes division; Mountbatten, Gandhi work for unity 19 My 31
Hindu holy men against division India; sadhu dies of hunger strike; Hindustan, Pakistan split, Mountbatten's offer 2 Je 32
Mountbatten offers division in two Pakistan, one Hindustan areas, Dominion status 9 Je 35
Gandhi accepts division plan; Dominion status promised to two Indias; Mountbatten to leave Aug. 15 16 Je 39
Gandhi attacks princely privilege; Congress Party resolution against any state's independence 23 Je 33
Independence without unity; Hindu-Moslem conflict; riots in Lahore; Gandhi's achievement; new leaders, map, p. 30 Je 22
Provinces
To decide on joining Hindustan or Pakistan, under Mountbatten plan 2 Je 32
Faridkat
Prince attends Gandhi's prayer meeting; aim for independence attacked by Gandhi 23 Je 33
Sind
To set up independent government at end of British rule 31 Mr 35
Travancore
To declare independence; Ramaswami Aiyar on powers from Hindu deity 14 Ap 38
Social customs
Rana of Kopi attends festival to Hindu god Sipi 2 Je 33
INDIANAPOLIS CLASSIC See Automobile Racing
INDIANS
Crocker family part-Iroquois victimized as Negroes in California eviction suit, p. 17 F 26
Santos sacred statuettes by Navajos, Pueblos, Penitentes; examples, r. 7 Ap 49
Rock Creek, Flathead tribes observe Root Festival; tepee electrically lighted 21 Ap 29
Sioux Oglala Tribe makes Cardinal Spellman Chief Brave Eagle 19 My 42
Mexico
Lacandones studied by archeologists; worship in Mayan temples, p. 26 My 81
Peru
Andean Indians' resistance to high altitude; Dr. Monge's studies; Inca customs, p. 23 Je 72
Venezuela
Motilones primitive isolated tribe; Anthropologist Holder's report 5 My 72
INDO-CHINA See French Indo-China
INDONESIA See Netherlands East Indies
INDUSTRIAL DESIGNING
Raymond Loewy Associates; clients; Guaruja Island, Brazil, resort project 28 Ap 92
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
New wage demands to meet living costs; labor, management effort to avoid strife 27 Ja 17
Unions' new policy of reasonableness; U. S. Steel and Chrysler contracts extended 3 F 18
A.F.L. council sees strife on wane; Wolman advises Senate Labor Committee on legislation 10 F 25
Recorded music piped into newspaper offices to increase efficiency 17 F 70
Federal Council of Churches conference with labor, management; agreements 3 Mr 92
Welfare improvements of Standard Oil Co. of N. J. in world oil operations 24 Mr 88
Hartley Bill to restore balance power in labor dealings 28 Ap 20
Railroad trainmen, maritime unions start peaceful negotiation; Lewis agrees to separate sessions with Northern and Southern mine operators 2 Je 26
Six-year strike on Toledo, Peoria, Western ended; workers cooperate with new president Coulter 16 Je 92
Labor-Management Relations Act of 1947 (Taft-Hartley Act) analyzed; effects; employers' rights extended 30 Je 16
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Polio victim learns to walk at Bellevue institute for civilian disabled, p. 20 Ja 65
Stanford's Loring, Schwerdt produce polio virus 20 Ja 65
New vaccine reported by Johns Hopkins scientists; experiment success 30 Je 79
INFANT MORTALITY See Vital Statistics
INFLUENZA
A-type flu epidemic; Texas hardest hit 14 Ap 54
INFORMATION AND EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE, OFFICE OF See United States—State Department
INGERSOLL, RALPH
PM assignment to cover Polish election; discounts fraud reports, p. 3 F 61
INI TE WIATA
Maori logger likely concert singer; to study in London 21 Ap 80
INÖNÜ, ISMET
Receives Trans-Jordan's King Abdullah, signs friendship pact 20 Ja 34
INSECTICIDES
DDT use by UNRRA helped prevent postwar epidemics 27 Ja 51
Iowa plans state-wide DDT spraying in anti-fly campaign 14 Ap 75
Peru plans DDT attack against sandfly carrier of *verruga* wart disease 19 My 77
INSECTS
Fleas of Western North America, rev. types; behavior 24 Mr 69
INTER-ALLIED TRADE BOARD See Far Eastern Commission
INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY
Oppenheimer new director; founded by Bambergers 28 Ap 82

INSTITUTE FOR REHABILITATION OF CIVILIAN DISABLED
Program to fit paralysis victims, amputees for jobs; child learns to walk, p. 20 Ja 65
INSTITUTE OF THE CLEVELAND COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS
Report from the World forum plan; speakers, subjects; TIME co-sponsor 6 Ja 49
21st Annual Institute; speakers; Report from the World, excerpts, p. 20 Ja 53
INSTITUTE OF THE AERONAUTICAL SCIENCES
W. Averell Harriman's address on 15th annual honors night 10 F 86
INSTRUMENT LANDING SYSTEM
Safety device for commercial planes 27 Ja 22
INSULL, MARTIN J.
Death of 12 My 98
INSURANCE
Health
See also Medicine—Socialized
Truman asks Congress for national health insurance, payroll tax 2 Je 23
Life
Air travelers' policies at standard rates due to decline in accidents 10 F 88
John Hancock Mutual refuses to invest in Los Angeles real estate 14 Ap 92
Insurance risks of nervous people, severe neurotics 9 Je 77
Companies' profit less than 3%; increased costs despite lower death rate 9 Je 88
INTELLIGENCE
See also Education
Stoddard's research; I.Q.s altered by environment 26 My 66
Feeding children glutamic acid results in rise of I.Q., speed of mental growth 9 Je 77
INTER-AMERICAN CONSTRUCTION CORP.
New enterprise; Argentine mission 3 F 34
INTER-AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
A.F.L. plan to rival Latin-American Federation 3 F 34
INTER-ASIAN RELATIONS CONFERENCE
First meeting in Delhi; objectives; Nehru sees independence move from whites 7 Ap 36
INTER-GOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE ON REFUGEES
Issues international passports to refugees 3 F 25
INTERIOR DECORATION
American Institute of Decorators; prizewinning wallpapers, furniture, textiles 13 Ja 51
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
McCloy candidate for president; Collado uncompromising; prestige declines 17 F 90
McCloy accepts presidency, demands Collado resign; lending policies; loan requests 10 Mr 83
Loan of $250 million to France; terms 19 My 28
To float first debentures, to replace loan to France; $727 million for loans 23 Je 80
INTERNATIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS
U.N. committee drafting; Soviet law professor attacks 23 Je 25
INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Winthrop Aldrich addresses 16 Je 85
INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY FOOD COUNCIL
Fitzgerald report on world food 2 Je 31
INTERNATIONAL HOUSE
New Orleans organization for foreign businessmen; program of trade promotion 12 My 90
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.
Cuts prices; McCormick explains as equitable treatment of customers 17 Mr 85
INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION, OFFICE OF See United States—State Department
INTERNATIONAL LAW
Tokyo Military Tribunal on war crimes legality question; Prosecutor Keenan defends 3 F 25
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Harry White resigns as U.S. director 21 Ap 95
Currency exchange with France, Netherlands 2 Je 88
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
See also United Nations; Council of Foreign Ministers; individual countries—Foreign relations
Byrnes' accomplishments; Russian expansion checked; U.N. sessions, chart 6 Ja 25
Institute of Cleveland Council on World Affairs, program; speakers 6 Ja 49
"Report from the World"; Cleveland Council on World Affairs; speeches 20 Ja 53
News of world events for week negligible; "devil at work" 3 F 17
Soviet policy in new phase in contest with West; divisive technique 10 F 27
Conflict on drafts of peace treaties; Russian demands; issue of small nations' rights 17 F 28
Scholars meet at Princeton, discuss the university in One World 3 Mr 76
World reaction to U.S. stand against Communism, intervention in Greece 24 Mr 25
World empire threat; U.S.-Soviet conflict inevitable; Burnham's *Struggle for the World;* rev. 24 Mr 26
Truman Doctrine seen to improve peace prospects 7 Ap 30
World opinions on Moscow Conference failure 12 My 29
Effect of Truman Doctrine; Marshall Plan for economic recovery, cartoon 2 Je 30
Communists get power in Hungary, forced out in France, Italy 9 Je 27
Truman Doctrine checks Communist drive in stronger countries; Reds strengthen position in Eastern Europe 16 Je 31
Reports from the Way Stations, Spain, Poland, China 23 Je 26
British, French prepare for Paris conference to explore Marshall Plan; Russia agrees to participate 30 Je 20
INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS
Meeting in Zurich; postpones creation International, blocked by pro-Communists 16 Je 32
INTERNATIONAL TRADE See World Trade
INTERNATIONAL TRADE ORGANIZATION
Coming Geneva conference; U.S. for reciprocal lowering of tariffs 3 F 19
Geneva 18-nation conference; U.S. wants rules for freer world trade in Charter 14 Ap 28
U.S.-British differences on procedure 28 Ap 27
Conference stalled by U.S. action on wool imports; Clayton charges threat to I.T.O. 2 Je 24
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
See under United States
INVENTIONS
Of John Hays Hammond, Jr.; dynamic amplifier, others 6 Ja 61
Winnek's three-dimensional photograph process; trivision negatives 13 Ja 66
Calculators, Mark I, Mark II; performance, p. 20 Ja 48
Watson-Watt, radar inventor; model ship "scope"; plans radar telescope 17 F 98
National Inventors Council calls for ideas; wartime amateurs' inventions, mine detector, mine detonator, walkie-talkie battery 3 Mr 67
Polaroid's camera turns out 50-second finished print; method, diagram 3 Mr 67
"Shellies" plastic nursing bottle with collapsible sides to eliminate vacuum 17 Mr 65
New watch mainspring of non-magnetic alloy Elgiloy 17 Mr 85
Electronic gadget to sound true musical note 24 Mr 69
"Hoppi-copter" new type helicopter developed by Pentecost, p. 7 Ap 94
Hughes' radar "terrain avoidance" airplane safety device, d. 12 My 53
Patent registration: amusement ride, cuspidor, comb with spray; portable cabinet camp stove; brassière with plastic cups 12 My 54
White's siren intensifies sound waves; uses of ultrasonics 19 My 64
Gadget to shut off radio commercials 26 My 93
"Dutch door" language book 2 Je 60
Quack cure-all gadgets; inventors prosecuted by FDA; vapor bath, home electric shock apparatus, Electreat, enema machine, Spectro-Chrome, p. 2 Je 76
Indoor target rifle shoots ball-bearing pellets; Johnson inventor, p. 9 Je 90
Plethysmograph to register emotion at fingertips; shown to A.M.A. 23 Je 50
Hearing aid disguised as earring, p. 16 Je 91
INVER HAPEL, LORD See Kerr, Archibald Clark, Baron Inverchapel
INVESTMENT BANKING
Alleghany Corp. monopoly; investment deals; opposition 3 F 79
150th anniversary Roosevelt and Son; *Strenuous Life,* history 17 F 87
INVESTMENTS
Of life insurance companies decline 9 Je 88
Income of $13,221 needed to retire with $3,000 a year from investments 16 Je 25
IONA COMMUNITY
Restoration of Iona Abbey, Church of Scotland project; Abbey, p. 3 F 65
IOWA
Farmer Kuester in state legislature, elected Speaker of House; attends Governor Blue's inaugural ball 20 Ja 28
Plans DDT anti-fly campaign 14 Ap 75
Des Moines River bursts banks, floods Ottumwa; seven killed, 16,000 homeless 16 Je 30
IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF
Stoddard former dean of graduate school; degrees for creative work 26 My 66
IPC See Weed Killers
IRAN
U.S. oil companies' deal with Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.; plan pipeline to Mediterranean 6 Ja 75
Election delay; Gavam cites armed tribesmen; issue Russian oil concession; tribal bloc, Qashqai leader, p. 2 Je 33
IRAQ
British-controlled Iraq Petroleum Co. building pipelines Kirkuk to Mediterranean; Arabs tear up, map 6 Ja 75
Prince Regent Abdul Illah visits Trans-Jordan; unity plan; Anglo Iraqi treaty; low economic, literacy, health level 21 Ap 34
Fadhil Jamali delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine 19 My 29
IRAQ PETROLEUM CO., LTD.
Gublenkian owns 5%, holds to "Red Line" agreement on Middle East oil 16 Je 85
IRELAND See Eire
IRGUN ZVAI LEUMI See Jews—Palestine
IRISH SWEEPSTAKES See Horse Racing
ISAACS, GEORGE
Britain's Labor Minister; trouble with wildcat strikes; swimming, p. 12 My 33
ISLAM
Ritual of Moslems; doctrine 30 Je 72
ISOTOPES
Disposal problem; Morgan suggests shooting into space in rockets 5 My 72
ISLANDS
British explode, sink Helgoland fortress, German submarine base 28 Ap 29
ISOLATIONISM
New European brand; desire to avoid U.S.-Russian conflict 21 Ap 30
ITALY
De Gasperi to speak at Cleveland Council; political, economic conditions; seeks U.S. aid 6 Ja 50
Fears Russian-U.S. struggle; Nenni's comment 21 Ap 30
Levi's *Christ Stopped at Eboli;* economic conditions, superstitions; Fascist ideology 5 My 106
Communist political force; inflation, unemployment; Sicilian election; Communist economic program; Togliatti 5 My 29
Vandenberg's work on treaty; provisions on reparations, on Trieste 12 My 24
Cities and towns
Anticoli
Communist election victory; gets Communist mayor from Rome; tactics with priest 5 My 32
Capri
Black market money exchange; U.S. tourist report on prices 26 My 86
Rome
Mobs demand bread, maul Sforza; aristocracy in cafés; "Shanghai" slums; Communist demonstration at Colosseum, p. 5 My 29
Swiss pilgrims in city for canonization of Nicolas de Flue; money exchange 26 My 74
Roviano
Communist activities; miner elected mayor, friendly to church 5 My 32
Economic conditions
Black markets, inflation, unemployment; aristocracy lives well; Communists' economic program, land reform, relief 5 My 29
Black market money exchange; U.S. tourist's report 26 My 86
Foreign relations
Marchese di Soragna signs peace treaty in Paris 17 F 27
Reaction to U.S. aid to Greece 24 Mr 25
Russia
Report Russia sponsoring underground terrorist "Troika"; Russia protests 6 Ja 29
United States
U.S. limited support of rightists; rehabilitation credit 5 My 33
U.S. approves Italy's non-Communist Cabinet, prospect of commerce treaty 9 Je 27
Government
Constituent Assembly battle over Sicilian shooting of May Day celebrators 12 My 37
Immigration and Emigration
Response to Argentine labor scheme; 35,000 apply, p. 27 Ja 34
Italian Federation of Labor protests favor of fascists in Argentine labor scheme 24 F 31
Political conditions
Split in National Socialist Congress; anti-Communists bolt party 20 Ja 31
De Gasperi Cleveland speech asks U.S. confidence, aid 20 Ja 57
Riot at goodwill meeting between former fascists and anti-fascists 27 Ja 26
De Gasperi sets up new Government; Socialist opposition; Saragat refuses to join Cabinet 10 F 28
Togliatti maneuvers Vatican agreement on state religion; Socialists' problem to save moderate left 7 Ap 32
Communists win in Sicilian election; expanding political strength, leaders; Togliatti's economic program; demonstration, p. 5 My 29
Activities of Communists in two Italian villages 5 My 32
Communist-Rightist battle over Sicilian shooting of May Day celebrators 12 My 37
Count Ferrier's duels with Prince Montereale over Monarchist platform 19 My 34
De Gasperi forms Cabinet without Communists; Reds predict return to power 9 Je 27
Assembly dissolution plan dropped, general elections postponed 23 Je 28
Sicily
Workers, peasants on way to May Day celebration fired on, ten killed 12 My 37
Treaties
Peace treaty to be signed in Paris February 10; major provisions 27 Ja 24
Underground
Terrorist Trokia; report Russia sponsors 6 Ja 29
IVES, IRVING
Criticizes Truman's veto of Taft-Hartley labor bill 30 Je 14
IVORIES
In Byzantine show at Baltimore Art Museum, *Death of Virgin, Adam Thinking,* r. 5 My 62
IVY, ANDREW C.
To represent U.S. scientists at Nürnberg trial of Nazi doctors; on Nazi medical "science"; sketch, p. 13 Ja 47
IWO JIMA, BATTLE OF
In *The Assault,* rev. 30 Je 101
IZVESTIA (NEWSPAPER)
Charges U.S.-Canadian defense agreement "aggressive" 3 Mr 38

J

JACKSON, HOLBROOK
"Books Bound in Human Skins" 21 Ap 113

JACKSON, ROBERT
Votes against applying tax money for parochial school bus; opinion, quoted, p. 24 F 26
JACKSON, R. G. A.
Cables T. V. Soong's proposal to drop UNRRA relief; cable misunderstood 3 Mr 35
JACQUET, PIERRE
Wins France's balloon race 9 Je 30
JADE
Breastplate found in Mayan tomb, p. 23 Je 46
JAGGER, DEAN
Marries Gloria Ling 3 F 76
JAMALI, FADHIL
Iraq's delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine, p. 19 My 29
JAMES, HARRY
Sues race-horse sellers 3 Mr 40
JANIRO, TONY
Bout with Beau Jack 3 Mr 51
JANSEN, WILLIAM
Appointed New York City school superintendent; career, p. 27 Ja 92
JAPAN
Annual imperial poetry contest; Hirohito's entry 3 F 30
Air force
Ex-pilot of *Kamikaze* first recipient of scholarship from insurance of G.I. killed on Luzon, p. 13 Ja 72
Army
Guerrilla activity on Peleliu, attacks on natives, looting U.S. Marine supplies 31 Mr 25
Guerrillas surrender on Peleliu, convinced war ended 5 My 27
Economic conditions
Labor movement growth; Government policy ineffective; demonstration, p. 24 Mr 30
Inflation; low production; MacArthur's warning to *zaibatsu* big business 7 Ap 34
Foreign trade
Industry, raw materials; exports cotton, silk; monopoly of U.S. Commercial Co. 26 My 88
United States
Japan opened to private trade; allocations of 400 U.S. businessmen; prewar exports; silk market low 16 Je 85
Government
Kiyoko Miki glamor girl elected to Diet; romance with married delegate 13 Ja 33
MacArthur warns Yoshida Government to act in economic crisis 7 Ap 34
Katayama, new Socialist Premier; Eta "untouchable" in Diet; steelworker in Coalition Cabinet 9 Je 35
Occupation
Colonel Murray arrested in U.S. for theft of diamonds cache from Bank of Japan 17 F 26
SCAP direction of economy; MacArthur wants end of U.S. occupation, urges U.N. control 24 Mr 33
Japanese student protests restrictions 24 Mr 49
MacArthur states ready for peace treaty, protection of U.N. 31 Mr 35
Ban Japanese production of *The Mikado* 16 Je 40
Political conditions
Signs of paranoia; Jiko-san poses as Shinto goddess, restates Shinto nationalism; New Masses Party *Kamikaze* vigilantes 3 F 30
Local elections; old bosses returned; purge of Democratic Party 21 Ap 36
Social conditions
Suicides over election defeats 26 My 36
JAPANESE PRINTS See Drawings
JAY, PHILIP
Studies in tooth decay; explodes misbeliefs 3 Mr 46
JAZZ See Music—Jazz
JEAN, GLORIA
Faints on London stage; blames press criticism 23 Je 43
JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Temporary statue in Jefferson memorial removed by workmen, p. 28 Ap 25
JEFFERSON DAY DINNER
In Mayflower Hotel; Truman's speech, p. 14 Ap 24
JENNINGS, HERBERT S.
Death of 28 Ap 96
JERSEY CITY, N.J.
Hague retires as mayor; nephew Frank Eggers heir to job 16 Je 25
JERUSALEM, EX-GRAND MUFTI OF
Receives Arab leader in Cairo; plans army to fight Zionism; sketch, p. 10 Mr 28
Directs work of Arab Higher Committee from Cairo 19 My 29
Defended by Arab delegate at U.N.; reaction to U.N. decision 26 My 31
JESUS CHRIST
Traditional Calvary site in Church of Holy Sepulchre doubted 27 Ja 74
Savior through transfiguration; Toynbee's theories in *A Study of History;* crucifixion painting, r. 17 Mr 81
JET-PROPELLED PLANES See Airplanes—Jet Propelled
JEWELL, EDWARD O. ("ARCHIE")
New Orleans Port Commissioner; work on International House, free port; wants ship canal to Gulf 12 My 90
JEWELRY
5th century gold necklace in Baltimore exhibit, p. 5 My 62
JEWELS
Colonel Murray arrested for theft of diamonds cache from Bank of Japan 17 F 26
Hesse jewels evidence at Durant trial, $1 million still missing; Durant gets 15-year sentence 12 My 28
JEWS
Legislators in Maryland House of Delegates walk out on Lord Inverchapel's address 3 Mr 35
Jewish Chaplain disapproves Jewish G.I. marriages with German girls, turns down rush of converts, p. 10 Mr 74
85 rabbis ordained in New York; *S'micha;* graduates of Yeshiva 31 Mr 75
Rival groups demand voice at U.N. Assembly session on Palestine 5 My 28
Zionist leader no voice at U.N. meeting; Jewish Agency voice in committee; cousins to Arabs 12 My 31
Rabbi Silver speaks for Jewish Agency at U.N., wants unlimited immigration into Palestine, eventual Zionist state 19 My 28
El Khoury challenges right to Holy Land, says eastern European Jews Mongols; Khazars 26 My 31
Ben Hecht's message to Palestine Terrorists; protests from Zionists 16 Je 31
Germany
Consecration Munich synagogue rebuilt for 200 Jews survivors of 12,000, p. 9 Je 76
Palestine
Irgun Zvai Leumi attacks continue; Gruner sentenced to death for murder 13 Ja 33
Terrorist reprisals protest Gruner's death sentence; bank director, judge victimized; stay of execution 3 F 28
Cunningham's effort to curb terrorists; Churchill attacks British policy 10 F 31
Gruner "martyrdom" issue; evacuations; three Jews to be executed; refugee ship barred 17 F 32
Britain fails to settle conflict; to withdraw; shipboard disturbance in Haifa, p. 24 F 30
Irgun Zvai Leumi blasts oil pipeline; renewed terrorism 3 Mr 35
Battles, bombing British Officers' club retaliation for attack on refugee ship; Jews isolated, houses searched 10 Mr 28
Celebrations of *Purim* in Tel Aviv; Mayor's complaint on martial law; siege of British installation; Jew routed out, p. 17 Mr 30
Gruner, three other terrorists hung at Old Acres prison; explosions, gunfights in retaliation; *Irgun* threat 28 Ap 31
JIJON Y CAAMANO, JACINTO
Mayor of Quito; city improvement program; possible President of Ecuador 9 Je 38
JIKO-SAN See Nagaoka, Yoshika
JINNAH, MOHAMED ALI
Supported British plan on division of provinces 13 Ja 34
Problem of Moslem League opposition to central government 27 Ja 27
Aroused by suppression of League National Guard in Punjab; demands Britain dissolve Assembly, p. 10 F 36
On division of India's provinces; meeting with Gandhi 19 My 31
Pakistan plan wins majority support; maneuvers; appeal to princes, p. 30 Je 23
JOCKEYS
Gordon Richards winner 3,261 races; earnings; sketch; on Tudor Minstrel, p. 2 Je 63
JODHPUR, MAHARAJA OF
Death of 23 Je 77
JOHN, DUSHON
Death of; "king" of Serbian gypsies in U.S. 10 F 70
JOHN ERICSSON, S.S.
Former *Kungsholm,* fire at Hudson River pier, p. 17 Mr 25
JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Refuses to invest in Los Angeles housing 14 Ap 92
JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL See Hospitals
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Dr. Sigerist retiring 10 Mr 50
Lacrosse teams loses to Mount Washington 16 Je 71
JOHNSON, CELIA
New York newspaper critics name best actress of 1946, p. 20 Ja 98
JOHNSON, EARLE L.
Death of 24 F 82
JOHNSON, J. MONROE
Blames CPA and railroads for freight car shortage 24 F 90
JOHNSON, JED
Appointment as judge in U.S. Customs Court protested by Ickes; Ickes obtained judgeship to remove from Congress 19 My 26
JOHNSON, MELVIN M., JR.
Introduces indoor target rifle at "shooting party," p. 9 Je 90
JOHNSON, VAN
Marries Eve A. Wynn 3 F 76
JOHNSON AUTOMATICS, INC.
Manufactures indoor target gun 9 Je 90
JOHNSTON OFFICE
James F. Byrnes counsel for 16 Je 46
JOHNSTONE, ROBERT
Killed on Luzon; parents use G.I. insurance for scholarship for Oriental 13 Ja 72
JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
French Atomic Energy Commissioner on bomb production technique in *United Nations World* 24 Mr 43
JOLLIFFE, CHARLES B.
Against CBS color television 31 Mr 85
JOLSON, AL
Turns down Roxy's $40,000-a-week offer; stage fright; earnings; on radio with Crosby, p. 26 My 52
JONES, ARTHUR CREECH
Confers with Ben-Gurion, with Sir Alan Cunningham 13 Ja 33
JONES, JENNIFER
Named Enamel Girl by dentists' convention 16 Je 46
JONES, JESSE
Cassius Clay charges "conspiracy" in RFC loan to B. & O. 19 My 94
JONES, JIMMY
London *Evening News* column "Courts Day by Day"; pickpockets' story; sketch, p. 6 Ja 71
JONES, LEWIS W.
New President University of Arkansas; to leave Bennington College, p. 3 F 75
JORGENSEN, JOHN ("SPIDER")
Rookie with Dodgers bats in six runs in one game 28 Ap 52
JOSÉ
Chief bellringer of Mexico City Cathedral; method, p. 14 Ap 40
JOURNALISM
See also Newspapers; Press
Closed-mind journalism protested by Frederick L. Allen 27 Ja 49
JOURNAL OF COMMERCE
Chet Shafer's "Three Rivers Doings" column 17 F 67
JOURNAL OF HEREDITY
Calvin Hall reports mice experiments on psychological traits 21 Ap 85
JOYCE, JAMES
Portable James Joyce, Fabulous Voyager: James Joyce's Ulysses, rev.; sketch, p. 17 F 109
In Mary Colum's *Life and the Dream;* record from *Finnegan's Wake* 31 Mr 105
JUDAISM See Religion—Judaism
JUDGE, ARLINE
Marriage to Henry J. Topping, brother of first husband 12 My 98
JUDSON, ARTHUR
Rodzinski protests New York Philharmonic management 17 F 73
JUKEBOXES
Senior class gift to Scarborough School 23 Je 62
JULIANA, PRINCESS OF THE NETHERLANDS
Fourth daughter born 24 F 82
JUMPING
Negro Dillard breaks record for 120-yard high hurdles in Drake Relays 5 My 80
JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF See under United States
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Elderly man fence for boy gang; three youths in Portland kill sea captain 3 F 17
Small boys roll heavy bale on railroad track, cause accident 10 F 25
Boy steals rifle from pawnbroker, shoots three people; mother jailed for contributing to son's delinquency 10 F 26
The Eagle's Brood, radio documentary on juvenile crime, rev. 17 Mr 92
Great Britain
Boys rehabilitated at Borstals; work, vocational guidance, p. 20 Ja 79

K

KABARDA See Russia—Kabarda
KABAT, ELVIN
Research on bacterial warfare for Government 26 My 57
KAFKA, FRANZ
Biography by Max Brod, rev.; writings *The Castle,* others; sketch, p. 28 Ap 104
KAIN, RICHARD M.
Fabulous Voyager: James Joyce's Ulysses, rev. 17 F 109
KAISER, HENRY J.
Asks ICC ban on freight rate cut for U.S. Steel 10 Mr 90
Asks RFC to write off $83,329,544 on Fontana loan, p. 2 Je 83
KAISER-FRAZER CORP.
Leases Continental Motors Corp. plant to make engines; layoffs, sales lag, prices 10 Mr 83
Reports over $19 million loss in 1946; production drops; Bank of America loan 12 My 88
KAMIKAZE See Japan—Air force
KAMEN, MARTIN D.
Challenges gene theory in heredity experiment, p. 20 Ja 49
KANGAROOS
Bronx Zoo imports from Australia; marsupials, habits, reproduction 9 Je 46
KANSAS
Woodring repudiates political debt to Rooney; Rooney revenge in real estate move 17 Mr 25
Home on the Range made state song 12 My 28
KANSAS CITY, MO.
Ballot fraud charged in Democratic primary; evidence stolen; G.O.P.s charge Pendergast machine active 16 Je 24
KANSAS CITY STAR
Earl McCollum dies as strike ends; Roy Roberts new president; editorial policy 24 F 64
Bared vote fraud in Kansas City 16 Je 24
KANTOR, MORRIS
Exhibit of paintings in New York; sketch; *Trees* and *Women and Children,* r. 13 Ja 50
KAPO, HYSNI
Albanian defense of mining of Corfu Straits, sketch, p. 3 Mr 27

KARLBY, BENT
Wallpaper designs win Decorators prize, sketch 13 Ja 51
KARP, ROBERT
Grey market steel broker pleads innocence of fraud at Senate hearing 9 Je 86
KARSH, YOUSUF
Faces of Destiny, rev.; portrait photography; pictures, r. 3 F 38
KATAYAMA, TETSU
Socialist Premier of Japan; middle-of-road policy; sketch, p. 9 Je 35
KATEYEV, VALENTIN
Son of the Regiment, popularity in Moscow 16 Je 99
KEANEY, FRANK
Rhode Island State basketball coach; method; sketch, p. 20 Ja 47
KEATS, JOHN
Portrait drawing by Haydon, r. 21 Ap 75
KECK, GEORGE F.
At Princeton forum; cites Hawthorne on new architecture for each generation 17 Mr 54
KEE BIRD See Airplanes—Boeing B-29
KEEFE, M. DAVID
Threatens Financial Employees strike on New York Stock Exchange; sketch, p. 28 Ap 85
KEENAN, JOSEPH B.
Chief Prosecutor in Tokyo war crimes tribunal defends legality, p. 3 F 25
KEITH, AGNES N.
Years in Jap prison camp in Borneo, *Three Came Home*, p. 14 Ap 106
KELLER, JAMES
Founded The Christophers, laymen for Christian influence 14 Ap 66
KELLEY, FRANK
Star-Spangled Mikado describes Tojo's suicide attempt 16 Je 65
KELLY, EDWARD J.
Visits Truman; comment on health 5 My 22
KELLY, SHAUN, JR.
Elected headmaster of Woodberry Forest School, p. 2 Je 60
KENNEDY, GORDON
Dairy enterprise; sketch, p. 24 F 94
KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.
Disapproves Truman Doctrine aid to Greece, p. 24 Mr 19
KENNELLY, MARTIN H.
Campaign in Chicago; no debt to Democratic machine, p. 31 Mr 22
Elected Mayor of Chicago, p. 14 Ap 27
Orders prompt refuse collection; pays $30 to couple who lost money in garbage 19 My 42
KENNON, GEORGE H.
To head State Department's policy planning staff; career diplomat, p. 28 Ap 24
KENT, DUCHESS OF
Auctions articles accumulated by late Duke 24 Mr 43
KENTUCKY, U.S.S.
Under construction; platform for launching guided missiles 23 Je 21
KENTUCKY DERBY See Horse Racing
KENYA COLONY
Ellsworth's expedition to 16 Je 46
KEPES, GYORGY
Address at Princeton forum of architects 17 Mr 54
KERN, JEROME
Life in *Till the Clouds Roll By*, rev. 6 Ja 90
KERR, ARCHIBALD CLARK, BARON INVERCHAPEL
Dedicates dam in McCook, Neb.; comment on coffee instead of beer and whiskey 9 Je 40
Honorary LL.D. from Johns Hopkins 3 Mr 40
KERR, DEBORAH
New British film star; M-G-M contract; leading roles; sketch, cov. 10 F 95
In *The Adventuress*, p. 24 Mr 94
KERRIGAN, J. WARREN
Death of 23 Je 77
KERSH, GERALD
Prelude to a Certain Midnight, rev. 26 My 110
KERSTEN, FELIX
Memoirs . . ., on Nazi Germany 24 Mr 104
KESSELRING, ALBERT
Sentenced to death by firing squad, blame for Ardeatine Caves killings 19 My 29
KETTERING, CHARLES F.
Heads National Inventions Council, asks ideas for atomic-age warfare 3 Mr 67
Retires as G.M.'s research chief 16 Je 46
KEYES, BILL
Lone survivor of Eastern Airlines DC-3 crash in Virginia 20 Ja 27
KEYES, GEOFFREY
To assist Mark Clark, later replace as Military Governor of Austria 13 Ja 31
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, BARON
Last advice on Britain's foreign monetary commitments, quoted, p. 3 F 26
KEYS, ROBERT
Heads Foreman's Assn., failure of strike to shut Ford plant 9 Je 85
KEYSTONE BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Transcribed shows for small stations; Sillerman management 23 Je 88
KHARTOUM See Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
KHOURY, BECHERA EL
Series of tragedies; orders deportation of hypnotist Dahish the Amazer; mental illness, p. 21 Ap 34
KHOURY, FARIS EL
Syrian delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine, p. 19 My 29
Challenges Jews' right to Holy Land, says eastern European Jews Mongols 26 My 31
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN
Credo, in *Modern Christian Revolutionaries*, rev.; portrait, d. 12 My 79
KINDELBERGER, JAMES H. ("DUTCH")
Increases North American plane production; pushes Navion as business plane, p. 3 Mr 85
Announces North American to abandon Navion production 2 Je 84
KING, DAVID R.
Commonweal article attacks gaudy, sentimental religious art 21 Ap 70
KING, WILLIAM L. MACKENZIE
Threw Cabinet weight for Liberal victory in Quebec by-election 6 Ja 36
Receives Canadian Citizen certificate at Ottawa ceremony, p. 13 Ja 40
Problem of successor; bid to CCF to join Liberals 20 Ja 40
Welcomed in Parliament on recovery from long illness; retirement rumor 24 Mr 38
Called "old and worn out" by Liberal M.P. Coté; possible successors 31 Mr 44
Vacation at Virginia Beach; at Cavalier Hotel; visits Williamsburg, p. 14 Ap 43
Returns from Virginia vacation; visited Cordell Hull, President Truman 5 My 44
With Truman in Ottawa, p. 23 Je 38
Appears around Ottawa unguarded; 21st year as Prime Minister 16 Je 44
KING FEATURES SYNDICATE
Deal with Marshall Field; gets rights on Caniff's *Steve Canyon* 13 Ja 64
KINGMAN, EDUARDO
Painting *The Dark Hour*, r. 31 Mr 40
KINGSTEIGNTON See Great Britain—Cities and towns
KIRBY, ALLAN P.
Alleghany Corp. interest; investment deal with Bob Young, p. 3 F 82
KIRKPATRICK, RALPH
Harpsichord recitalist; Wanda Landowska's pupil; sketch, p. 3 F 45
KITCHELL, ALMA
Interviews Mme. Gromyko on *United Nations First Ladies* broadcast 23 Je 30
KLAUS, PETER
Berlin student's black market in coal 7 Ap 33
KITTREDGE, HENRY C.
Layman named headmaster of St. Paul's School, p. 16 Je 52
KLEBERG, RICHARD M.
Remarriage to Mamie Searcy Kleberg at his hospital bedside 14 Ap 81
KLEBERG, ROBERT J., JR.
Owner Princess, winner Texas quarter-horse race; offer to buy Shue Fly refused; Assault wins Grey Lag Handicap 19 My 50
KLEFFENS, EELCO N. VAN
To speak at Cleveland Council; sketch 6 Ja 51
Speech at Cleveland Institute; on future Dutch-German trade, borders 20 Ja 57
KLEMPERER, OTTO
Returns to Los Angeles; victimized by thugs 24 Mr 44
KNIGHT, EVELYN
Success on radio; with Tony Martin on Texaco show; sketch, p. 14 Ap 48
KNIGHT, JOHN A.
Syndicated "fish talk" column; solunar tables; style; sketch, p. 30 Je 61
KNOWLAND, WILLIAM F.
Debt reduction amendment passes Senate; clash with Taft; Senate career, p. 10 Mr 20
KNOX, RONALD A., MSGR.
Says detective story nearly played out; writers contradict 13 Ja 42
The Psalms modernized, rev.; excerpt 24 Mr 80
KNOX, VALPY
Editor *Punch* starts campaign for U.S. market, p. 2 Je 58
KNUTSON, HAROLD
Introduces bill to cut income taxes 20%, p. 13 Ja 23
Sets up House subcommittee to guard tariff wall 2 Je 24
KOBAK, EDGAR
Mutual Broadcasting System expansion; *Open Circuit* diary; sketch, p. 10 F 62
KODAMA, HIDEO, COUNT
Death of 21 Ap 82
KOERNER, HENRY
Shows paintings in Berlin; sketch; *The Prophet, My Parents*, r., p. 28 Ap 72
KOESTLER, ARTHUR
Report on France's politics in New York *Times* Magazine 13 Ja 30
KOLLONTAY, ALEXANDRA M.
Address at Lenin memorial service 3 F 24
KON-TIKI
Balsa-like ancient Peruvian boat; to make trip Peru to Tahiti, p. 21 Ap 85
KOO, WELLINGTON
To speak at Cleveland Council, p. 6 Ja 50
Speech at Cleveland on U.S. relationship with China, p. 20 Ja 53
KOOTZ, SAM
Arranged show of new Picassos; exhibits paintings by U.S. abstractionists in Paris 21 Ap 75
KOPI, RANA OF
Joins expedition to temple of Sipi 2 Je 33
KOREA
U.S. to help build up industry; failures in dual administration; Rhee protests Hodge's rule 17 Mr 20
Requests $75 to $100 million loan 19 My 21
Trusteeship problem; Russia agrees on government; Hodge's influence; refugees from Communist North Korea, p. 19 My 30
Joint U.S.-Russian Commission meets in Seoul to discuss free Korean government; political groups; Koreans against trusteeship 2 Je 34
National Youth Movement training in Suwon school; Mydans' report 30 Je 25
KORETSKY, VLADIMIR
Criticizes U.N. draft of International Bill of Rights 23 Je 29
KORNGOLD, ERICH G.
Première of violin concerto by Heifetz, New York Philharmonic; movie scores; Oscars; sketch, p. 7 Ap 60
KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGE
Sues to stop publication of biography; charges libel 24 F 46
KRACAUER, SIEGFRIED
On German films and Nazi creed in *From Caligari to Hitler*, rev. 19 My 101
KRAMER, JACK
Defeats Dinny Pails in Davis Cup singles, with Schroeder wins Davis Cup 6 Ja 46
Wins U.S. indoor championship; matches with Wood, Budge, Falkenburg, p. 17 Mr 61
Winner in Southern California Championships; lost set to Gonzalez 19 My 53
KRAMER, SAMUEL N.
Study of ancient Surmerian tablets in cuneiform 26 My 81
KREBS, RICHARD J.
Gets U.S. citizenship papers 3 F 44
KROGER CO.
Branch manager makes $380,000 salary for 1946; refuses to change contract, quits 2 Je 90
KROLL, LEON
Paintings shown in New York; *Naiad*, r. 3 F 59
KRUG, JULIUS A.
Lewis charges responsibility for Centralia coal mine disaster 7 Ap 28
Lewis charges criminal negligence; Krug orders 518 mines closed, p. 14 Ap 22
Protests cut in Interior Department funds 5 My 24
Possible 1948 candidate for vice president; *Examiner* booms for 1952 presidency, p. 5 My 25
KURDS See Tribes
KUEHL, KEN R.
Editor of Republic (Wash.) *News Miner* publicizes arrest for drunkenness 3 F 61
KUESTER, GUSTAV T.
Elected Speaker of Iowa House; refuses to wear formal dress to Governor's inaugural ball, p. 20 Ja 28
KUHN, FRITZ
German denazification authorities exonerate 17 F 47
KUHN, LOEB AND CO.
Floats Netherlands $20-million bond 9 Je 88
KUOMINGTANG See China—Political conditions
KUNKEL, JOHN C.
Congressman entertains 800 Republican women at luncheon; sketch, p. 19 My 22
KUSUNOSE, MASAO
Japanese officer suicide to escape war crimes trial 3 F 30
KUZNETSOV, VASILY V.
Soviet good will mission to Britain 21 Ap 33

L

LABOR
See also Employment; Hours; Industrial Relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
In 1946; grab for higher wages; cost of strikes 13 Ja 84
Sociologists' quizz U.S. youth on choice of occupation; manual workers lowest 3 F 70
Senate committee studies legislation, Ball bills, provision to end abuses of power; closed shop chief issue 3 Mr 22
Pope Pius XII encyclical on philosophy of physical labor, St. Benedict's teachings: Archbishop Temple, quoted 7 Ap 82
Legislation
Supreme Court interprets work day of Wages and Hours Act, opens way for portal-to-portal pay suits 6 Ja 75
House gets revised Case bill, bill to outlaw portal pay suits 13 Ja 23
Truman wants jurisdictional strikes outlawed, proposes congressional-presidential commission 13 Ja 23
Hoffman bill to throw out portal pay suits; 100% windfall tax bill 13 Ja 83
Revised Case bill in Senate; Ball bills to outlaw closed shop, industry-wide bargaining 20 Ja 24
Senate hearings on bills against portal pay suits; unions fear Wages and Hours Act amendment; Capehart bill protects employer 27 Ja 83
Pending bills concern A.F.L. executive council; Wolman advises Congress 10 F 25
Senate Labor Committee hearings; Ball bills to end labor monopoly, provisions 3 Mr 21
Senate bill; provisions; would permit 60-day injunction in crucial national strike 14 Ap 21
Hartley's omnibus bill would bar closed shop, deny bargaining right to union with Communist officers 21 Ap 27
House passes Hartley labor bill; blow at Wagner Act, Norris-LaGuardia Act; major points 28 Ap 19
Senate labor bill milder than House bill; Taft wins out on omnibus bill 12 My 21

Probable Taft-Hartley bill; provisions; organized labor's protests 26 My 24
Taft bill passes Senate 68-to-24; work to fit in Hartley bill 26 My 24
Taft-Hartley bill passes Senate 54 to 17 16 Je 24
Labor launches veto campaign against Taft-Hartley Bill; protests from liberals; New York rally, p. 23 Je 17
Truman vetoes Taft-Hartley bill; message to Congress; political motives 30 Je 13
Taft-Hartley Act analyzed; officially Labor-Management Relations Act of 1947 30 Je 16

Migratory labor

Harvest hands in mechanized caravans replace old migratory wheat harvesters 23 Je 84

Argentina

Perón's European immigration scheme to increase labor supply; priest recruiting in Italy, Spain, p. 27 Ja 34
Immigration scheme hits snag; Italian labor union protests fascists favored 24 F 31
A.F.L. survey; invited by C.G.T. (General Confederation of Workers) and Perón 3 F 34

Canada

Premier Drew in London, seeks manpower for Ontario; prefers British immigrants 26 My 44

China

In rebuilding of Canton-Hankow Railway; construction exploits 10 F 35
Shanghai's firefighters resign; protest charges of bribery 24 F 35

Cuba

Auténticos move in on C.T.C. convention in Havana; gunfire incidents; want Lombardo ousted 21 Ap 40
Congress of Cuban C.T.C.; Peña re-elected secretary-general; Grau's party boycotts as illegal 19 My 37

Germany

Soviet leaders move to control trade union congress executive committee; workers' anti-Soviet trend 17 F 27

Great Britain

Manpower shortage problem in economic crisis; importation of foreign labor debated 3 F 26
Manpower shortage; low productivity 24 F 30
Effects of fuel crisis; unemployment rises; docker's comment 24 F 32

India

Signs of unrest; strikes; Communist influence 27 Ja 29

Italy

Union protests fascist selection in Argentine emigration scheme, demands control; ploughman recruit 24 F 31
General Confederation calls strike in protest Sicilian May Day shootings 12 My 37

Japan

"New Masses" vigilantes attack labor leader Katsumi Kikuani; party aim to fight labor trend; general strike threat 3 F 30
Growth of the union movement; U.S. prevents general strike; Economic Rehabilitation Congress; demonstrators, p. 24 Mr 33

Russia

Shoe factory foreman's step-up method; Middleton's report 24 F 63

LABORATORIES

G.E.'s snow-making experiments; "cold chamber" 17 F 101
Brookhaven National Laboratory for nuclear physics to be built on site of Camp Upton 10 Mr 73

LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS ACT OF 1947 See Taft-Hartley Act

LABOR PARTY, BRITISH See Great Britain—Political conditions

LACANDONES See Indians—Mexico

LACAYO-SACASA, BENJAMIN

Nicaragua's president, Somoza's choice replacing Argüello 9 Je 36

LACHAISE, GASTON

Sculpture shown in New York; sketch; figures, r. 10 F 57

LACROSSE

Mount Washington Club defeats Johns Hopkins 6-to-5, wins 1947 championship; Billy Hooper star, p. 16 Je 71

LADY DAY

In Alresford, Hants, England; gifts of wheat to villagers; Tichborne legend, p. 17 Mr 29

LAFAYETTE, IND.

Purdue gym spectators' stand collapses; 3 deaths, 250 injured 10 Mr 70

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE

Insurance of G.I. killed on Luzon used to establish scholarship for Japanese; ex-pilot of *Kamikaze* corps first recipient 13 Ja 72

LaGUARDIA, FIORELLO

Speech to citizens' groups; urges merger of liberals 6 Ja 22
Tour of Churchill base, reports on limited activities 3 Mr 38
Suing *World-Telegram* for libel; at Fort Churchill, in fur-lined hood; p. 10 Mr 43
Receives Wendell Willkie One World Award 21 Ap 44
On Newburyport price cut plan 5 My 21

LAGUNA MOUNTAINS

Marines find bodies, wreck of Western Airlines Christmas Eve crash 6 Ja 19

LAKE PLACID, N.Y.

Eastern colleges ski tournament won by St. Lawrence 13 Ja 69

LAM, WILFREDO

Cuban painter; Picasso influence; *Jungle*, r.

LAMARR, HEDY

Expects baby; seeks to break picture contract; Pressburger's statement 20 Ja 42
Considering separation from husband John Loder, p. 9 Je 40

LAMB, EDWARD

Lawyer in Union's back pay suit against Mt. Clemens Pottery Co. 6 Ja 75
Drops Mt. Clemens portal pay suit, fears Supreme Court reversal 14 Ap 86

LAMONT, THOMAS W.

Gift of $500,000 to restore Canterbury Cathedral; letter to Archbishop, excerpt, p. 17 F 84

LAMOUR, DOROTHY

Malaya bans *Beyond the Blue Horizon* 6 Ja 40

LAMPREYS

Invade Great Lakes; damage to fish; feeding, breeding habits; extermination plan 16 Je 81

LAND, EDWIN H.

Inventor 50-second photographic print process 3 Mr 67

LAND

Brazil

Backlands colonization experiment, map 7 Ap 39

Great Britain

Town and Country Planning Bill revolutionizes land tenure and use 20 Ja 30

Mexico

Reclamation program started; dams, reclaimed swamps; irrigation opened to farmers, map 31 Mr 37

LANDIS, JAMES M.

Protests lack of funds for CAB and CAA in Senate hearing on air crashes 27 Ja 22
Administration of CAB; policy on airlines' financing; career, p. 17 Mr 88
Wife sues for divorce 5 My 47

LANDOWSKA, WANDA

Revives harpsichord playing; ex-pupil Kirkpatrick recitalist, p. 3 F 45

LANE, ARTHUR B.

Resigns as Ambassador to Poland; Griffis, successor 7 Ap 25

LANE BRYANT, INC.

New store on Fifth Avenue; expansion; history 10 F 84

LANG, ALOIS

To be tried by denazification court; too old for 1950 Passion Play, p. 19 My 73
Convicted, fined, p. 16 Je 46

LANGER, WILLIAM L.

Our Vichy Gamble, rev., p. 14 Ap 108

LANGUAGES

See also individual languages
"Dutch Door" language book for easy vocabulary reference 2 Je 60

LAPHAM, LEWIS A.

New president American-Hawaiian Steamship Lines; wartime shipping, sketch, p. 19 My 96

LAPHAM, ROGER

Proposal to scuttle San Francisco cable cars meets opposition; orders buses 10 F 25
Visits Mayor Riley of Portland, Ore. 19 My 42

LA PRENSA (NEWSPAPER)

Perón lists as enemy of government; prestige, circulation 31 Mr 38

LaROE, WILBUR, JR.

Elected moderator of Presbyterian Church, 2 Je 80

LARRETA, RODRÍGUEZ, EDUARDO See Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo

LA SCALA OPERA COMPANY See Opera Companies

LASCELLES, HENRY G. C. See Harewood, Henry G. C. Lascelles, Earl

LATIN AMERICA

Pan-American relations on program of Cleveland Council, speakers 6 Ja 50
Speeches of Aranha, Padilla, Larreta at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 55
Disposition of U.S. wartime bases 10 F 38
Alberto Camargo Lleras elected Pan American Union director general 24 Mr 34
Stories of political exiles plotting overthrow governments; arms in U.S.; Walker 1855 coup in Nicaragua 2 Je 40
Republics withhold recognition of Somoza's puppet regime in Nicaragua 30 Je 34

Foreign relations

United States

Marshall supports transfer U.S. arms over Braden's protests 2 Je 24

Foreign trade

Dollar credits of Chile, Peru low; stiff import controls; Argentina's negotiations with Peru, Chile, Bolivia 17 Mr 35

United States

U.S. buys one-third of all imports from L.A., coffee, metals, sugar, textiles; triple 1939 13 Ja 38

Political conditions

Communist progress; voting strength, anti-U.S. propaganda; Lawrence's survey for New York *Times* 13 Ja 37

LATIN LANGUAGE

Phillips Exeter Academy abolishes as requirement; student editor protests 3 F 75
Franklin P. Adam's plea for revival of study 14 Ap 93

LATVIA

Under Russia's Steel Curtain in Baltics; life in Riga under MGB 14 Ap 33

LAUDER, VALERIE

"Keen Teens" Chicago *Daily News* column; sketch, p. 7 Ap 65

LAUNDRIES

Ex-G.I. runs flying laundry service in Hawaii 12 My 92

LAURENTIAN MOUNTAINS

Big postwar winter sports season; skiing business; hotels, p. 10 F 40

LAUTERBACH, RICHARD E.

Through Russia's Back Door, rev. 10 F 102

LAUTIER, LOUIS R.

Negro correspondent's appeal for place in Senate newspaper gallery 24 Mr 72
Admitted to Senate press corps 31 Mr 70

LAWES, LEWIS E.

Death of 5 My 80

LAW

Roscoe Pound's teaching method; *Interpretations of Modern Legal Philosophies*, tribute to 24 F 50
Decision in Winchell-Hartmann libel case; radio broadcast v. defamation by printed word; slander, libel defined 28 Ap 68
U.S. Constitution on reasonable search of houses; Supreme Court decision in Harris case 19 My 25
Laymen in Yale Law School; Northrop to teach jurisprudence 9 Je 51

LAWN MOWERS

Gasoline, 4-wheeled, rotary blade, p. 10 Mr 90

LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE

Daughter makes stage debut in *John Loves Mary*, rev. 17 F 53

LAWRENCE, MARJORIE

Sings at Berlin concert sponsored by U.S. Military Government 13 Ja 92

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM

Report for New York *Times* on Communism in Latin America 13 Ja 37

LAZAREFF, PIERRE

Editor *France-Soir*; 25 years of journalism; staff dinner, sketch, p. 23 Je 65

LEA ACT

Supreme Court upholds as applied to Petrillo 30 Je 17

LEAN, DAVID

Director of *Great Expectations*; work with Noel Coward plays, p. 26 My 100

LEÃO VELLOSO, PEDRO

Death of 27 Ja 94

LEAVENS, THEODORE

Heads Robbins Co., makers knick-knack premiums, p. 9 Je 90

LEBANON

Dahish the Amazer, hypnotist; clash with President El Khoury 21 Ap 34
Charles Malik delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine 19 My 29

LE BROCQUY, LOUIS

Dublin painter exhibits watercolors in New York; *Child Bathing*, r. 10 Mr 49

LE CORBUSIER, EDOUARD

To help design U.N. home; influence on Brazil's Niemeyer 5 My 40

LEE, CLARK

One Last Look Around describes Tojo's suicide attempt 16 Je 65

LEE, JENNIE (MRS. ANEURIN BEVAN)

Director London *Tribune* Socialist weekly, p. 10 F 74

LEE, JULIA

Kansas City blues singer; sketch, p. 6 Ja 63

LEE, ROBERT E.

Letters from Lee's Army, rev. 3 F 96

LEFFLER, ANDÖR

At Cleveland Institute, p. 20 Ja 59

LE GALLIENNE, EVA

Adaptation of *Alice in Wonderland* in Civic Repertory Theatre 14 Ap 69

LEGENDS

Of Headless Valley 20 Ja 40
Of Tichborne family curse 17 Mr 29

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY

Wins intercollegiate wrestling championship, p. 24 Mr 57

LEHMAN, HERBERT

Affronted at seating plan, leaves New York Democratic dinner, p. 9 Je 25

LEIFFER, MURRAY H.

Survey of Methodists *The Layman Looks at the Minister* 13 Ja 72

LEIGHTON, MARIE C.

Biography *Tempestuous Petticoat*, rev. 3 Mr 99

LEIPOLDT, C. LOUIS

Death of South African physician 28 Ap 96

LEJEUNE, C. (CAROLYN) A.

Caricatures Hollywood version of U.S. in New York *Times* Magazine 26 My 32

LeMAY, CURTIS E.

Speech at A.A.A.S. convention on future controlled air weapon 6 Ja 61

LEMIN, I. M.

Propaganda to split Britain from U.S. 16 Je 36

LEMONS

Lemon juice injures teeth; findings at Mayo Clinic 7 Ap 58

LEND-LEASE

U.S. request for negotiations on Russian settlement $11 billion 12 My 23

LENIN, NIKOLAI

23rd anniversary of death; Moscow memorial service; U.S. Red rally 3 F 24
On struggle against bourgeoisie 17 Mr 27
Portraits in Russian public school classrooms; child's comment 19 My 33

LEONARD, BENNY

Dies of coronary thrombosis after fall while refereeing bout; boxing career, p. 28 Ap 52

LEOPOLD II, KING OF BELGIUM

Infatuation with ballet dancer Cléo de Mérode 6 Ja 29

LESSEPS, PAUL DE

Charged with offering to sell Germans land in Turkey 13 Ja 42

LETOURNER, ALFRED
Prison term for assaults on woman 3 F 44
LETTERS
Woman's letter praising childless home, answered by 645 readers, excerpts 14 Ap 19
Of college football player reprinted in Atlanta *Journal;* misspelling 5 My 52
LEVI, CARLO
Painter exiled by Fascists in Italy; *Christ Stopped At Eboli,* rev., *Village Witch,* r., p. 5 My 106
LEVY, ROBERT L.
On smoking and heart patients; A.M.A. report 23 Je 49
LEWIS, C. S.
Edited *George Macdonald: An Anthology,* rev.; celestial meeting in *The Great Divorce* 2 Je 79
LEWIS, FULTON, JR.
Argument with Elliott Roosevelt after radio broadcast, insults Faye Emerson, p. 17 F 47
LEWIS, JANET
Trial of Soren Qvist, rev. 7 Ap 110
LEWIS, JOHN L.
Attends A.F.L. Florida convention 10 F 25
Blames Government, coal owners for delay on coal crisis 10 Mr 23
Supreme Court upholds fine; testifies before Senate labor committee quoted, p. 17 Mr 21
Letter to Krug withdraws strike threat; lowers U.M.W. contempt fine to $100,000; "$140,000 a word" 31 Mr 22
Calls "memorial" holiday for Centralia mine disaster; assails Krug 7 Ap 28
Lays Centralia disaster blame on Krug, p. 14 Ap 21
Orders end "memorial" strike as Goldsborough threatens U.M.W. with whole fine 21 Ap 26
Demands five-day, 40-hour week, doubling of royalty; agrees to separate sessions with Northern and Southern operators 2 Je 26
LEWIS, ROBERT Q.
Comedian gets CBS evening *Little Show,* scriptwriter Goodman Ace; sketch, p. 23 Je 88
LEWIS, SINCLAIR
In Hollywood, quoted on commercialism in art, p. 20 Ja 42
Kingsblood Royal, rev., p. 26 My 104
Attends Yale class reunion, p. 30 Je 41
LEWIS, TED
Sues Chicago hotel for damages in fracas with waiter 17 F 47
LEWIS, SIR WILLMOTT
London *Times* correspondent to U.S. retires; career, sketch, p. 20 Ja 71
LEWMURKEN, INC.
U.M.W.'s holding company gets $44,000 liquidation payment from bankrupt Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. 2 Je 90
LEYTE, U.S.S.
Anchored in Bosphorus on May Day 12 My 31
In Istanbul harbor, p. 19 My 28
L'HUMANITÉ (NEWSPAPER)
Sponsors six-nation track meet at Paris' Le Tremblay race track; Communist-line publicity 10 Mr 30
Wants Assembly to forbid Army officers to listen to De Gaulle 14 Ap 30
LIBEL
Winston Churchill's suit against Louis Adamic's *Dinner at the White-House* settled 27 Ja 49
Madame Ritz sues Louis Bromfield for characterization in book 3 F 44
Serge Koussevitzky sues to stop publication of biography 24 F 46
LIBERALISM
Msgr. Sheen attacks in radio address 3 F 65
Totalitarian Liberalism; Sidney Hook's analysis 17 F 28
Readers protest Msgr. Sheen's attack (L) 24 F 6
Van Paassen tells Unitarians Catholic Church enemy of Liberalism 17 Mr 51
LIBERALS
National Citizens P.A.C., Independent Citizens Committee merge in Progressive Citizens of America 6 Ja 22
Form Americans for Democratic Action; Reinhold Niebuhr, Henderson, Wyatt co-chairmen; manifesto, quoted 13 Ja 26
LIBERTY
Lebanese U.N. delegate's plea for defense of individual liberty, quoted 24 Mr 43
Osborne's report on Equality *v.* Liberty in British life 14 Ap 31
LIBERTY FILMS, INC.
Independent sells out to Paramount 26 My 88
LIBRARIES
Roosevelt Library receives Fala Papers collection of letters, cards, gifts sent to dog 17 F 24
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
World's largest; Evans asks $11,346,000 appropriation; history, services 19 My 78
LI BUM SUK
Leader Korean National Youth Movement; explains program 30 Je 26
LICENSED BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES, INC.
Statistics on per capita consumption liquor in 1860, in 1945 17 Mr 24
LIE, TRYGVE
Misses Panama banquet on Central American tour; sends apologies 10 F 37
Advises U.N. staff of budget cut; protests criticism, p. 24 Mr 28
LIEBES, DOROTHY
Wins Decorators' prize for textile designs 13 Ja 51
LIFE (PERIODICAL)
Reprint of editorial Road to Religion, Easter message 7 Ap 81
Joint bid with New York Times buys U.S. serial rights to Churchill's memoirs 19 My 67
LIFE EXPECTANCY See Vital Statistics
LILIENTHAL, DAVID E.
Congressional hearing on appointment as Atomic Energy Commission head, p. 10 F 23
Answers McKellar's charges; statement on belief in civil liberties 17 F 21
New Senate attack, opposition to AEC appointment; TVA leadership; sketch, cartoon 24 F 23
Taft calls unfitted for job as AEC head, charges softness on Communism; Einstein, Compton, Lodge defend 3 Mr 20
Senate to act on nomination; Vandenberg's speech 14 Ap 23
Senate confirms as AEC chairman; with Commission members, p. 21 Ap 25
Credits fair press for confirmation to AEC 28 Ap 74
LILIENTHAL, NANCY
Quits Labor Department job, p. 28 Ap 45
LIME JUICE
At Burma's polling booths, antidote to threat of sulphuric acid in ballot boxes; use to combat scurvy 21 Ap 36
LIMÓN, JOSÉ
Modern dance recitals in New York; sketch, p. 3 Mr 65
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Lincoln Reader, rev.; with son Tad, p. 17 F 110
Attacked by Tansill at Jefferson Davis celebration 16 Je 29
LINCOLN MEMORIAL
Statue work of Daniel French; model, p. 16 Je 50
LINDA MAY (SEALER)
Returns to St. Johns port, p. 19 My 40
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
On increased air travel, airline crashes 24 F 44
On U.S. policy toward Europe 21 Ap 44
LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE
Picks 10 U.S. Cities with most perfect American speech; Mencken's comment 3 Mr 25
LINK, ARTHUR S.
Wilson: The Road to the White House, rev. 12 My 114
LIQUOR
Britain allocates barley to Scotch distilleries to avert cut in U.S. whiskey exports; *PM* traces cost to consumer 10 F 29
Longchamps loses liquor license, invites customers to bring own liquor 10 Mr 90
Per capita consumption, 1860, 1945 17 Mr 24
Ontario legalizes drinking hard liquor in public 14 Ap 43
Americans spent $700 million in 1946; W.C.T.U. march on bars in Pasadena 12 My 28
Shipment Scotch whiskey from Britain; price drop; end of tie-in sales 9 Je 88
LIST, WILHELM
Indicted by U.S. war crimes tribunal for Balkans, Norway killings 19 My 29
LITERATURE
See also Books
Richard Hughes on influence of radio 17 F 64
Dostoevsky's *A Raw Youth* reprinted, rev. 24 Mr 106
Mary Colum's notes on Irish literary figures in *Life and the Dream,* rev. 31 Mr 105
T. S. Eliot's lecture on John Milton; on end of literary revolution 19 My 108
Mann's *Essays of Three Decades;* Tolstoy, Goethe, Cervantes 16 Je 99
LITHOGRAPHS See Art—Drawings
LITTLE, EDWARD N.
Navy court-martial acquits of maltreatment of fellow P.W.s in Jap prison camp 30 Je 19
LITTLE, MARIDIETH
Principal Hope (Ind.) High School resigns, attacks lack of discipline in students, p. 9 Je 52
LITTLE BIG INCH See Oil Pipe Lines
LIU, J. HENG
Work in Chinese medical relief; in U.S. to obtain funds, p. 3 F 50
LLERAS CAMARGO, ALBERTO
Elected director general Pan American Union, p. 24 Mr 34
LOANS
RFC loans under Allen administration 6 Ja 21
U.S., Canadian loans to Britain inadequate; spending rate; no hope of repaying 3 F 26
China presses for $500 million Export-Import Bank loan 3 Mr 35
Proposed $250 million to Greece for economic, military, aid; criticism 10 Mr 17
U.S. to loan Greece $250 million; Turkey, $150 million 17 Mr 19
Vandenberg, Gromyko opinions on U.S. Greek-Turkish loan 21 Ap 25
Attitudes of Greece, Turkey on U.S. aid; want no supervision 21 Ap 30
Alemán seeks U.S. Export-Import Bank loan for dam projects 28 Ap 32
Norway to float loan of $10 million 28 Ap 94
Korea, China, Mexico, Great Britain look for U.S. loans 19 My 21
World Bank loan of $250 million to France; terms 19 My 28
Britain's need for another U.S. loan 19 My 34
Poland seeks $600 million; World Bank investigates 23 Je 80
LOBBIES
Senator Tobey blasts railroad lobbyists 23 Je 18
LOBOTOMY See Surgery
LOCKE, BOBBY
South African golfer in U.S.; ties for third in Fort Worth tourney; sketch, p. 26 My 60
Wins Goodall round robin, 4 out of 6 tournaments 9 Je 74
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Operating loss; to abandon Saturn feeder plane 6 Ja 79
Consolidated Vultee merger off; reasons 17 F 88
LOCKHEED CONSTELLATION See under Airplanes
LODGE, HENRY C., JR.
Inserts Worcester *Telegram* editorial on G.O.P. delays, into *Congressional Record* 17 Mr 23
Speech in Senate on use of U.S. funds in Europe 26 My 25
LODGE, MRS. JOHN D.
Health dancing sessions for Congressmen's wives, p. 17 Mr 21
LOEFFLER, CARL
Senate Secretary replacing Biffle 13 Ja 22
LOEWY, RAYMOND F.
Industrial designer planned Guaruja Island, Brazil, resort; clients, designs, p. 28 Ap 92
LOGAN ACT
Curb on U.S. citizen's intercourse with foreign governments; Congressman invokes in Wallace case 21 Ap 24
LOMAKIN, JACOB M.
Russia's delegate to U.N. Subcommission on Press Freedom; opposes censorship discussion 2 Je 31
LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, VICENTE
Communist leadership in C.T.A.L. 3 F 34
In Cuba to settle C.T.C. clash with *Auténticos;* ouster from Cuba demanded, p. 21 Ap 40
LONDON See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
LONDON TIMES See Times (London)
LONE STAR STEEL CO.
New Texas enterprise; financing; public subscriptions; WAA deal 7 Ap 85
LONGCHAMPS RESTAURANTS, INC.
Loss of liquor license; tax debt to U.S. Treasury 10 Mr 90
LONG ISLAND RAILROAD
Double-deck aluminum car in service; asks increase in commutation fares 17 Mr 90
LONGO, LUIGI ("THE COOK")
Holds Italy's Communist Party portfolio for war; underground army, p. 5 My 32
LONGSHOREMAN'S UNION
Fires Charley Ross, Father Divine follower, for antistrike conviction 31 Mr 24
LONGSTREET, MRS. HELEN D.
Protest against Georgia white-primary bill, quoted, p. 17 F 25
LOON See Airplanes—Pilotless
LORD, RUSSELL
Wallaces of Iowa, rev., 24 Mr 102
LORIMER, GEORGE H.
39 years editor *Saturday Evening Post* 26 My 71
LORING, HUBERT S.
Experiments with polio virus 20 Ja 65
LORING, JOHN A.
Death of 19 My 83
LOS ALAMOS SCHOOL See Schools, public
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Explosion in electro-plating plant kills 15, smashes building, p. 3 Mr 24
Real estate inflation; John Hancock Mutual refuses to invest in housing project 14 Ap 92
LOS ANGELES AIRWAYS, INC.
First mail-operating certificate 16 Je 91
LOS ANGELES EXAMINER
Features Overell boat murders, arrest of daughter; Adela St. Johns' reports 16 Je 65
LOS ANGELES HERALD AND EXPRESS
Agness Underwood new city editor; reporting; crime coverage 30 Je 61
L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO
Editorial advocates compromise with Russia 23 Je 25
LOUGHLIN, DAVID
Helix, rev. 9 Je 112
"LOUIE" See Comic Strips—Great Britain
LOUIS, JOE
Charities; investments; Latin American tour, exhibition bouts; sketch, p. 3 Mr 52
Calls off June fight; to defend crown in September 5 My 79
33rd birthday; on luck against injuries, p. 26 My 49
Son born; divorced in 1945, secretly remarried 16 Je 96
LOUISE, PRINCESS OF SAXONY
Death of 14 Ap 81
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
President Hatcher resigns; poor administration; faculty strife 17 F 79
LOVETT, ROBERT A.
Slated to succeed Acheson as Under Secretary of State; sketch, p. 7 Ap 26
LOWELL, ROBERT
Poetry *Lord Weary's Castle* wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
Wins American Academy, Arts and Letters fellowship, p. 19 My 44
LOWELL INSTITUTE COOPERATIVE BROADCASTING COUNCIL
Program of Plato's Dialogue 17 Mr 93
LOWRY, MALCOLM
Under the Volcano, rev., p. 24 F 114
LUCE, HENRY R.
Criticizes modern Protestantism in speech to Chicago Church Federation, quoted 24 Mr 79
LUCIANO, CHARLES ("LUCKY")
In Havana; Ruark's column exposes; U.S. Bureau of Narcotics forces arrest; to be deported to Italy, p. 3 Mr 36
Nearing Italy, refrained from jumping ship at Canary Islands 14 Ap 44

LUCKY STORES, INC.
Super market in San Leandro, Calif.; deal for Piggly Wiggly stores 30 Je 88
LUDWIG, EMIL
Books banned in Russian zone in Germany as too militaristic 5 My 47
LUHAN, MABEL DODGE
New book *Taos and Its Artists;* comments on marriage, p. 5 My 48
LUMBER
Waste in industry; Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. develops tree bark product, Silvacon 16 Je 91
Oregon logging town moves to new location, p. 30 Je 19
LUMBER CAMPS
Presbyterian pastor brings news, Bibles to Maine lumberjacks, p. 26 My 74
LUNDY, FRED W.
Murder of Emily Griffith and sister 30 Je 18
LUNDBERG, HANS
Uses helicopter with electromagnetic device to prospect for minerals 5 My 72
LUNENBURG SEA PRODUCTS, LTD.
Agreed to increase fishermen's split, balks at Communist Meade's union method 13 Ja 40
LUNT, ALFRED
Wins Academy of Arts and Letters Good Speech Medal 5 My 76
LUSK, PEARL
Tricked by Al Rocco into shooting woman with "X-ray camera" gun, p. 13 Ja 27
LUSTRON CORP.
RFC loan to build steel housing units; WAA deal for Curtiss Wright plant 10 F 88
LUTHERANS
Pastor Niemöller ends U.S. tour; position on Naziism, quoted, p. 24 Mr 79
LUXEMBOURG
Monetary union with Belgium, Netherlands; five-year goal of full economic union 28 Ap 26
LYNCH, FRANCIS M. ("SLIM")
Press photographer, columnist on Seattle *Post-Intelligencer;* wins Press Club Award, sketch, p. 31 Mr 70
LYNCHING
Negro victim in Pickens, S.C.; suspected of murdering taxi driver; armed gang forces jail release 24 F 29
FBI tracks down cab drivers charged with murder Negro Willie Earle 3 Mr 25
Greenville, S.C. trial of lynchers of Willie Earle 26 My 27
Jury acquits nine defendants in Willie Earle lynch case 2 Je 27
LYNN LAKE
McVeigh locates nickel ore; prospectors' rush 3 Mr 38
LYSTER, WILLIAM J. L.
Death of 2 Je 94

M

McADOO, ELLEN
Suicide from overdose of sleep tablets 6 Ja 73
McAFEE, MILDRED See Horton, Mildred McAfee
MacARTHUR, ARTHUR
Fractures arm skating in Tokyo 9 Je 42
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Curb on strikes fosters labor movement; proposal U.S. to withdraw, U.N. to guide Japan 24 Mr 30
Press conference: states Japan ready for peace treaty; tributes from staff at clubhouse, p. 31 Mr 35
Warns Japanese Government to stabilize economy 7 Ap 34
On democratization process 21 Ap 36
Made Admiral in Nebraska Navy by Boys' Town's Father Flanagan 5 My 47
McCALL'S MAGAZINE
Wiese editorship; policy on fiction 6 Ja 68
McCARTHY, CLEM
Sportcaster confuses horses, reports wrong winner Preakness race 19 My 54
McCARTHY, GLENN
Texas business enterprises; sketch, p. 7 Ap 88
McCARTHY, WILSON
Brought Denver and Rio Grande Western out of bankruptcy, p. 17 F 94
McCLOY, JOHN J.
Candidate for World Bank presidency 17 F 90
Accepts World Bank presidency, forces policy change, demands Colladi resign, p. 10 Mr 83
On World Bank funds *v.* world needs 23 Je 80
McCOLLUM, EARL
President *Kansas City Star* dies 24 F 64
McCOLLUM, MRS. VASHTI
Court fails to uphold atheist claim against Bible study in public schools 10 F 61
McCORMICK, ROBERT R.
Article in *Tribune* on plane trip to Texas, p. 27 Ja 50
Returns from air tour of Central America, visits Hollywood; Hedda Hopper arranges parties; speeches, p. 31 Mr 23
Plans *Tribune's* 100th birthday celebration; staff, management; policies; sketch, cov. 9 Je 61
McCORMICK, STANLEY R.
Death; will made before declared incompetent, wife sole heir 10 F 42
McCOY, FRANK R.
Brooks Emeny succeeds as president of Foreign Policy Association 7 Ap 42
McCUSKEY, DOROTHY
Reasons for teaching; N.E.A. *Journal* article 5 My 52
McCUTCHEON, KEITH
Marine Corps *Gazette* article on guided missiles 23 Je 70
MACDONALD, GEORGE
Unspoken Sermons, ed. Lewis, in *George Macdonald, An Anthology,* rev.; sketch, p. 2 Je 79
McFEELY, BERNARD N.
Boss rule in Hoboken ends as voters sweep machine out of office; sketch, p. 26 My 27
McGEER, GERRY
Reforms in Vancouver 31 Mr 46
McHUGH, VINCENT
Blue Hen's Chickens publisher prosecuted on obscenity charge 12 My 48
MACK, WALTER S., JR.
Party for Pepsi-Cola's Southern stockholders, p. 17 Mr 85
McKELLAR, KENNETH
Heckles Lilienthal in hearing 10 F 23
Taunts Lilienthal; Lilienthal's reply 17 F 21
Attack on Lilienthal, charges 24 F 23
Speech in Senate opposing Clapp as TVA chairman 5 My 24
McKENLEY, HERB
In Penn relays; quarter-mile record 5 My 80
McKENNON, C. R.
$1-million cotton deal, p. 3 F 88
MACKENZIE, MORELL
Biography by Stevenson, rev.; larynx surgery on Crown Prince Frederick, p. 17 Mr 104
MACKINDER, SIR HALFORD
Death of geographer 17 Mr 96
McLEAN, EVALYN WALSH
Washington hostess dies of pneumonia; social career; sketch, p. 5 My 26
Wills estate to grandchildren; includes Hope Diamond 12 My 50
McLEAN, ROBERT
Buys strike-bound Philadelphia *Record* and Camden papers from Stern 10 F 72
Plans for *Bulletin's* 100th birthday 17 F 67
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
Member Commission on Freedom of the Press 31 Mr 67
Radio passion play *Son of Man* 14 Ap 47
MacLEOD, SIR GEORGE F.
Iona Community project; religious aims; sketch, p. 3 F 66
McNARNEY, JOSEPH T.
On U.N. Military Staff Committee; succeeded by Clay as Military Governor 13 Ja 31
McNAUGHTON, ANDREW G. L.
Tour of Churchill base; reports no jet-propelled experiments 3 Mr 38
McNEAR, GEORGE P., JR.
President Toledo, Peoria Railroad murdered 24 Mr 24
MacNEIL, NEIL
Plea for end of Canadian emigration to U.S. 16 Je 44
McNIVEN, JOHN G.
Negus Mines manager representative of Northwest Territories' people at Council 28 Ap 42
MacPARTLAND, JIMMY
Plays Beiderbecke's cornet at Chicago's Brass Rail Theatre Bar; sketch, p. 5 My 50
MacRAE, DONALD
Dwight Craig, rev. 12 My 116
MacVEAGH, LINCOLN
Returns to U.S. to confer on Greek problem; advocates U.S. aid; Ambassadorship; sketch, p. 24 Mr 20
McVEIGH, AUSTIN
Discovery nickel ore in Lynn Lake area 3 Mr 38
McVEA, JACK
Writes *Open the Door, Richard!,* song hit, p. 10 F 45
MACY, R. H., AND CO.
Ball-point price cutting; competition with Gimbels; promotes own pen Bs Bollero 24 F 89
Newspaper ad warns business recession unless prices lowered 14 Ap 83
MADAGASCAR
Revolt of Malagasy Renovation Party; French, pro-French natives butchered 19 My 32
MADHI OF SUDAN See Abdul Rahman, Sir Sayed, Madhi of Sudan
MAGAZINES
McCall's editor Wiese; policy on fiction 6 Ja 68
First issue of *'47;* Ellison appeals to stockholders for articles 10 F 72
United Nations World to promote U.N.; Michael Straight backs 17 F 67
Holiday revised; new travel articles 3 Mr 71
Town & Country: Henry Bull resigns as editor; financial success 28 Ap 78
'47: Ellison ousted as editor publisher; editorial board of members 5 My 66
Popular Science Monthly: 75th birthday; founding; Editor Githens' policy 12 My 83
Curtis' picture magazine shelved; *Collier's* international, production problems; *USA* dropped by Field, gets new backer 12 My 83
Saturday Evening Post: richest ad issue; rates up; changes in cover, articles; Ben Hibbs, editor 26 My 71
A.M.A. *Journal;* history; crusade against quacks; Fishbein, ed. 16 Je 61
USA postponed; costs too high 23 Je 66
Christian Century: Morrison retires; Hutchinson new editor; current events 23 Je 75
Partisan Review, new sponsor, shifts to monthly; no longer Communist 30 Je 64
Great Britain
Tribune, London Socialist weekly; tenth anniversary; Aneurin Bevan, director 10 F 74
Suspension in fuel crisis protested 24 F 63
Punch promotion campaign in U.S.; politics, reviews, cover, r. 2 Je 58
Russia
Culture and Life attacks U.S. movie monopolies' anti-Communist propaganda; pictures U.S. life from films 26 My 32
MAGDALENA RIVER
Portion of shipping to be channeled to Cartagena via canal, map 13 Ja 37
MAGEE, ROBERT
Chemist sells electroplating fluid to Los Angeles plant, disappears at explosion, p. 3 Mr 24
MAGNANI, ANNA
National Board of Review names best actress of 1946, p. 20 Ja 98
In *Before Him All Rome Trembled,* rev., p. 10 Mr 97
MAGNESIUM
Rowboats made by Dow Chemical 20 Ja 90
Lightweight wheelbarrow, p. 10 Mr 90
MAGNETISM
Helicopter with electromagnetic device used to prospect for mineral deposits 5 My 72
Connection with gravitation; Blackett's evidence of new law; star magnetic field 2 Je 65
MAGRITTE, RENE
One-man show of surrealist paintings in New York; subjects; *Treasure Island,* r. 21 Ap 75
MAHER, EDWARD
Editor new Washington daily *U. S. Journal,* p. 26 My 72
MAIL See Postal Service
MAINE, HAROLD
Exposes treatment in mental hospitals, *If a Man Be Mad,* rev. 28 Ap 48
MAINE
First state to ratify Constitution amendment limiting President's tenure; motto 7 Ap 29
MALAPARTE, CUZIO
Portrayed in *Dario,* rev. 26 My 112
MALARIA
Caused by animalcules; Harvard researchers grow parasites in test tube 13 Ja 49
MALAYA See British Malaya
MALIK, CHARLES
Lebanese U.N. delegate's plea for liberty 24 Mr 43
At U.N. meeting on Palestine, p. 19 My 29
MALLEE See Australia
MALLORY, BOOTS
Arrested for drunken driving 12 My 48
Acquitted; defense plea 9 Je 42
MALRAUX, ANDRÉ
Public relations counsel for De Gaulle; Red activities, break with Communists; writings, p. 16 Je 35
MALSIN, MRS. LANE BRYANT
Founding, management of Lane Bryant store; sketch, p. 10 F 84
MAMMALS
Oddities in biological development, platypuses, marsupials 9 Je 46
MAN
Post-atomic man; Haldane's theory 13 Ja 66
Andean Man studied by Dr. Monge; resistance to altitude 23 Je 72
MANCHESTER, DUKE OF
Death of 17 F 96
MANCHURIA
Pan charges Russians in action with Communist troops, guilty of terror, rape 2 Je 37
Nationalist position weak; lack of supplies; Sun Fo's appeal for foreign aid 30 Je 26
MANDRAKE
May-apple root; extract podophyllin kills cancer cells in test tube, in mice 2 Je 74
MANITOBA
Lynn Lake nickel strike; Sherritt Gordon Mines explores; prospector's rush 3 Mr 38
Left wing leaders in Legislature call for removal of U.S. troops from Churchill base 24 Mr 38
MANN, THOMAS
On Kafka's humor 28 Ap 110
Essays of Three Decades, rev. 16 Je 99
MANNERS See Etiquette
MANNING, WILLIAM T., BISHOP
Bishop Gilbert elected successor 10 F 60
MAN OF THE YEAR
James F. Byrnes 6 Ja 24
MANPOWER See individual countries—Armed services; Labor
MAORIS
Traditional singing; logger to study in London; singers, p. 21 Ap 80
MAO TSE-TUNG
Talk with Anna Louise Strong; discounts atomic bomb threat 3 Mr 28
MAPES, EUGENE E.
Death of 21 Ap 82
MAPLE SYRUP
Sap runs in Vermont; price high; Col. Ayres' program for better marketing, p. 31 Mr 88
MAPS
Alleghany Corp. railroad control 3 F 80
Brooklyn Branches; baseball 14 Ap 59
La Guardia Airport; wind shift, runways, diagram 9 Je 22
Subscribers to Chicago *Tribune* in five states 9 Je 61
Alaska
Air routes, pictorial 16 Je 26
Antarctica
U.S. Navy expedition 17 F 98
Arctic
U.S. defense frontier in Arctic Ocean 27 Ja 18
Joint U.S.-Canadian weather stations planned 17 Mr 36

Brazil
Plan for inland capital city, Brasilia 6 Ja 34
Goiaz Colony agrarian experiment 7 Ap 39
Canada
Northwest Territories 28 Ap 40
St. Lawrence shipping; Montreal inland port 5 My 44
Colombia
Magdalena River shipping; canal to Cartagena 13 Ja 37
Heartland: Antioquia 17 F 38
India
Pieces of Hate; areas of conflict 27 Ja 27
Two Indias: Pakistan plan 30 Je 23
Mexico
Texas boundary dispute on El Chamizal 3 Mr 36
Papaloapan Valley land reclamation, power dam project 31 Mr 37
Resources, cities, power projects, pictorial 28 Ap 35
Middle East
Oil pipelines 6 Ja 75
Standard Oil interests; projected pipe lines 24 Mr 85
Netherlands
Demands Dutch-German border rectification 20 Ja 57
Pacific
Planned raft expedition Peru to Tahiti 21 Ap 85
Paraguay
Revolt against President Morinigo 24 Mr 34
Weather
Pressure pattern flying 10 Mr 72
Texas tornado path 21 Ap 26
World
Standard Oil Co. interests, expansion; Middle East project 24 Mr 85
Chart of Russian, U.S. armed forces 23 Je 21
World War II
Operation Torch: African campaign 24 F 113
MARCH, FREDRIC
Oscar award 24 Mr 94
MARCH, PEYTON C.
82nd birthday; comment on U.N., on atomic bomb secret 6 Ja 40
MARCHAND, ANDRE
Paris exhibit; new style of painting; lost girl to Picasso; *Bather in the Forest*, r. 26 My 65
MARCH OF TIME FILMS
Film, *Fashion Means Business*, rev. 3 Mr 81
The Russians Nobody Knows, rev. 2 Je 100
MARGA, COUNTESS D'ANDURAIN
Charged with murder of nephew; other murder charges; sketch, p. 13 Ja 31
MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
On South African trip, p. 10 F 31
MARGRETHE, PRINCESS OF DENMARK
With sister in Christmas costume, p. 20 Ja 42
MARIANAS ISLANDS
22,000 Chamorros on Guam seek U.S. citizenship; list grievances 19 My 27
MARIE VALERIE, ARCHDUCHESS
Faces deportation from Austria, lacks papers 14 Ap 44
MARIGNY, NANCY OAKES DE
At sister's debut, p. 14 Ap 44
MARIN, JOHN
Paintings shown in Boston; method, p. 20 Ja 63
MARINE CORPS GAZETTE
McCutcheon's article on guided missiles 23 Je 70
MARINE FLASHER (SHIP)
Passengers complain poor service, conditions on troop-type ship 28 Ap 92
MARINELAND, FLA.
Porpoise born in Marine Studio tank 10 Mr 73
MARINE LIFE
Biological research: sea snails, oyster bed losses; Mexican mollusk; clawed frog reproduction, p. 7 Ap 95
MARINER See Airplanes—Flying boats
MARITAIN, JACQUES
Speech at Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas on existentialism, p. 28 Ap 61
MARITIME UNIONS
See also National Maritime Union
Curran resigns C.M.U. protest at Communist domination; N.M.U. splits 6 Ja 21
MARK I See Calculating Machines
MARKLE, FLETCHER
Radio writer-producer-director with CBS; *Studio One* drama series; sketch, p. 5 My 59
MARKEL, LESTER
New York *Times* lecture course for teachers, denies Americans well-informed p. 3 Mr 71
MARRIAGE
Casual marriages, divorce of Hollywood stars attacked by churchmen; Methodists' radio program *So You Want to Stay Married* 3 Mr 94
Margaret Mead states romantic love wrecking marriage 12 My 28
Of high-school students in Whitehaven, Tenn. 12 My 28
Reider's study of unmarried fathers 19 My 74
Russia
Soviet decree forbids marriage Russians with aliens; wives of British servicemen refused exit visas 21 Ap 33
Sudan
Ceremony; bargain dowry day 23 Je 33
MARSH, ADELE
Graduates from U. of Nevada, wins Gold Medal; worked in gambling club, p. 23 Je 60
MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
End of China mission; Truman recalls 13 Ja 26
Appointed Secretary of State; Truman called "greatest living American," p. 20 Ja 21
Report on China, blames failure on Kuomintang reactionaries and Communists 20 Ja 22
Farewell receptions in Nanking, departure for U.S. 20 Ja 34
Arrives in Washington; sworn in as Secretary of State; Truman policy 3 F 17
Announces State Department reorganization, new administrative secretariat 17 F 22
Defends Acheson's statement on Russia 3 Mr 20
Honorary LL.D.s from Columbia and Princeton 3 Mr 40
Receives British note on end of help for Greece, Turkey; on U.S. in world affairs, sketch, cov. 10 Mr 24
Receives appeal from Greece; protest note to Russia on Hungary; Korean policy; leaves for Moscow, p. 17 Mr 19
Stops at Paris, Auriol gives dinner; in Berlin, urges 40-year alliance to keep Germany disarmed; Moscow message, quoted 17 Mr 26
Defines democracy at Foreign Ministers' Council in Moscow; stand on German reparations 24 Mr 27
Drives colleagues at Moscow conference; answers Molotov on German patents obtained by U.S., p. 31 Mr 26
Rejects Russian, French reparations demands on Germany, states U.S. for fair deal, p. 7 Ap 30
On Ministers meeting on Good Friday; at Greek Embassy party, p. 14 Ap 29
Orders delay of State Department's touring art show 14 Ap 53
Proposes Polish frontier revision, cites Truman Potsdam report; for German disarmament alliance 21 Ap 31
Creates State Department 16-man policy planning staff 28 Ap 24
Calls on Stalin; balks Molotov plan for control Austrian economy; agrees with Bevin, Bidault on French coal pact, cartoon 28 Ap 26
Return from Moscow conference, greeted by Truman; radio report, p. 5 My 23
Molotov gives painting by Baksheev; with picture, p. 12 My 29
Honorary member of Wellesley Class of '48 19 My 42
Starts survey of Europe's reconstruction need 26 My 23
Testifies before House on need for OIC, p. 26 My 26
To houseclean State Department, demands funds for OIC's Voice of America; supports transfer arms to Latin America 2 Je 23
Plans strategy of Truman Doctrine; "Continental Plan" 2 Je 30
Cancels U.S. credit to Hungary, congratulates Italy's non-Communist government 9 Je 27
Studies economic plan for Europe; on "initiative from Europe," p. 23 Je 18
Speech at Harvard on economic plan for Europe; honorary LL.D.; wears business suit 16 Je 24
Reaction in Europe to economic recovery proposals 30 Je 20
MARSHALL, MRS. GEORGE C.
Describes "shrimp test"; Secretary of State allergic to shrimp, p. 24 F 44
MARSHALL, PETER
Elected Senate chaplain by Republicans, replacing Dr. Frederick Harris 13 Ja 22
MARSHALL PLAN See Europe—Reconstruction; United States—Foreign Policy
MARSTEN, WILLIAM M.
Death of; developed Lie Detector 12 My 98
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Bikini: Navy scientists prove Darwin's theory of sunken island; buried mountain under coral, diagram 13 Ja 66
MARSUPIALS
Zoological history; development; kangaroo, wombat, mole, phalanger 9 Je 48
MARTIN, EDWARD
Denounces Communist veterans, p. 19 My 24
MARTIN, GLENN L.
Optimistic on 1947; orders total $201 million; plans plastic plant 6 Ja 78
At Aircraft Industries Assn. meeting; on national defense needs, p. 26 My 85
MARTIN, GLENN L. CO.
Financial straits, layoffs, cut in dividends, asks RFC loan 26 My 85
MARTIN, JOSEPH W., JR.
Elected Speaker of the House; Rayburn praises 13 Ja 23
Received five marriage proposals since becoming House Speaker 17 Mr 38
MARTIN, KATHRYN H.
Defines good teacher in *Clearing House* 5 My 52
MARTIN, TONY
Two days in jail for speeding 19 My 44
MARTINESON, BILL
Wins 100-yard dash in Drake Relays 5 My 80
MARTINI, NINO
Marriage to Nancy Tafel 5 My 80
MARTY, ANDRE
Spokesman for anti-Thorez faction in French Communist Party 31 Mr 27
MARX, KARL
Likeness woven in rug from Turkomen S.S.R., p. 17 Mr 27
The Christian Significance of Karl Marx, rev., p. 5 My 70
Biography by Schwarzschild, *The Red Prussian*, rev., p. 19 My 111
MARY, QUEEN MOTHER OF GREAT BRITAIN
Ignores London crowd welcoming Royal Family home; story of hitting visitor with cane, p. 26 My 39
Sponsors Antique Dealers' Fair at Grosvenor House 30 Je 44
MARYLEBONE CRICKET CLUB
Tribune item on nationalizing arouses protests; satire missed 20 Ja 31
MARZANI, CARL A.
Convicted of fraud against Government, denied Communist activities; held OSS, State Department jobs; sketch, p. 2 Je 26
MASARYK JAN
To speak at Cleveland Council; on relations with Russia 6 Ja 51
Speech at Cleveland, quoted, p. 20 Ja 57
MASEFIELD, JOHN
Praise of universities on receiving Sheffield honorary degree, p. 17 F 80
Poem for King and Queen on return from Africa, quoted 26 My 49
MASKS
Of Nice carnival reflect France's current history, p. 3 Mr 29
MASON, JAMES
In *Odd Man Out*, rev. 3 Mr 81
Criticized Ranks' moving picture monopoly; British drama award presented by Rank, p. 19 My 90
MASSACHUSETTS
Stirred by sex murder of 11-year-old girl by known sex offender; Governor Bradford wants hospital for psychopathic delinquents 17 Mr 24
MASSEY, ILONA
Reunited with mother arriving from Budapest; to marry third husband, p. 31 Mr 49
MASSEY-HARRIS CO.
100th anniversary; farm machinery production; Taylor management 7 Ap 42
MASS-OBSERVATION
British opinion poll on belief in God 9 Je 76
MATCHAN, DON C.
Leftist policy of Valley City, N. Dak. *Times Record;* answers businessmen's protest with ballot for readers' votes 5 My 64
MATHEMATICS
Performance of Mark I calculator 20 Ja 48
Dublin physicist theory to explain Einstein Relativity Theory; calculation 10 F 67
MATSUMATO, JIICHIRO
Vice chairman Japanese Diet's upper house; one of Eta "untouchables" 9 Je 35
MATTA ECHAURREU, ROBERTO
Chilean surrealist painter; *Jittering the Feelings*, r. 31 Mr 39
MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO
Cumini tried for murder of; opposed Mussolini 14 Ap 32
MATTEOTTI, MATTEO
Denounces Nenni, National Socialist Congress, bolts party 20 Ja 31
MATTHEWS, ALLEN R.
The Assault, rev.; battle of Iwo Jima 30 Je 101
MAUGHAM, SOMERSET
Gives $60,000 for foundation aid to young writers 5 My 47
MAURETANIA, S. S.
Transatlantic passenger service 28 Ap 94
Stranded off Liverpool by storm 5 My 34
MAVERICK, MAURY
Returns to San Antonio; files candidacy for mayor; record, p. 24 F 28
MAXIMOS, DEMETRIOS
New Premier of Greece, replacing Tsaldaris 24 F 39
Hopes U.S. economic role in Greece "advisory," agrees to import controls 21 Ap 30
MAXIMUM AIRPORT UTILIZATION See Aviation
MAY, ANDREW J.
Indicted for complicity in Garssons munitions combine; pleads not guilty 3 F 22
Trial; evidence on bribe acceptance; Cumberland Lumber Co. deal with Garssons 9 Je 24
MAY-APPLE ROOT See Mandrake
MAYAS
Lacandones studied by archeologists; worship in Mayan temples; fresco painting 26 My 81
Jade breastplate, other treasures unearthed in Guatemala graves 23 Je 46
MAY DAY
Laborites wear red in Britain's House of Commons; workers' parades in Berlin, Warsaw, Havana, Paris, Moscow 12 My 29
Sicilian workers on way to celebration fired on, ten killed 12 My 37
Pravda's message sends thanks to friends in U.S.; New York parade; Catholic prayer service for Russian people, p. 12 My 26
Five non-union bands in workers parade in New York 19 My 26
MAYER, LOUIS B.
Sells out racing stables at Santa Anita auction, p. 10 Mr 66
Wife sues for divorce; charges desertion, p. 7 Ap 44
MAYFLOWER HOTEL See Hotels
MAYO, CHARLES W.
Says man with duodenal ulcer best worker 26 My 50
MAYR, HUBERT
Passion Play's "St. Peter" scheduled for trial by denazification court 19 My 73
MAZZURI, PAUL
Death of 24 Mr 92
MEAD, MARGARET
Tells social workers romantic love wrecking marriage 12 My 28
MEADE, HARRY C.
Communist heads Nova Scotia Fishermen's Union, calls strike; sketch 13 Ja 40

MEAT
Prices soar despite high per capita supply, cartoon 23 Je 79
MEDAL FOR MERIT See United States—Awards
MEDALS
Purple Heart designed by Elizabeth Will; Sinnock sculptor (L) 16 Je 12
MEDICINE
See also Diseases; Doctors; Drugs; Public Health; Surgery; Wounds
Sigerist to retire, write 8-volume history of medicine 10 Mr 50
U.S. mission reports after-effects atomic-bomb radiation; keloid scars; sterility; heredity influence, p. 7 Ap 57
Aviation
Dr. Andrew Ivy expert on 13 Ja 47
Dr. Armstrong to study Andean Indians' resistance to high altitudes, anoxia 23 Je 72
Clinics
Bellevue institute for rehabilitation of civilian disabled; teaches paralyzed, amputees to walk, p. 20 Ja 65
Friends Service Units in Mexico; clinic at Cuautla 20 Ja 74
Mayo Clinic's Dr. Allen reports thrombosis cures with drugs heparin, dicumarol 23 Je 49
Diagnosis
Social Medicine, environmental causes of disease, discussed at New York Academy of Medicine Centennial 31 Mr 54
Ulcers may be stomach cancer; symptoms; X-ray, gastroscope in early stages 23 Je 48
Instruments and equipment
Quack cure-all gadgets; vapor bath, home electric shock apparatus, Electreat, enema machine, Spectro-Chrome, p. 2 Je 76
Plethysmograph to register emotion at fingertips 23 Je 50
Military
U.S.-Canadian teams study health of troops in tropics 21 Ap 57
A.M.A. proposes National Emergency Medical Service to mobilize for atomic war 23 Je 48
Research
Work of Dr. Andrew Ivy; battle against anti-vivisectionists; report on Nazi experiments 13 Ja 47
Harvard's Geiman, McKee grew animalcules, malaria bugs in test tube; win A.A.A.S. prize 13 Ja 49
Plasamagenes control in yeast cells; discovery of Spiegelman, Kamen 20 Ja 49
Stanford's Loring, Schwerdt produce polio virus 20 Ja 64
To discover cold vaccine at Britain's Harvard Hospital; newlyweds volunteer for experiments, p. 3 F 49
Grisein sister drug to streptomycin; crystal from Spanish moss for T.B. experiment 10 F 77
Russian Physiologist Lina Stern; brain injections for shock; experiment on dog 3 Mr 45
High Blood Pressure Foundation to study circulatory diseases; dog shortage handicaps vivisection 24 Mr 58
Hodgkin's Disease Foundation to study cause and cure 24 Mr 60
Funds for cancer research; Figge's experiment, cosmic radiation promotes cancer in mice 14 Ap 55
Navy doctors survey of health in mining town 28 Ap 47
Houssay wins Pharmaceutical Award; research on pituitary gland 5 My 92
Sugar Research Foundation award to Carl Cori for work on glycogen; Passano award to Waksman for antibiotic grisein 12 My 76
Kober medal for research in metabolism; study of clothing and colds 19 My 74
Progress in cancer: Compound 18; mandrake root extract podophyllin 2 Je 74
"Brain food" experiment with children; speeds mental growth 9 Je 77
A.M.A. reports: dicumarol, heparin in thrombosis; smoking and heart patients; radioactive sodium tracer 23 Je 49
British Navy reports on oxygen poisoning in deep-sea diving; Haldane's experiment, p. 30 Je 76
Polio vaccine reported by Johns Hopkins scientists 30 Je 79
Streptomycin limited T.B. cure; need for further research 30 Je 79
Socialized
Saskatchewan head tax for hospitalization plan; benefits, financing 6 Ja 36
Treatment
Dr. Harold Hyman updates family doctors in *Integrated Practice of Medicine* 10 F 77
Freezing anesthesia for amputations; technique, p. 24 F 55
"Aetheronics" magic wave cure claimed by chiropractor Alva B. Scott; acquitted of malpractice 24 F 56
A.M.A. *Journal* reports three deaths of patients from chiropractic treatment; extent 17 Mr 65
Brain injections for shock, tetanus, high blood pressure 3 Mr 45
Overdosage of Analbis suppositories in treating children's sore throat fatal 24 Mr 60
Theory of aran in air; possible cure in T.B., goiter, sterility, schizophrenia 16 Je 62
Nerve cutting to relieve tension becomes fad; value questioned 30 Je 76
Veterinary
Irish dealer admits running ad for cats for veterinary research schools 23 Je 28
China
Doctor shortage, superstitions; Dr. Liu's work; vaccination campaign; Rockefeller gift to reopen Peiping Medical College 3 F 50
Germany
Photographs of torture experiments with compression chamber evidence at trial of Nazi doctors, p. 17 F 54
Great Britain
Harvard Hospital research for head colds vaccine; experiments with volunteers, p. 3 F 49
Peru
Verruga wart disease transmitted by sandfly, often fatal 19 My 77
Russia
Lina Stern's research in brain injections for nervous disorders 3 Mr 45
MEDILL, ROBERT M.
Illinois Department of Mines director ignored Centralia deathtrap 14 Ap 22
MEE, JOHN L.
Navy veteran shot by dancer Patricia Schmidt in Havana; reporters scoop love diaries 5 My 66
MEEKS, EVERETT
Retires as Dean of Yale's School of Fine Arts 23 Je 62
MEITKILA See Burma
MELBOURNE See Australia
MELCHIOR, LAURITZ
Statement on German opera in Boston 20 Ja 42
Criticized for singing *Open the Door Richard* on radio; Apache dance with Pons, p. 10 Mr 43
Becomes U.S. citizen, with wife, p. 23 Je 40
MEMORIALS
Kansas farmer spent half million on tomb and statues of himself and wife, p. 12 My 27
Admiral Hobson's manse in Greensboro, Ala. dedicated 12 My 50
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Ed Crump's granddaughter named Queen of Cotton Carnival 28 Ap 45
MEN
Adolphe Menjou's formula for well-dressed man 20 Ja 44
Paste to camouflage need of shave; Daniels Shadow Proof, Inc. 10 Mr 88
Reider's study of unmarried fathers 19 My 74
MENCKEN, HENRY L.
Sells film rights to *A Neglected Anniversary* to Canadian producer; contract calls for ale, p. 13 Ja 42
Comment on Linguaphone's choice of cities with best speech 3 Mr 25
Columnist interviews; opinions, p. 30 Je 41
MENJOU, ADOLPHE
Advice to men on dress 20 Ja 44
Writes memoirs; reflection on movies 7 Ap 44
MENNINGER, WILLIAM C.
New president American Psychiatric Assn.; speech; article challenges psychiatrists to broader field 2 Je 74
MENNONITES
To remove brethren D.P.s to Paraguay colony; history of sect; customs 10 F 60
Ukrainians receive permission to leave Germany; en route to Paraguayan Chaco 10 Mr 38
MENOTTI, GIAN-CARLO
Chamber opera *The Telephone*, première in New York; with cast, p. 3 Mr 65
The Medium chamber opera success on Broadway 30 Je 69
MENTAL HEALTH
Feeding children glutamic acid speeds mental growth 9 Je 77
Psychiatrist states only 1 million in U.S. "normal"; 133 million with complexes, neurotics, psychotics 9 Je 77
MENTAL HOSPITALS See Hospitals—Mental
MENUHIN, HEPHZIBAH
Return joint recital with brother in Dallas; sketch, p. 24 Mr 45
MENUS
Of British Parliament dining-room; Commons discussion on French terms 2 Je 37
MERCER, JOHNNY
Started Capitol Records, Inc. with Wallichs; De Sylva; own song hits, p. 12 My 92
MERCHANDISING See Stores
MERCHANT MARINE See Shipping
MERENIETH, QUEEN OF EGYPT
Archeologists uncover tomb, p. 27 Ja 74
MERKEL, UNA
Divorces Ronald Burla 7 Ap 83
MÉRODE CLÉO
Former ballet dancer at 70 recalls old days in Paris; affair with King Leopold II; sketch, p. 6 Ja 29
MERRILL, MARGARET
Study of clinical records on penicillin cures of syphilis 2 Je 76
MESONS
Neutral meson theory of Oppenheimer; 10 F 67
MESOPOTAMIA
Ancient Sumerian poem on warfare translated by Kramer 26 My 81
MESSAIEN, OLIVIER
Hymne pour grand Orchestre has U.S. première; criticisms, p. 24 Mr 45
MESSALI HADJ
Arab nationalist in Algeria stirs independence moves, p. 19 My 33
MESSERSCHMITT, WILLY
Reports offer to come to U.S., help develop atomic airplane 9 Je 42
MESSERSMITH, GEORGE
Resigns as U.S. Ambassador to Argentina 16 Je 24
Perón's farewell to, p. 30 Je 34
MESTROVIĆ, IVAN
One-man show of sculpture at Metropolitan; sketch; at work on *Pieta*, p. 14 Ap 53
METABOLISM
Cori's study of glycogen, insulin action; wins Sugar Research Foundation award 12 My 76
DuBois awarded Kober medal for research calorimeter 19 My 74
Thiouracil slows metabolism, used to fatten hogs 2 Je 66
METALS
Non magnetic alloy "Elgiloy" for watch mainsprings 17 Mr 86
METEOROLOGY
New discoveries: G.E. snow-making; clouds, fog, hail experiments; climate change 17 F 10
Namias explains weather switch from Siberia; on polar air mass, "westerlies", global weather 31 Mr 81
METHODIST CHURCH
Dr. Leiffer's survey, *The Layman Looks at the Minister* 13 Ja 72
Plans radio program *So You Want to Stay Married* 3 Mr 94
Council of Bishops report; challenges Roman Catholics on democratic ideals 19 My 70
Villagers in Rose City, Mich. protest new pastor's reform crusade 30 Je 17
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
Deborah Kerr new star; contract 10 F 95
Expands in records industry; factory; signs up Zenith Radio 24 F 95
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Reports child death rate at record low 5 My 92
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
Japanese prints, first display of 1936 acquisitions 6 Ja 44
Mestrovic exhibition; first one-man show of living artist 14 Ap 53
MEXICAN-AMERICANS
Children of fruit-pickers segregated in California schools 28 Ap 83
MEXICO
Activities of Friends Service Units; girls at Cuautla clinic 20 Ja 75
Riot in Mexico City bullring as spectator insults popular torero, p. 3 F 34
Mummies in priestly garb discovered in Tepepan church, p. 10 F 37
Prepares for Truman's visit, program; U.S. import ban on cattle; El Chamizal boundary dispute, map 3 Mr 36
President Alemán welcomes Truman; ceremonies; state dinner 10 Mr 18
Vera Cruz, Oaxaca land reclamation project; Papaloapan dams, canal, map 31 Mr 37
Alemán's routine day; Governor Gonzalez fired; Alemán visit to U.S. approved 21 Ap 40
United Fruit archeologist studies Lacandon Indians; Mayan temples at Bonampak 26 My 81
Mexico City
Jorge Velez and wife, widow Maximino Avila Comacho shot; Avila's son held 10 F 37
José chief bellringer of Cathedral; ancient bells, methods 14 Ap 40
Car collision battle; Buick knocks out Oldsmobile 26 My 42
Economic conditions
Alemán's program to raise standard of living, seeks U.S. loan; power projects, map 28 Ap 32
Foreign relations
United States
Washington's preparations for Alemán's visit 5 My 22
Alemán's visit to U.S.; addresses Congress on "economy of Good Neighbor"; Mexican Embassy dinner, paint incident 12 My 21
Government
Campaign to stamp out foot-and-mouth disease in cattle 6 Ja 34
War on foot-and-mouth disease; Army, U.S. aid; payments for slaughtered cattle 5 My 40
Pemex gets union's permission to fire 5,000 oil workers; victory in oil strike 16 Je 42
Political conditions
Discontent with local bosses; Oaxaca's governor resigns following riot 27 Ja 34
Communist control of trade union movement 3 F 34
MGB See Russia—Secret Police
MIAMI COUNTY See Ohio
MICE
Owl-mice experiment in protective coloration 6 Ja 61
Invade Australian wheatlands; destruction in Mallee 21 Ap 39
Hall's experiments to prove psychological traits inherited 21 Ap 85
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
Veterans' families in Fertile Valley; Spartan Wives' adult education program 14 Ap 96
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF
Scientists study Willie Hoppe's billiard technique, p. 20 Ja 47
Dental Caries Research Laboratory; Dr. Philip Jay reports on tooth decay 3 Mr 46
MIDDLE EAST
See also individual countries
Palestine's strategic position; British policy 24 F 30
Fawzi Kawukji Arab adventurer in Cairo; to raise Arab army 10 Mr 28
Oil industry; Standard Oil Arabian project, international aspects, map 24 Mr 83
Iraq's regent visits King of Trans-Jordan; talk of unity; British interest, control 21 Ap 34

MIDDLETON, DREW
Describes Moscow, answer to Poltoratsky's criticism of New York 20 Ja 33
Report on Russian factory foreman; evades Soviet censor, p. 24 F 63
MIDDLE WEST
Heavy rains delay planting; Minnesota farmer Adolph Barke; farm incomes, retail purchases 12 My 26
MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW
To seek court nullification of Polish election 27 Ja 25
Communist replaces in new Polish Cabinet; charges party workers died of "mistreatment" 17 F 33
MILANOV, ZINKA
Marries General Lyubomir Ilic 7 Ap 83
MILITARY TRAINING, UNIVERSAL See United States—Armed services—Conscription
MILK
Dairymen's League charged with illegal manipulation 13 Ja 83
Servicemen's Dairy Cooperative new G.I. enterprise in Detroit 24 F 94
MILKY WAY See Astronomy
MILLAR, GEORGE
My Past Was An Evil River, rev., p. 20 Ja 106
MILLER, ALEXANDER
In *The Christian Significance of Karl Marx* 5 My 70
MILLER, MRS. ANNAMARIE
Housewife's friendship by letter with British novelist; son inherits his home, p. 30 Je 42
MILLER, ARTHUR
All My Sons, rev., p. 10 F 68
MILLER, GLENNA
Portrait of barber, *All Men Strive, but Who Shall Succeed*, r. 12 My 61
MILLER, HENRY
Exhibits watercolors in Monterey, Calif.; Mildred Brady on Miller cult 14 Ap 53
MILLER, JOHN D.
To succeed Sir Willmott Lewis as London *Times* correspondent to U.S.; Clerihew 20 Ja 72
MILLIKAN, GLENN A.
Death of; hit by falling rock Je 96
MILLIKEN, EUGENE
Pushes income tax reduction bill through Senate 9 Je 20
MILTON, JOHN
T. S. Eliot advocates reading of 19 My 108
MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS
Robinson resigns under Communist attack 24 Mr 22
Murray fails to get C.I.O. unanimous vote to unseat Communist leaders 26 My 26
MINES AND MINING
See also Munitions—Mines
Explosion in Rottingham Colliery; casualties 27 Ja 22
Centralia, Ill. coal mine explosion; casualties; rescue efforts; violations of safety code; families' vigil, p. 7 Ap 27
Centralia blast: Lewis blames Krug; Medill ignored warning; Krug closes 518 mines; safety improvements 1907 to 1946 14 Ap 22
Survey of health in mining town; lack of sanitation, inadequate first aid 28 Ap 47
Lewmurken gets $44,000 liquidation payment from bankrupt Rocky Mountain Fuel Co.; history union troubles, Ludlow riot 2 Je 90
Canada
Sherritt Gordon Mines strike nickel at Lynn Lake; prospectors' rush 3 Mr 38
France
Coal mine discovered in Tremolin; Government confiscates 28 Ap 29
Germany
Ruhr coal miner Josef complains food inadequate; low production; miner, p. 17 Mr 31
Russia
Tyrny-Auz tungsten, molybdenum mines in Kabarda; miners' apartment under construction, p. 23 Je 33
MINERALS
Helicopter with electromagnetic device to prospect for mineral deposits 5 My 72
MINISTERS See Clergy
MINNEAPOLIS TRIBUNE
Editor Binder attacks Pulitzer journalistic awards 19 My 67
MIRACLE MEN
Dajo of Zurich claims body invulnerable; sword-piercing act stopped by police, p. 23 Je 29
MIRACLES
Armenian faith healer Avak Hagopian brought to California to cure epileptic 19 My 27
Of 15th Century Nicholas de Flue 26 My 73
MIRÓ JOÁN
Paintings exhibited in New York; criticism; *Personage, Bird, Star*, r. 26 My 65
MISS CENTRAL AMERICA
Maria Torres wins title, p. 20 Ja 37
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Foreign Missions Conference warned on world atheism trend by Latourette 27 Ja 72
Dr. Henry S. Coffin reports on Christianity in Orient; Presbyterian Foreign Mission's Cook Lectures 28 Ap 59
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Levees, break, 25,000 acres flooded 16 Je 30
MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.
Young plans to gain control, chart 3 F 80
Supreme Court rules against Denver and Rio Grande stock claim 17 F 94
MR. AMERICA OF 1946
Stephen Alan marries "Miss Quick Freeze," p. 31 Je 41
MITSCHER, MARC A.
Death of; naval command; sketch, p. 10 F 24
MIZE, JOHN
Hits 15th homer for Giants, leads both leagues in home runs, p. 16 Je 71
MODELS
Vogue's "Omnibus of Beauty," p. 12 My 28
MOFFETT, JAMES A.
Sues Arabian American Oil Co. for $6 million for political chores; tells Senate Committee of deal, p. 5 My 90
MOHAMED AHMED EL MADHI
Tomb rebuilt with British permission; ceremony 23 Je 33
MOHAMMEDANS
At prayer in Moscow Mosque; used as propaganda, p. 17 Mr 27
MOLINA CAMPOS, FLORENCIO
Argentine caricature paintings popular in U.S.; *Rest on the Road*, r. 31 Mr 39
MOLLUSKS See Marine Life
MOLNAR, FERENC
Play *Miracle in the Mountains*, rev.; one night run 5 My 76
MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV
Attacks Dean Acheson's statement on Russian policy 3 Mr 20
Presents Soviet economic proposals for Germany; attacks U.S.-British zones merger 24 Mr 27
At Moscow conference; on federalization of Germany, reparations, German patents; gives banquet, p. 31 Mr 26
Replies to Marshall's protests on reparations; attends opera, p. 7 Ap 30
Stresses German unity, sidesteps Saar issue 21 Ap 31
Demands from Austria stalled by Western powers; plan would give Russia control Austrian economy, cartoon 28 Ap 26
Gift of painting to Marshall 12 My 29
Note to State Department; concessions on Government of Korea 19 My 30
Chats with Iowa railroad fireman by telephone 23 Je 30
MONAGHAN, FRANK
Revives first U.S. newspaper *Publick Occurrences* 10 Mr 57
MONASTERIES
Iona Abbey ruins restored as Church of Scotland community, p. 3 F 65
Coptic monastery of Moharrak, Egypt; monks form strike committee, demand wage boost 3 Mr 29
Monte Cassino Abbey war ruins; Don Mauro's campaign to restore; center of learning; founding, p. 7 Ap 55
MONEY
See also Coins; Currency; Exchange
Bar owner distributes $1,500 to Bowery down-and-outers on Christmas, p. 6 Ja 22
MONGE, CARLOS
Study of Andean Indians for high altitude effect on physiology, reproduction 23 Je 72
MONNERVILLE, GASTON
Guiana-born-Negro presides in French Council of the Republic, p. 19 My 33
MONROE DOCTRINE
Truman Doctrine extension of 24 Mr 18
Dr. Walsh on 7 Ap 24
Application of, on U.S. aid to Greece (L) 14 Ap 6
MONROVIA See Liberia
MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.
Texas City plant destroyed, p. 28 Ap 22
MONSON, GORDON
Life at Fort Riley in training as teen-age draftee, p. 17 F 25
MONTAGNANA, RITA See Togliatti, Rita
MONTAGU, EDWARD, LORD
Wife divorces 2 Je 94
MONTE CASSINO ABBEY
War ruins; Don Mauro's campaign to restore; founding in Dark Ages, p. 7 Ap 55
MONTEREALE, GIANFRANCO ALLIATA DE, PRINCE
Duels with Count Perrier 19 My 34
MONTES DE OCA, SALVATORE, MSGR.
Body brought back to Venezuela; executed by Germans 23 Je 34
MONTEUX, PIERRE
Conducts San Francisco Symphony on tour; concert in New York, p. 21 Ap 80
MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
Entertained in Moscow; talks with Stalin; paroded as *Romeo and Juliet* scene, p. 20 Ja 29
Proposes Anglo-Russian exchange of officers; Stalin's reply 3 F 24
Moorehead's *Montgomery*, rev., p. 23 Je 96
MONTREAL, QUE.
Inland port opens season; *Beaverburn* docks; harbor district, map. p., 5 My 44
MONTREAL TIMES
Radio Moscow cites article on Canada's defences against U.S.; folded in 1850 16 Je 39
MOODY, CAROL
Radio *Quizdown*; sketch, p. 24 F 69
MOON
To eclipse sun May 20, U.S. scientists to study from Brazil 12 My 53
MOORE, ARTHUR
Lecture on science of billiards at University of Michigan; studies Hoppe's technique 20 Ja 47
MOORE, DOUGLAS
Protests neglect of U.S. music; *Symphony No. 2* première 27 Ja 44
MOORE, GRACE
Killed in plane crash en route from Denmark to Sweden, p. 3 F 28
MOORE, LOU
$57,000 twin racers finish one-two in Indianapolis Classic; held back driver, p. 9 Je 71
MOOREHEAD, ALAN
Montgomery, rev. 23 Je 93
MORAL REARMAMENT
Mountain House new Swiss resort of Oxford Group; Root describes program 27 Ja 70
MORALS
British vicar reports on sex relations of U.S. students 28 Ap 81
MORAN, EDMOND J.
President Moran Towing Co.; war service; WSA chief; sketch, p. 27 Ja 87
MOREAU DE ST. MERY, MÉDÉRIC
Journal of American Journey ed. by Roberts, rev. 9 Je 105
MORGAN, J. P.
Net estate only $4,642,791; gave away $50 million 17 Mr 38
MORGAN, KARL Z.
On disposal radioactive waste from chain-reacting piles 5 My 72
MORAN TOWING AND TRANSPORTATION CO., INC.
Charters government tugs to haul mining dredges to Dutch East Indies; war services 27 Ja 88
MORGAN, HENRY
Wins Peabody Award 21 Ap 78
MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR.
Diary as Secretary of Treasury; records of dealings with Roosevelt; examples, p. 13 Ja 24
Snyder demands return of diary to Treasury 3 F 44
Blunder in Army invasion currency plan, p. 30 Je 83
MORINIGO, HIGINIO
Presidency threatened; Army revolt spreads 24 Mr 34
Seeking truce with rebels, asks aid of Argentina 31 Mr 37
MORISON, SAMUEL E.
Operations in North African Waters, October 1942–June 1943, rev. p. 24 F 113
MORMACWAVE, S.S.
At Buenos Aires pier with U.S. goods 28 Ap 38
MOROCCO
Sultan visits Tangier, lauds Arab league; unrest in Casablanca 19 My 33
Revolutionary exile, Abd el-Krim escapes French custody; Riff rebellion leader 9 Je 27
MORRISON, CHARLES C.
Blasts use public funds for bus fares to parochial schools; charges Catholic Church seeks privilege 3 Mr 94
Retires as editor *Christian Century*; sketch, p. 23 Je 75
MORRISON, HERBERT
Plea against wildcat strikes 12 My 33
MORRISON, WILBUR
Oklahoma farmer gets wheat harvested by tramp caravans 23 Je 84
MORTGAGES
Saskatchewan's farm mortgage law; Supreme Court rules unconstitutional 26 My 44
MORTIMER, LEE
Brings Sinatra to court for blow in nightclub brawl; Hearst papers' reports, p. 21 Ap 44
Decides not to prosecute Sinatra; Sinatra to pay $9,000 16 Je 49
MORTON, CHARLES W.
Advises newspapers to stop use of "moved swiftly" 14 Ap 72
MORTUARIES
Wright's modern design for San Francisco site; novel features 27 Ja 63
MORTUARY SCIENCE (PERIODICAL)
Article on embalming, burial of radioactive bodies 17 Mr 25
MOSAICS
In Constantinople Church of St. Sophia uncovered; early, r. 27 Ja 63
MOSCONI, WILLIE
Wins world's pocket billiards championship, p. 26 My 60
MOSCOW See Russia—Cities and Towns
MOSCOW CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS—See Council of Foreign Ministers
MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF PHYSIOLOGY
Lina Stern director; research in brain nerve injections 3 Mr 45
MOSES, ANNA M. R. ("GRANDMA")
Paintings to be shown in New York; book *Grandma Moses, American Primitive*; sketch; *Apple Butter Making*, r. 19 My 61
MOSES, ROBERT
On modernist designers 16 Je 49
MOSLEMS
Picture of Mohammedans in Moscow mosque; Ashkhabad rug with Marx likeness 17 Mr 27
Former Moslem League president joined Congress Party, reconverted to Moslems, p. 17 Mr 30
Religious ritual 30 Je 72
MOSSMAN, TED
Tin Pan Alley adaptations of classical music; new songs from Schumann; *New York Concerto* 23 Je 55
MOTHERS
Mrs. Frederick Murray American Mother of 1947 19 My 26
Most glamorous mothers in U.S. 12 My 48

MOTILONES See Indians—Venezuela
MOTION PICTURE (PERIODICAL)
"Divorce in Hollywood" articles by churchmen 3 Mr 94
MOTOR BOATS See Boats
MOTOR VEHICLES
In U.S. increased 10.8% in 1946 19 My 26
MOULIN, JEAN ("MAX")
French resistance hero; arrest by Gestapo blamed on René Hardy, p. 3 F 29
MOUNTAINS
Navy survey of Bikini proves buried mountain under coral, diagram 13 Ja 66
Ramapos; Half Moon Mountain hermit Gill Pitt dies 26 My 29
Altitude effect on physiology; Dr. Monge studies Andean Indians; problem of breeding cattle, sheep 23 Je 72
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS
Lowland people suffer in high altitudes of Andes 23 Je 72
MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS, VISCOUNT
Made Viceroy of India, replacing Wavell, p. 3 Mr 32
Received as Viceroy; ceremonies 31 Mr 35
Peace tour, efforts for India's unity, p. 19 My 32
Offers division plan for India, Dominion status, talks with Gandhi 9 Je 35
Plan for India accepted by Gandhi, plans to leave August 15th, p. 16 Je 39
Preparations for Britain's withdrawal; at partition conference, p. 30 Je 22
MT. CLEMENS POTTERY CO.
Union's back pay suit; court decision leads to wave of portal pay suits 6 Ja 75
Federal Court dismisses portal wage claims suit 3 F 84
Rehearing on back pay claims; Supreme Court returns case; confusion on decision 10 F 81
Judge Picard throws out case, awaits Supreme Court decision; Justice Murphy's opinion 17 F 23
Union lawyer drops portal pay suit 14 Ap 86
MT. ETNA
Erupting, cuts mountain highway; mythology; geologists' estimate 300,000 years old 10 Mr 73
MT. MAYON
In eruption, p. 3 F 68
MOUNT OLYMPUS, U.S.S.
Byrd flagship returns from Antarctica 28 Ap 24
MOUNT WASHINGTON CLUB
Wins Lacrosse championship 16 Je 71
MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
United World Films buys Castle Films; expansion under Matthew Fox 13 Ja 83
1946 top year; M-G-M leads in film rentals at $47,250,000 27 Ja 97
Bob Young's interest in Pathe Industries; Eagle-Lion subsidiary 3 F 82
M-G-M expands in phonograph-record industry 24 F 95
Rita Hayworth makes daughter corporation director in producing firm 12 My 48
Spent less than $2 million for 1946–47 Broadway shows 2 Je 54
Liberty Films independent company sells out to Paramount Pictures 26 My 88
Rising production costs; layoffs at studios; money-losing pictures; $125 million profit in 1946 23 Je 82
Great Britain
J. Arthur Rank monopoly; theaters, actors, productions; operations in U.S. 19 My 87
MOVING PICTURES
Little movies for homes, schools, churches; United World Films buys out Castle-Films 13 Ja 83
In 1946 "ten best" lists; foreign films eclipse Hollywood except for *Best Years of Our Lives* 20 Ja 98
Variety report on 1946 box office; most profitable year; *Bells of St. Mary's* leads "big ten"; Bergman, Crosby hit stars 27 Ja 97
Variety report box office slump due to winter weather; current hits 24 F 106
Best Years Of Our Lives leads Variety box-office poll; runners-up listed 7 Ap 99
Variety's list of movie box office hits; *Best Years of Our Lives, My Favorite Brunette, The Late George Apley* lead 12 My 101
Evelyn Waugh on cinematization of literature by Hollywood writers 19 My 44
Hollywood versions of U.S. as reported by British journalist, by Russian correspondent 26 My 32
Box office business slow; recession expected; *Duel in the Sun, The Egg and I* top money-makers 9 Je 99
Box office slump, rising production costs; "canned films" money losers 23 Je 82
Actors and Actresses
W. C. Fields dies; sketch; film successes, p. 6 Ja 54
Laurence Olivier, best actor 1946; Celia Johnson, Anna Magnani high on critics' list, p. 20 Ja 98
Deborah Kerr new British star; M-G-M contract; leading roles; sketch, cov. 10 F 95
Casual marriages, divorces attacked by churchman in *Motion Picture* articles 3 Mr 92
Make-up and tear tricks 28 Ap 45
British "Independents": Archers, Cineguild, others; guest artists; Rank loses stars to U.S., p. 19 My 92
Audiences
Use of psycho-galvanometer to measure London reaction to *The Outlaw* 17 F 102
Awards
1946 Oscars; Hollywood ceremony, p. 24 Mr 94
Documentary
Rochemont uses method in *13 Rue Madeleine;* uses files of O.S.S. 6 Ja 89
March of Time *Fashion Means Business* rev. 3 Mr 81
March of Time *The Teachers' Crisis,* rev. 21 Ap 104
The Russians Nobody Knows, by British cameraman Hopkinson 2 Je 100
Music
Korngold's scores; two Oscars; leading film arrangements 7 Ap 60
Goulding's tune for film background music; *Mam'selle* becomes hit 19 My 48
Rubinstein's playing for *I've Always Loved You,* for Brahms, Schuman, Liszt movie 26 My 52
Great Britain
Hollywood Oscar awards for scripting and special effects; "special award" to Olivier for *Henry V* 24 Mr 94
Adventuress, rev. 24 Mr 98
The Captive Heart, rev. 12 My 101
J. Arthur Rank pictures praised in U.S.; *Henry V, Brief Encounter,* others 19 My 87
Great Expectations, rev.; Rank, Universal production 26 My 99
Italy
Before Him All Rome Trembled: shown in U.S., rev. 10 Mr 97
The Barber of Seville, rev. 12 My 101
Russia
Admiral Nakhimov new film on Crimean War rejected for distortion of truth 27 Ja 30
Stone Flower, rev.; color process 27 Ja 98
Eisensteiu's *Ivan the Terrible,* rev. p. 14 Ap 102
Moving Pictures
Adventuress: rev. 24 Mr 98
Angel and the Badman: rev. 24 F 108
Anna and the King of Siam: première in Siam; criticisms 24 Mr 33
Barber of Seville: rev. 12 My 104
Beast with Five Fingers: rev. 13 Ja 100
Bedelia: rev. 27 Ja 97
Before Him All Rome Trembled: rev. 10 Mr 97
Beginning or the End: rev., p. 24 F 106
Best Years of Our Lives: critics name best film of 1946, p. 20 Ja 98; Oscar award 24 Mr 94
Blaze of Noon: rev. 24 Mr 100
Boomerang: rev. 10 Mr 97
Brasher Doubloon: rev., p. 2 Je 97
Cabinet of Dr. Caligari: rev. in *From Caligari to Hitler* 19 My 104
Cage of Nightingales: rev. 28 Ap 100
Calcutta: rev. 28 Ap 99
Calendar Girl: rev. 24 F 110
California: rev. 17 F 104
Captive Heart: rev. 12 My 101
Carnegie Hall: rev. 12 My 101
Carnival in Costa Rica: rev., p. 14 Ap 100
Cheyenne: rev. 30 Je 97
Clandestine: rev. 3 Mr. 82
Copacabana: rev., p. 16 Je 64
Cross My Heart: rev. 13 Ja 100
Dead Reckoning: rev. 3 F 95
Dear Ruth: rev. 16 Je 63
Dishonored Lady: rev. 9 Je 102
Duel in the Sun: complaints of immorality, cost 27 Ja 86; rev., promotion, p. 17 Mr 99; cut to meet censorship 24 Mr 43
Easy Come, Easy Go: rev. 3 Mr 82
Egg and I: rev., p. 28 Ap 99
Fabulous Dorseys: rev. 10 Mr 98
Farmer's Daughter: rev. 7 Ap 100
Fashion Means Business: rev., 3 Mr 81
Fiesta: rev.; scene, p. 30 Je 97
Ghost and Mrs. Muir: rev., p. 23 Je 93
Great Dictator: Bercovici sues Chaplin for pirating story 28 Ap 45; Bercovici loses suit 12 My 48
Great Expectations: rev., p. 26 My 99
Henry V: National Board of Review names best film of 1946 20 Ja 98; Oscar award 24 Mr 94
High Barbaree: rev., p. 9 Je 100
Hit Parade of 1947: rev. 2 Je 98
Homestretch: rev. 5 My 102
Honeymoon: rev. 26 My 102
Hucksters: M-G-M screen tests for Deborah Kerr with Clark Gable 10 F 98
Humoresque: rev. 13 Ja 97
Imperfect Lady: rev., p. 19 My 101
It Happened in Brooklyn: rev. 7 Ap 99
It Happened on Fifth Avenue: rev. 16 Je 64
It's a Joke, Son: rev. 17 F 104
It's a Wonderful Life: cost; revenue; script sold to Paramount 26 My 88
Ivan the Terrible: Part I, rev., p. 14 Ap 102
Johnny O'Clock: rev., p. 14 Ap 100
Lady in the Lake: rev. 27 Ja 97
Late George Apley: rev., p. 31 Mr 99
Locket: rev. 3 F 95
Love and Learn: rev. 2 Je 98
Macomber Affair: rev., scene, p. 7 Ap 99
Man's Hope: rev., p. 3 F 93
Miracle on 34th Street: rev., p. 9 Je 99
Monsieur Verdoux: rev., p. 5 My 98
My Favorite Brunette: rev., p. 31 Mr 99
Nora Prentiss: rev. 31 Mr 102
Odd Man Out: rev., p. 3 Mr 81
Other Love: rev. 28 Ap 99
Outlaw: London audience reaction with psycho-galvanometer 17 F 102
Perfect Marriage: rev. 27 Ja 97
Possessed: rev., p. 16 Je 63
Private Affairs of Bel Ami: rev. 24 Mr 94
Pursued: rev., p. 31 Mr 100
Ramrod: rev. 5 My 102
Red House: rev. 17 F 102
Russians Nobody Knows: rev., p. 2 Je 100
Sea of Grass: rev. 17 Mr 100
Secret Heart: rev. 6 Ja 89
Seventh Veil: U.S. box office appeal 27 Ja 97
Shocking Miss Pilgrim: rev. 17 F 104
Sinbad the Sailor: rev. 3 F 93
Smash-up: rev., p. 10 Mr 97
Song of Scheherezade: rev. 17 F 104
Stone Flower: rev. 27 Ja 98
Suddenly It's Spring: rev. 17 Mr 102
Swell Guy: rev. 20 Ja 100
Teachers' Crisis: rev. 21 Ap 104
They Won't Believe Me: rev. 23 Je 93
13 Rue Madeleine: rev. 6 Ja 89
This Happy Breed: rev., p. 21 Ap 103
Till the Clouds Roll By: rev. 6 Ja 90
Time Out Of Mind: rev. 21 Ap 104
Time, The Place and the Girl: rev. 13 Ja 100
Torment: rev. 28 Ap 100
Two Mrs. Carrolls: rev., p. 12 My 101
Unfaithful: rev. 30 Je 97
Wake Up and Dream: rev. 24 F 110
Wanted for Murder: rev. 13 Ja 98
Web: rev. 23 Je 93
Woman on the Beach: rev., p. 2 Je 97
Yearling: rev., p. 13 Ja 97
Years Between: rev. 31 Mr 100
MULES
Daveron pushes drove through Bolivia to Amazon, sells to rubber planters 3 Mr 37
MUMMIES
Discovered under floor of ancient church in Tepepan, Mexico; in priestly garb, p. 10 F 37
MÜNCH, CHARLES
Guest conductor in U.S.; resignation from Paris Conservatoire; sketch, p. 3 F 45
MUNDT, KARL
Wants OIC's Voice of America revamped, p. 26 My 26
MURALS
Nigerian mural; photograph shown at UNESCO's art show, p. 6 Ja 43
Orozco's sketch drawings on exhibit in Mexico City; examples, r. 24 F 75
Mayan frescoes in Bonampak temple, p. 26 My 81
Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros publish Manifesto II 30 Je 44
MUNITIONS
Mines
Greek transport hits floater; casualties 27 Ja 26
Britain charges Albania's mines in Corfu Strait recently laid 3 Mr 27
MURDER
Al Rocco tricked girl into shooting his wife with "X-ray camera" gun; killed by police, p. 13 Ja 27
Man in Iowa killed by visitor at kitchen door; Los Angeles police seek killer of Elizabeth Short ("Black Dahlia"); Portland youths kill sea captain 3 F 17
Los Angeles papers coverage of Black Dahlia case 10 F 72
Sex murder of 11-year-old girl by Robert Coombes in Malden, Mass. 17 Mr 24
Of George McNear Jr. railroad executive 24 Mr 24
16-year-old adopted son of clergyman murders church sexton 21 Ap 29
Orphan reared by child psychologist shoots and kills two policemen 5 My 27
Navy veteran John Mee shot by dancer Patricia Schmidt in Havana; tabloid reporting 5 My 66
Mad killers; pattern of murders by psychotics; Pearson's rules 12 My 74
Willie Francis goes to chair, preparations, p. 19 My 25
Greenville, S.C. lynchers of Negro Willie Earle on trial for murder 26 My 27
San Antonio investment banker York and family killed by Dr. Lloyd Ross 9 Je 22
Walter Overell and wife killed, boat blown up; daughter and boy friend held 16 Je 65
"Bugsy" Siegel shot in home of Virginia Hill; Murder, Inc. operations, p. 30 Je 17
Emily Griffith and sister shot by former pupil in mountain cabin 30 Je 17
France
Marga, Countess d' Andurain charged with poison of nephew; sketch, p. 13 Ja 31
Italy
Dumini tried for Matteotti murder; life sentence commuted to 30 years 14 Ap 32
MURPHY, FRANK
Decision on Mt. Clemens portal-pay suit 6 Ja 75
Opinion on portal-pay suit confusing, p. 17 F 23
MURPHY, ROBERT C.
Logbook for Grace, rev.; Antarctic voyage; sketch, p. 9 Je 105
MURRAY, ARTHUR, DANCE STUDIO
Employees on picket line start sidewalk conga 19 My 26
Dancers in Columbus demonstrate over dismissal of instructors, p. 2 Je 26
MURRAY, EDWARD J.
Arrested for theft of jewels from Bank of Japan; Army record, p. 17 F 25
MURRAY, MRS. FREDERICK A.
American Mother of 1947 19 My 26
MURRAY, MILTON
Testifies against Reds in Newspaper Guild 24 Mr 21
Loses following in Newspaper Guild, opposed by Eubanks 28 Ap 75

MURRAY, PHILIP
Negotiates for new contract for steelworkers, p. 31 Mr 19
At Pittsburgh conference of C.I.O. Big Three; session with U.S. Steel 28 Ap 20
Fight to unseat leaders of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers; lashes at Communists in unions 26 My 26
Medal for Merit for war work 26 My 49
Blasts Taft-Hartley bill at rally, p. 23 Je 17
MUSIAL, STAN
Batting average slump; comeback with two hits in game with Boston, p. 12 My 73
MUSIC
See also Bands; Concerts; Musicians; Operas; Orchestras; Phonograph records
Recorded music in newspaper offices to increase efficiency 17 F 70
Electronic gadget to sound "true A" 24 Mr 69
Nadia Boulanger of Paris, teacher of composition; famous students; sketch, p. 31 Mr 53
Ballet
Barber's choreography for Martha Graham's *Cave of the Heart;* Menotti's music for *Errand into Maze* 10 Mr 80
Compositions
Douglas Moore protests neglect of U.S. music in concerts; *Symphony No. 2* première 27 Ja 44
Hymne pour grand Orchestre by Olivier Messiaen U.S. première; criticisms 24 Mr 45
Mossman's *New York Concerto:* to be played by Boston Pops 23 Je 56
Criticism
E. M. Forster on combining experience and innocence 12 My 70
Festivals
International Music Festival at Prague; Shostakovich plays 9 Je 81
Instruments
Chinese, in Cultural Theatre Group orchestra; *chr-hu, se, p'i-p'a,* p. 17 Mr 59
Jawbone of ass used in swing band 21 Ap 120
Jazz
Julia Lee records in album *History of Jazz* 6 Ja 63
Vernacular of Fred Robbins; programs of blues, boogie; Dicty Dictionary 20 Ja 92
Sidney Bechet saxophonist; sketch, quoted on music, p. 31 Mr 52
Glas condemns jazz as arousing atavistic, tied up with capitalistic society 21 Ap 80
Jimmy MacPartland plays Bix Beiderbecke's cornet; Austin High Gang 5 My 50
Religious
Gore attacks "unholy" music in Protestant churches; examples 16 Je 75
Chile
Critic Goldschmidt offends wife of conductor; slapped at concert; music standards 30 Je 34
China
In show of Chinese Cultural Theatre Group; instruments, p. 17 Mr 59
France
Visit of La Scala opera company; French conductors study Manno Wolf-Ferrari; Paris opera companies 23 Je 55
Russia
Boris Godunov, lavish production 5 My 51
Yugoslavia
Glas condemns jazz, tied up with capitalism 21 Ap 80
MUSICIANS
Thibaud soloist with Philharmonic; U.S. protégé Eidus; sketch, p. 13 Ja 92
Alfred Cortot's first postwar concert in Paris 27 Ja 43
Arthur Judson's management; Columbia Concerts Inc.; annual earnings 17 F 76
Dr. T. Tertius Noble organist at St. Thomas' to retire; compositions; sketch, p. 10 Mr 74
"Sugar Chile" Robinson Negro child pianist in *My Maryland,* p. 17 Mr 40
Hephzibah Menuhin in joint recital with brother; sketch, p. 24 Mr 45
In *Carnegie Hall,* rev. 12 My 101
Rubinstein ends U.S. tour; sketch, p. 26 My 52
Violinist Isaac Stern soloist with New York Philharmonic; sketch, p. 23 Je 56
Composers
Roger Sessions: *Symphony No. 2* première in San Francisco; sketch, p. 20 Ja 72
Douglas Moore protests neglect of U.S. composers; *Symphony No. 2* première 27 Ja 44
Former pupils of Nadia Boulanger; Grand Prix de Rome winners, listed 31 Mr 53
Erich Korngold's violin concerto, New York première; success with movie scores; sketch, p. 7 Ap 60
Mossman's Tin Pan Alley adaptations; songs from Schumann; own *New York Concerto* 23 Je 55
Berlioz's *Grande Symphonie* revived; history, p. 30 Je 69
Conductors
France's Charles Münch guest in U.S.; rumored to succeed Koussivitsky 3 F 45
Artur Rodzinski quits New York Philharmonic, protests management; Chicago Symphony post; style; sketch, cov. 17 F 73
Bruno Walter "musical adviser" for Philharmonic succeeds Rodzinski; Bernstein triumph with Boston Symphony, p. 24 F 85
Toscanini leads NBC Symphony in all-Brahms program; season's broadcasts, rehearsal methods; illness canceled Milan trip; sketch, p. 17 Mr 40
Leonard Bernstein conducts Palestine Orchestra in Jerusalem; *Jeremiah Symphony;* ovation 12 My 70
Theodore Bloomfield conducts debut Cleveland Little Symphony 19 My 48
9-year-old Pierino Gamba conducts concert in Paris, p. 2 Je 69
Furtwängler leads Berlin Philharmonic 2 Je 70
Manno Wolf-Ferrari conducts La Scala opera in Paris, p. 23 Je 55
Paul Paray's Beethoven concert in Santiago, Chile; wife slaps music critic 30 Je 34
Singers
Julia Lee, blues singer; songs, sketch, p. 6 Ja 63
Marjorie Lawrence sings at Berlin concert sponsored by OMGUS 13 Ja 92
Tagliavini new tenor at Met; sings in *La Bohème,* critics praise, p. 20 Ja 75
Jennie Tourel acclaimed on concert tour in Spokane, Wash.; programs; sketch, p. 27 Ja 44
Grace Moore killed in plane crash in Denmark, p. 3 F 28
Kirsten Flagstad acclaimed in Paris concert; in Wagnerian role, p. 3 F 43
European opera singers stranded in Chicago; sponsor withdraws; union ruling, p. 10 F 45
Lucienne Boyer wins crowd at New York nightclub; sketch, p. 24 F 86
Flagstad sings Isolde at La Scala opera house; U.S. engagements, p. 10 Mr 79
Flagstad returns to U.S.; on concert tour; seeks citizenship, p. 24 Mr 44
Evelyn Knight's success on radio, nightclubs; sketch, p. 14 Ap 48
Flagstad's Boston concert program; criticisms 14 Ap 79
Rudy Vallee tries comeback in Chicago's Copacabana; ventriloquist act, p. 21 Ap 80
Maori tradition; logger Ini Te Wiata to study in London; singers, p. 21 Ap 80
Robeson's concert in Albany high school; controversy over use of school 19 My 25
Ruth Etting's comeback in nightclubs, radio show on WHN; song; sketch, p. 19 My 54
Louise Homer dies 19 My 83
Al Jolson turns down Roxy's $40,000-a-week-offer; stage fright, p. 26 My 52
Ebe Stignani; La Scala's mezzo soprano, sings in Paris, p. 23 Je 55
Marie Powers star of *the Medium;* sketch, p. 30 Je 69
Georgia Gibbs gets radio show; sketch, p. 16 Je 54
MUSK
Perfume base; source musk deer; research; substitutes; Astrotone; cartoon 24 F 100
MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Communist Audisio claims to be Duce's executioner; charge on refusing last rites 7 Ap 33
MUSSOLINI, VITTORIO
Reported in Argentina, bought ranch under name Carlo Batero 28 Ap 45
MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Signs up 400th station; Ed Kobak's management; *Open Circuit* house organ 10 F 62
MYERSON, ABRAHAM
Cures amnesia with sodium amytal combined with Benzedrine 9 Je 78
MYERSON, BESS
Made Queen of Cotton of International Textiles Exposition, p. 19 My 42
MYTHOLOGY
Legend of Golden Fleece belittled by Taggart in *American Scientist* 10 F 67

N

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR
Bend Sinister, rev.; sketch, p. 16 Je 104
NAGANO, OSAMI
Dies of heart attack while on trial for war crimes 13 Ja 90
NAGAOKA, YOSHIKA (JIKO-SAN)
Poses as Shinto goddess; following; police raid temple, arrest 3 F 30
NAGY, FERENC
In Switzerland; Communists force resignation; clashes with Rakosi, p. 9 Je 32
NAHANNI VALLEY
Legends of Headless Valley evil spirits; gold prospecting, p. 20 Ja 40
Headless Valley legend disproved; Vancouver *Sun* investigation 24 F 42
NAMIAS, JEROME
Meteorologist explains Britain's cold weather 31 Mr 82
NANKING See China—Cities and Towns
NANMATOL
Archeological study of stone citadel ruins on Pacific island 27 Ja 76
NARAIN, JAI PRAKASH
Favors anti-British revolution, p. 13 Ja 34
Indian Socialist leadership; sketch, p. 27 Ja 29
NARCOTICS
U.S. refuses to export to Cuba while Luciano free to peddle drugs 3 Mr 36
Defects of morphine as pain-killer; law on new drug amidone urged 28 Ap 51
NARSARSSUAK FJORD
U.S. Greenland airstrip; work of Red Cross 3 Mr 26
NASH, NORMAN B.
Elected Bishop of Massachusetts; record as headmaster of St. Paul's, p. 6 Ja 65
NATION, EDDIE, JR.
Letter wins teacher $2,500, title "Best Teacher of 1947" 9 Je 51
NATIONAL ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
Takes up case of Negro rejected by U. of Texas law school 24 Mr 52
NATIONAL ASSN. OF BROADCASTERS
Lee De Forest addresses, attacks policy 10 F 62
NATIONAL ASSN. OF WOMEN ARTISTS
Sculpture prize won by Mitzi Solomon 5 My 62
NATIONAL BOARD OF REVIEW
Film honors list 20 Ja 98
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
Cuts comedians off air for gag on NBC vice-presidents 5 My 60
NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE
Research on mouse cancers with podophyllin 2 Je 74
NATIONAL CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Votes to dissolve, joins other liberals in Progressive Citizens of America; LaGuardia's speech 6 Ja 22
NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR YOUTH ENTERTAINMENT
Founding; aim 24 Mr 63
NATIONAL DEBT See United States—Finances
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
Givens calls on teachers to organize for salary raises; estimate of proper salaries 13 Ja 79
Blacklists North College Hill, O. school system 30 Je 49
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF TELEPHONE WORKERS
Nationwide strike of operators, workers; wage increase, union shop issues; Beirne, president 14 Ap 21
Negotiations with A.T.&T. at standstill 21 Ap 27
Strike crumbling; financial aid from C.I.O.; Beirne appeals to White House 28 Ap 21
30-day walk out ends; poor financing 19 My 23
Strike failure; affiliates seceding, joining C.I.O. or A.F.L. 2 Je 25
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
Project to study solar eclipse from Brazil 12 My 53
NATIONAL INVENTORS COUNCIL See under United States
NATIONALIZATION See individual countries—Government
NATIONAL MARITIME UNION
Curran resigns from C.M.U.; union split; Communist leaders seek to oust Curran 6 Ja 21
Curran wins support of members in fight against Red control 24 F 28
NATIONAL MOTOR BOAT SHOW
In New York; new models, prices, p. 20 Ja 90
NATIONAL PARKS
FORTUNE pictures by artists, photographers; Sequoia National Park, p. 2 Je 53
NATIONAL PLANNING ASSN.
Warns business must reduce prices 12 My 87
NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL
Reports U.S. traffic deaths 34,000 in 1946 13 Ja 27
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
Senate passes bill to establish funds for research 2 Je 25
NATIONAL SHOE FAIR
In New York; sales lag, high prices 12 My 88
NATURALISTS
Robert C. Murphy's *Logbook for Grace,* studies of Antarctic expedition, p. 9 Je 105
NAVIGATION
See also Aviation—Navigation
All-weather radar "scope" for merchant-ships developed by Watson 17 F 98
NAVION See Airplanes—North American Navion
NAWAF IBN ABDUL AZIZ, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Visits Bayside, L.I. High School, p. 30 Je 21
NAZIISM See Germany—National Socialist Movement
NAZLI, QUEEN MOTHER OF EGYPT
Visits New York with daughters 2 Je 44
NEAL, ALINE
Best Teacher of 1947; salary; sketch, p. 9 Je 51
NEGROES
Mac Harris famous ex-slave dies 3 F 77
Mrs. Helen Longstreet protests Georgia white-primary bill; Talmadge sees Negro cause aided 17 F 25
Willie Earle lynch victim in Pickens, S.C. 24 F 29
Dr. Irene Diggs U.S. scholar barred from Brazil hotel 24 F 41
FBI tracks down 30 men, lynchers of Negro Willie Earle 3 Mr 25
Child piano player "Sugar Chile" Robinson gets part in *My Maryland,* p. 17 Mr 40
Heman Sweatt rejected by U. of Texas law school; state sets up Negro university 24 Mr 52
Correspondent Prattis voted to Congress press gallery; Lautier loses appeal 24 Mr 72
Anti-Negro demonstration at Los Angeles' Fremont High School, p. 31 Mr 21
Louis Lautier second Negro admitted to Senate press corps 31 Mr 70
Increase in life expectancy to 57 years; major disease killers 7 Ap 58
Jackie Robinson to play first base with Dodger's major team, p. 21 Ap 55
Actors' Equity demands Washington's National Theatre lift ban on Negroes 5 My 76
Soviet magazine attacks U.S. race prejudice in moving pictures 26 My 32

Herman Sweatt v. U. of Texas Law School; test case on educational segregation 26 My 68
Ebony models enact scenes from *Kingsblood Royal*, rev.; Lewis' visit to Negro Church, p. 26 My 104
Jury acquits nine defendants in Willie Earle lynching 2 Je 27

France

Gaston Mounerville presides in Council, p. 19 My 33

Panama

C.I.O. fights discrimination fostered by U.S. "gold, silver" system in Canal Zone, p. 23 Je 34

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Confers with Gandhi; bows to British plan; called traitor by Hindu Mahasabha 13 Ja 34
Promotes Asia conference as independence move from whites; comment, p. 7 Ap 36
Resigned to Pakistan for Moslems 19 My 31

NELSON, MRS. DONALD
Death of 24 F 82

NENNI, PIETRO
Wins control National Socialist Congress as anti-Communists bolt party 20 Ja 31
Fears Russian-U.S. struggle, p. 21 Ap 30
Works with Communists, explains, p. 5 My 33
Predicts Communist return to power 9 Je 27

NEPAL
Opens trade, diplomatic relations with U.S.; Satterthwaite mission; customs; king, prime minister dynasties 12 My 38

NERVES
Surgery on phrenic nerve saves woman with hiccups seizure 27 Ja 51
Sympathetic nerves cut out to relieve hypertension 24 Mr 58
133 million in U.S. with fears, complexes; poor insurance risks 9 Je 77
Nerve-cutting operations become fad; value questioned 30 Je 74

NESBIT, EVELYN
Dog offered role in *Street Scene* 10 Mr 43

NETHERLANDS
Van Kleffens' speech at Cleveland Institute on Dutch-German trade, borders, map 20 Ja 57
Fourth daughter born to Princess Juliana 24 F 82
Indonesia agreement signed in Hague 7 Ap 35
Monetary union with Belgium, Luxembourg; goal of full economic union 28 Ap 26
$20-million bond issue 9 Je 88

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
Cheribon Agreement on independence signed at Hague; Batavia celebration, p. 7 Ap 34

NEUMANN, ROBERT
Children of Vienna: rev. 17 F 110

NEUROSIS See Psychiatry

NEUROTICS
2,500,000 in U.S. severely neurotic; successful; good insurance risk 9 Je 77

NEUTRA, RICHARD J.
Ranking U.S. architect; French tribute; house designs; sketch, p. 3 F 59

NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF
Adele Marsh graduates; wins Gold Medal for scholarship; worked at gambling club 23 Je 60

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.
Merchants cut prices 10%; sales soar; criticisms, p. 5 My 21
Failure of price-cutting wave 2 Je 83

NEW CITY, N.Y.
Intellectual colony; Caniff, others 13 Ja 59

NEWFOUNDLAND
National Convention on form of government; union with U.S. rejected 21 Ap 42
Sealer *Linda May* returns to St. John's; catch, profits, p. 19 My 40

NEW JERSEY
Governor Driscoll invokes public utility anti-strike law; women telephone union officials arrested 21 Ap 27
McFeeley's machine in Hoboken swept out of office; history of boss rule 26 My 27

NEWMAN, JOSEPH
Herald Tribune man accredited to Moscow after Stassen talked with Stalin, p. 28 Ap 74

NEW MEXICO
V-2 rocket 100 miles over; camera view, p. 31 Mr 81
State penitentiary reports drop in sales of prison-made goods 21 Ap 96

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
Free port opens; starts International Trade Mart; work of Jewell; International House; wants tidewater ship canal, p. 12 My 90

NEWS
Press reports reflect U.S. customs, manners, morals 6 Ja 20
1946 radar contact with moon, atomic bomb tests; woman's share 6 Ja 24
From 1946 Miscellany column 6 Ja 100
Of world's events for week negligible; crime incidents in U.S. 3 F 17

NEWSPAPER GUILD See American Newspaper Guild

NEWSPAPERS
See also individual papers; Columns; Press
Scripps-Howard omits Stokes' columns if contrary to editorial policy 6 Ja 68
TIME's survey of country weeklies and national news 20 Ja 19
Denver *Post* to have new building, presses; Hoyt's expansion plan 20 Ja 70
Mrs. Ogden Reid new President New York *Herald Tribune;* son editor; world coverage assignments 27 Ja 49
Editor Kuehl features his arrest for drunkenness in Republic (Wash.) *News-Miner* 3 F 61
Ingersoll on special *PM* assignment to cover Polish election 3 F 61
Lutheran Church offers prayer for; *Daily News* postscript 10 F 72
Stern sells out strike-bound Philadelphia *Record*, Camden papers to McLean; protests Guild coercion 10 F 72
Philadelphia *Bulletin*, first Sunday edition; part of *Record* deal 17 F 67
Eleanor McClatchy tries recorded music in Sacramento *Bee* offices to push workers 17 F 70
Earl McCollum president of Kansas City *Star* dies; Roy Roberts successor 24 F 64
Bowles defies strike, puts out Springfield *Daily News;* buys Guild bulletin, p. 24 F 63
Gunning attacks long sentences, big words; New York *Times, Daily News* reports compared 3 Mr 71
New Yorkers prefer tabloids to *Times;* Markel cites low rate of informed public opinion 3 Mr 71
Perry buys West Palm Beach *Post* and *Times*, adds to Florida monopoly; Palm Beach *News* 3 Mr 74
First newspaper in U.S. *Publick Occurrences*, banned in 1690; Monaghan revives 10 Mr 57
Bowles' monopoly in Springfield, Mass.; battle with Guild; truce; *Republican's* history 10 Mr 58
Circulation at peak; 24 papers die; 33 new ones; *Editor and Publisher* report 10 Mr 58
Atlanta *Journal's* exposé of fraud in Herman Talmadge election; Talmadge's weekly *Statesman* attack 17 Mr 45
Newsprint shortage threatens small papers; Senate committee demands publishers share supplies 24 Mr 76
Philadelphia *Bulletin's* 100th anniversary; policy, circulation; Sunday edition 14 Ap 71
Sheldon Sackett buys Seattle *Star;* West Coast chain 14 Ap 72
Hearst papers' report of Sinatra's attack on columnist Mortimer 21 Ap 44
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* reprints Pulitzer's statement 21 Ap 49
Charlotte (N.C.) *News;* liberal views; new editor Ashmore 21 Ap 52
Only 117 U.S. cities with competing dailies; Boettiger's *Arizona Times* 5 My 64
Valley City (N.Dak.) *Times Record;* leftist policy protested by businessmen; prints ballot for people's vote 5 My 64
Tabloid reporting of Mee murder case; Mee diaries scoop 5 My 66
U.S. Journal new Washington daily edited by Maher 26 My 72
Detroit *Free Press* prints Edgar Guest's poems; rival Detroit *News* runs poems of Anne Campbell 2 Je 56
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch, Star-Times*, pressmen's walkout to avoid printing story on slowdown 2 Je 56
Chicago *Tribune* 100th anniversary, policies; staff, circulation 9 Je 61
Ben Hecht's message to Palestine Terrorists, ad for relief funds; protests 16 Je 81
Los Angeles *Examiner* features Overell boat murders; Adela St. Johns' reports 16 Je 65
U.S. Journal folds up after 3 weeks 23 Je 66
Agness Underwood new city editor Los Angeles *Herald and Express* 30 Je 61
World-Telegram's Woltman wins Pulitzer Prize for exposures of U.S. Communists 30 Je 62

Argentina

La Prensa: history of clashes with government; Perón's new drive 31 Mr 37

Brazil

Communist *Tribuna Popular* blames Pawley for use of U.S. capital against Brazil 26 My 42

Chile

Economista campaign to regain resources of Easter Island; editor Ojeda 17 Mr 35

China

Shanghai's *Evening Post and Mercury* raises price to $500 Chinese dollars 13 Ja 33
J. B. Powell founder-editor of *China Weekly Review*, dies; son revives paper 24 Mr 74
Social Welfare Daily prints anti-Russian speech; Russian Embassy asks for copies 2 Je 37

France

Communist *L'Humanité* on strike; *Depêche de Paris* table on living costs 3 Mr 29
Lazareff editor *France-Soir*, weekly *France-Dimanche;* circulation 23 Je 65

Great Britain

Weeklies suspended during coal crisis; protests from *Catholic Herald, New Statesman and Nation* 17 Mr 28
Owen named editor Rothermere's *Daily Mail;* financial deal with *Mirror* 17 Mr 48
American Outlook: U.S. news; Graham Hutton editor 7 Ap 68
Patriotic over Bruce Woodcock knockout; headline 5 My 64
Daily Telegraph circulation tops million; growth of tabloid *Daily Mirror* 19 My 69
Reports on heat wave, advice 16 Je 39
Hansard's *Parliamentary Debates:* Tom O'Donoghue new editor; history 16 Je 66

Norway

Controversy in *Dagbladet* on TIME's merit as foreign news source 17 F 19

Peru

La Prensa opposition to Apra; editor Graña murdered 20 Ja 37

Poland

Opposition papers not allowed to print news of murders of candidates 13 Ja 32

Rumania

Editor reprimanded for criticizing Roosevelt book; paper suspended 3 F 62

NEWSPRINT See Paper

NEWTON, LOUIE D.
Report on Russia at Southern Baptist Convention, heckled by Norris; re-elected President, p. 19 My 70

NEWTON, J. QUIGG
G.O.P. reform candidate for mayor of Denver 10 Mr 22
Elected mayor of Denver in landslide; sketch 2 Je 28

NEW YORK (CITY)
Joseph Bonavita spends $1,500 on Bowery men on Christmas, p. 6 Ja 22
Butter price scandal; market rigged by Dairymen's League 6 Ja 79
Poltoratsky's article on city answered by Drew Middleton on Moscow 20 Ja 33
William Jansen new Superintendent of Schools; schools overcrowded, building delayed; teachers protest new school budget 27 Ja 92
Fire on *John Ericsson* at Hudson River pier 17 Mr 25
Dewey deal with Mayor O'Dwyer for low-cost housing bond issue 24 Mr 23
Outbreak of smallpox; vaccination program 21 Ap 57
Smallpox scare; 11 cases; mass vaccinations 28 Ap 47
Murray Hill Hotel closes; to be torn down; famous guests, p. 5 My 27
Niemeyer's opinion of architecture, p. 5 My 40
May Day parade; St. Patrick's prayer service for Russian people 12 My 26
A.A.F.'s bomber show flight, p. 26 My 23
Mayor O'Dwyer proclaims Veto Day against Taft-Hartley bill; rally in Madison Square Garden, p. 23 Je 17

NEW YORK (STATE)
State commission on alcoholism urged by New York Academy of Medicine 20 Ja 66
Committee on teachers' salaries recommends $300 emergency raise, minimum $2000 20 Ja 79
Dewey plan to raise teachers' salaries 10 Mr 64
Dewey's legislative program passed; record high budget; public employees anti-strike measure 24 Mr 23

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
Survey of New York hospitals, doctors; reports inadequate treatment of alcoholics 20 Ja 66
Centennial meeting in New York; discussions on "Social" medicine 31 Mr 54
Honors Argentina's Bernardo Houssay 5 My 92

NEW YORK ATHLETIC COMMISSION
Bars Rocky Graziano from New York rings 17 F 61

NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD
Alleghany Corp. buys largest single interest; Young plans improvement 20 Ja 84
Young plans to gain control; stock purchase; Alleghany Corp. interest, chart 3 F 79
Offers Young, Bowman directorships; C. & O. holdings; Young aims for control, merger 31 Mr 90
Young asks ICC for right to vote C. & O. stock in Central, to join directors 14 Ap 90

NEW YORK CURB EXCHANGE
Francis A. Truslow new president; history, volume of trading, p. 6 Ja 82

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
Suggests postscript to Lutheran Church prayer for press 10 F 72
News reports terse; compared to New York *Times* 3 Mr 71
Headline "Pox Vaccine May Sidetrack Cupid"; story on false positive Wassermann 28 Ap 47
Francis Flynn made president, Richard Clarke re-elected secretary; McCormick's hands-off policy 2 Je 56

NEW YORKER
Millie Panter-Downes visits U.S.; "Letter from London" 3 Mr 72

NEW YORK FINANCIAL ADVERTISERS
Bernice Fitz-Gibbon addresses, attacks financial ads 5 My 86

NEW YORK GIANTS See Baseball

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
Raises price to five cents 6 Ja 68
Death of Editor-Publisher Ogden Reid 13 Ja 90
Mrs. Ogden Reid becomes president; son editor; world coverage assignments 27 Ja 49
Report on world atomic research developments 10 F 29
Correspondent Newman accredited to Moscow; Stassen intervened with Stalin 28 Ap 74
Margaret Parton's report on Hindu Sipi festival 2 Je 33

NEW YORK MERCANTILE EXCHANGE
Butter prices fall; market rigged by Dairymen's League 6 Ja 79

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA See Orchestras

NEW YORK POST
Radio reporter Paul Denis on ignorance of quiz contestants; cites none knew Ramadier "president" of France 23 Je 65

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
Revokes broker Haskell's registration for statement he was in gambling business; Schram's comment 20 Ja 83
Federal Reserve lifts ban on margin trading; Schram disapproves 27 Ja 83
Reinstates broker William Haskell 10 F 86
United Financial Employees threaten strike to force wage increase at Kidder 28 Ap 85

Strike averted; dispute with Kidder to be arbitrated 12 My 94
Short interest jumps 30%; Dow Jones industrial averages up to 166.29 2 Je 92
Two-day rally; industrials up six points from year's low of May 17 9 Je 88
Flurry in oil touches off wave of buying; price rise; bear market on wane 23 Je 79
Short interest jumps shares; biggest total since November 1945; market edges up 30 Je 86
NEW YORK SUNDAY NEWS
"It Depends on Who Says It," on Lilienthal's, Wallace's opinions of U.S. press 28 Ap 74
NEW YORK TIMES
Reports interviews with "common man," railroad engineers in 18 countries 6 Ja 72
Survey on Communism in Latin America; Lawrence's report 13 Ja 37
Drew Middleton answers Poltoratsky's criticism of New York 20 Ja 33
Reston checks on tip of Byrnes' resignation, forces release of story to press, p. 20 Ja 70
Dr. Benjamin Fine's articles on U.S. education 24 F 49
Lecture course for teachers; Markel on Americans' preference for tabloids; low newsstand sales 3 Mr 71
Gunning on long sentences, big words; news report contrasted with *Daily News* 3 Mr 71
Lends newsprint to *Daily Worker* 24 Mr 76
On U.S. women today, 50 years ago 5 My 27
Survey on world armaments, cost 19 My 28
Joint bid with LIFE buys U.S. serial rights to Churchill's memoirs 19 My 67
20th Pulitzer prize; award to Atkinson protested 19 My 67
Referred to "late" Alfalfa Bill Murray, corrected 26 My 49
NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE
Koestler's report on political conditions in France, rev. 13 Ja 30
Grandma Moses explains method 19 My 61
British journalist caricature Hollywood version of U.S. 26 My 32
NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM
LaGuardia suing for libel 10 Mr 43
Woltman wins Pulitzer Prize for exposures of U.S. Communists 30 Je 62
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
College of Medicine works with Bellevue on institute for disabled 20 Ja 65
Hall of Fame officials report no busts for Thomas Paine, Walter Reed niches 3 Mr 40
Reading clinic success; Dr. Stella Center director 24 Mr 45
NEW YORK YANKEES See Baseball
NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Imports platypuses, other odd animals from Australia 9 Je 46
NEW ZEALAND
Gift of money to Great Britain 17 Mr 31
Government sends Maori singer to study in London 21 Ap 80
NICARAGUA
Government rigged election; Somoza and Chamorro claim victory 10 F 37
Somoza's National Guard takes over government 2 Je 40
Somoza forced Congress to declare Argüello incompetent; makes Lacayo-Sacasa president 9 Je 36
U.S., Latin America withhold recognition of Somoza's puppet regime 30 Je 34
NICKEL
McVeigh strikes nickel at Lynn Lake, Manitoba; Sherritt Gordon mines develops 3 Mr 38
NICOLAS DE FLUE
Swiss national hero canonized; miracles; sketch, portrait, d. 26 My 73
NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
On state of Christendom, application of faith, p. 6 Ja 64
NIEMEYER, OSCAR
Brazilian architect in New York to help design U.N. home; modern designs, p. 5 My 40
NIEMÖLLER, MARTIN
In U.S.; criticized; comments on Germans, p. 3 F 29
U.S. speech tour ends at Yale; explains position on Naziism, p. 24 Mr 79
NIGERIA
Zik nationalist leader visits U.S.; 15-year plan for independence; suggests Duke of Windsor for governor 9 Je 28
NIGHTCLUBS
Business off; entertainers, waiters laid off; West Coast hard hit 14 Ap 89
Rudy Vallee gets Chicago's Copacabana blacklisted by union 19 My 42
Harlem's Cotton Club in 20's; Duke Ellington's band 19 My 47
Billy Rose's ventures; Diamond Horseshoe 2 Je 48
Germany
Secret nightclub in Berlin raided 27 Ja 33
NIMITZ, MRS. CHESTER W.
Piano accompanist for dog singing in Washington benefit, p. 24 F 46
NISHIYAMA, ROBERT
Ex-pilot of *Kamikaze* recipient of scholarship from insurance of G.I. killed on Luzon, p. 13 Ja 72
NOBLE, T. TERTIUS
Organist at St. Thomas' in New York to retire; compositions; sketch, p. 10 Mr 74
"NOHDUORP" See Bourin, Jacques
NORDHOFF, CHARLES B.
Death of 21 Ap 82
NORRIS, KATHLEEN
Poem to Carrie Jacobs Bond 20 Ja 27
NORRIS-LAGUARDIA ACT
Issue in Lewis case; Supreme Court rules Government not under jurisdiction 17 Mr 21
NORRIS, J. FRANK
Heckling at Southern Baptist Convention, p. 19 My 70
NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC.
Production, expansion; Navion, new military planes; Kindelberger's management 3 Mr 86
Abandons production Navion; loss of $8 million 2 Je 84
NORTH COLLEGE HILL, O.
Incorporation of Catholic parochial school in public school system; school board control; protest meeting ends in riot 30 Je 49
NORTHEAST AIRLINES
Asks CAB for retroactive increase in mail rates 10 F 88
NORTHROP, F. S. C.
To teach jurisprudence at Yale Law School; no law degree 9 Je 51
NORTHROP AIRCRAFT CO.
Produces aluminum and plastic artificial limbs 13 Ja 49
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
Legends of Headless Valley; gold prospecting; expeditions planned, p. 20 Ja 40
Headless Valley legend disproved; investigated by Vancouver *Sun* 24 F 42
Council holds first public session; area, population; Yellowknife gets powers; shifting colonies; problems with Eskimos, map 28 Ap 40
Arctic radio station CHAK at Aklavik 26 My 44
NORWAY
Soviet bids for Spitsbergen, joint defense system; Norway refused to cede Bear Island 20 Ja 29
Parliament votes "no" to Russia's request for Spitsbergen bases 10 Mr 24
Attempts to float private loan of $10 million in U.S. 28 Ap 94
NOSE
Effect of anger on; lowers resistance to colds, infections 12 My 77
NOTRE DAME
Father Cavanaugh on colleges' efforts to reform football 27 Ja 57
NOÜY, PIERRE LECOMTE DU
Human Destiny, rev. 24 F 78
NOVA SCOTIA
Deep-sea fishing fleet strike over fishermen's split; Communist Meade heads union 13 Ja 40
Peggy's Cove prepares for summer artists; fishing, agriculture, social life, p. 2 Je 42
NURI ES-SAID PASHA
Accompanies Prince Abdul of Iraq to Trans-Jordan; statement on Arabs, p. 21 Ap 34
NURSES
Shortage in Chicago 12 My 78

O

OAKES, SHIRLEY
Debut in Nassau, p. 14 Ap 44
OAK RIDGE, TENN.
Disposal radioactive isotopes 5 My 72
OBERAMMERGAU See Germany—Cities and Towns
OBSTETRICS
Abdominal pregnancy discovered by X-Ray; operation to deliver baby 3 F 49
New blood test for pregnancy claimed by Dr. Ernest W. Page; experiment; Aschheim-Zondek, Friedman tests 10 F 77
O'BYRNE, MRS. ROSCOE C.
Elected president-general of D.A.R., p. 2 Je 28
OCAMPO, VICTORIA
To speak at Cleveland Council; sketch, p. 6 Ja 50
ODORS
Musk lure; scents in animals; sex attraction; odor of whites repulsive to South African Negroes 24 F 103
OCCUPATIONS
Sociologists quiz U.S. youth on choice; "white collar complex" 3 F 70
O'CONNOR ELECTRO-PLATING CORP.
Plant explosion kills 15 in Los Angeles; used explosive perchloric acid 3 Mr 24
ODELL, ALLAN G.
Originated Burma-Shave signs 21 Ap 100
ODESSA See Russia—Cities and Towns
ODETS, CLIFFORD
Watercolors on exhibit in New York 10 F 57
O'DONNELL, J. HUGH
Death of former president of Notre Dame 23 Je 77
O'DONOGHUE, TOM
New editor of Hansard's record of *Parliamentary Debates*, p. 16 Je 66
O'DWYER, WILLIAM
Democratic dinner for, p. 9 Je 25
Proclaimed "Veto Day" against Taft-Hartley bill; at C.I.O. rally, p. 23 Je 17
OFFICE EQUIPMENT
New executive's desk for "business and play"; automatic typewriter, p. 17 F 87
OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION AND CULTURAL AFFAIRS See United States—State Department
OHIO
Bricker-Taft agreements in 1940, 1944; expected 50 votes to go to Taft 6 Ja 22
Mental Health study of Miami county; neuroses, frustration, divorce rate 31 Mr 57
OHIO STATE MEDICAL ASSN.
Meeting in Cleveland; obstetrician defends artificial insemination 19 My 76
OIL
ZoBell's process to infect oilsands with bacteria, produce oil 20 Ja 50
1946 record earning; Atlantic Refining profit 10 F 81
Standard Oil (N.J.) Arabian concession; global oil operations; Eugene Holman, President, resources, map 24 Mr 83
Profit rise in first-quarter earnings 5 My 83
Supreme Court rules California off-coast tidelands belong to U. S. Government 30 Je 17
Shortage in U.S.; big companies rationing dealers 16 Je 85
Alaska
Navy's Petroleum Reserve strikes oil at Umiat 16 Je 29
Ecuador
Rumor Shell Co. withdrawing; failure oil exploitation 31 Mr 38
Iran
Russian concessions issue in election delay; tribal bloc against oil agreement 2 Je 33
Mexico
Pemex gets union's permission to fire 5,000 workers; victory in oil strike 16 Je 42
Middle East
U.S. companies deal to buy Persian oil; Anglo-Iranian, Iraq Petroleum, Arabian-American plan pipelines to Mediterranean, map 6 Ja 75
American-Arabian Oil Co. entertains Ibn Saud, p. 10 F 35
Arabian-American Oil Co. project in Saudi-Arabia 3 Mr 85
Standard Oil (N.J.) Arabian concession; scraps Red Line Agreement; Iraq Petroleum interest, map, p. 24 Mr 83
Moffett sues Arabian American Oil Co. for $6 million for "political chores"; deal with Ibn Saud 5 My 90
French company agrees to Standard-Socony Saudi-Arabia deal; Gulbenkian holds to Red Line agreement 16 Je 86
OIL PIPELINES
In Middle East from Persian Gulf to Mediterranean, map 6 Ja 75
Canol project for sale 27 Ja 38
WAA sells Big Inch, Little Big Inch to Texas Eastern Co.; gas conversion 24 F 89
Arabian-American Oil Co. 1,000-mile pipeline in Saudi-Arabia; Iraq Petroleum's pipeline blasted by Jewish terrorists 3 Mr 85
OKLAHOMA
Roy Turner inaugurated governor; in ranch office, p. 27 Ja 22
Tornado hits cattle and wheat center of Woodward; 91 dead 21 Ap 26
Tornado strikes Leedey, kills six 9 Je 26
Farmer in Comache County uses harvester caravan; state mechanized brigades, p. 23 Je 84
OLD VIC THEATRE COMPANY See Theater—Great Britain
OLDS, IRVING S.
On steel prices, Big Steel's profit 19 My 98
OLIVIER, LAURENCE
Man of the Year for Theatre, Cinema 6 Ja 24
Named Best actor of 1946, p. 20 Ja 98
Hollywood Oscar for *Henry V* 24 Mr 94
Filming *Hamlet*, to play Hamlet, two other parts 9 Je 42
Knighted, p. 23 Je 40
OLYMPIC GAMES
Brundage protests proposal to pay athletes in next year's meet 30 Je 54
ONDRAK, AMBROSE
Made Abbot of Benedictine Abbey of St. Procopius; support of unions; sketch, p. 20 Ja 76
O'NEAL, EMMET
Named U.S. Ambassador to Philippines 2 Je 23
ONE-ARMED SCHOOL See Schools, public—Los Alamos School
O'NEILL, EUGENE
Play manuscript stolen from car; grand larceny v. petty theft 6 Ja 38
Refuses to censor *Iceman Cometh* for Boston 3 Mr 42
A Moon for the Misbegotten, opens in Columbus, O. rev.; criticisms 3 Mr 47
Moon for the Misbegotten revised for Detroit censorship 24 Mr 43
Mourning Becomes Electra played in Berlin 21 Ap 46
ONTARIO
Drinking hard liquor in public legalized; Toronto bars, clubs, restaurants crowded 14 Ap 43
Floods at Dresden, St. Mary's, Chatham; 6 killed, damage 21 Ap 42
Premier Drew in London, seeks British immigrants for farms, factories 26 My 44
OPERA COMPANIES
Covent Garden Opera Co. opens first season; U.S. singers 13 Ja 92
Metropolitan attitude toward new operas; sponsored contest with Columbia University, produces Rogers' *The Warrior* 20 Ja 75
La Scala company in Paris; Paris companies 23 Je 55
Chicago company of European singers; sponsor, union troubles; singers stranded 10 F 45
OPERAS
Toscanini to record for RCA Victor; Columbia-Metropolitan control 17 Mr 41
Albert Herring: by Britten; Glyndebourne première 30 Je 69
Barber of Seville: film version, rev. 12 My 104
Boris Godunov: Moscow production 5 My 51

Il Trovatore: La Scala production in Paris; Ebe Stignani star singer 23 Je 55
Medium: Marie Powers star, p. 30 Je 69
Mother of Us All: by Gertrude Stein; Virgil Thomson score 19 My 47
Rape of Lucretia: U.S. première in Chicago, rev., p. 9 Je 81
Telephone: by Menotti, première in New York, p. 3 Mr 65
Tristan und Isolde: Flagstad sings at La Scala 10 Mr 79
Warrior: Rogers' prizewinner produced at Met, Corwin's libretto 20 Ja 74

OPERETTAS
Purcell's *The Fairy Queen* at Covent Garden 13 Ja 92
Chinese Nightingale: by Rohmer to open in London 20 Ja 42
Romberg's *My Maryland;* part for "Sugar Chile" Robinson, p. 17 Mr 40
Chocolate Soldier: rev. 24 Mr 66
Japanese performance of *The Mikado* banned by MacArthur's headquarters 16 Je 40

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT
Postulates neutral meson in atomic nucleus 10 F 67
Becomes director of Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton; sketch, p. 28 Ap 82

ORCHESTRAS
See also Bands
Berlin Philharmonic: Berlin concert sponsored by OMGUS 13 Ja 92
New York Philharmonic: Rodzinski resigns, clash with management; to conduct Chicago Symphony 17 F 73
New York Philharmonic: Bruno Walter named "musical adviser" 24 F 85
NBC Symphony Orchestra: Toscanini conducts in all-Brahms program 17 Mr 40
Chinese Cultural Theatre Group; instruments, p. 17 Mr 59
San Francisco Symphony on tour; New York concert; Pierre Monteux, conductor 21 Ap 80
Santa Monica Civic Symphony: Hollywood studio musicians; Rachmilovich conducting 28 Ap 62
Bernstein conducts Palestine Orchestra in Jerusalem concert 12 My 70
Cleveland Little Symphony debut; Theodore Bloomfield conductor 19 My 48
Rodzinski plans Chicago Symphony as peace instrument 26 My 55
Royal Philharmonic: Sir Thomas Beecham features wife as piano soloist 2 Je 69
Furtwangler conducts Berlin Philharmonic at Berlin concert 2 Je 70

ORGANISTS See Musicians

OREGON
Ten-year-old boy lobbies against anti-fireworks bill 17 Mr 24

ORIENT
Postwar travel conditions, prices; American President Line cruises 17 Mr 90

ORIENTALS
Inter-Asian Relations Committee holds first meeting in Delhi 7 Ap 36

ORIVE DE ALBA, ADOLFO
Starts Mexico's land reclamation, dam project 31 Mr 37

OROZCO, JOSÉ C.
Exhibit in Mexico City; studies for murals, r., sketch 24 F 75
Joins Rivera, Siqueiros in war against easel painting 30 Je 44

ORSINI, DOMENICO, PRINCE
Death of 31 Mr 83

OSBORN, FREDERICK H.
Calls Russia's atomic control proposal a fraud, p. 23 Je 25

OSBORNE, JOHN
Report on Britain's economic crisis 10 Mr 30
Report on British morale in Crisis; Equality v. Liberty 14 Ap 31

OSBOURNE, LLOYD
Death of 2 Je 94

OSPIÑA PEREZ, MARIANO
Elected President of Colombia 17 F 38

OSSEWA, BRANDWAG
South African society denounced Santa Claus tradition 3 Mr 32

OTERO, CAROLINE
Living in France; game; comments on love affairs, Edward VII others 31 Mr 50

OTTAWA, ONT.
Citizens present skater Barbara Ann Scott with car; ceremonies 19 My 53
Preparations for Truman's visit; Secret Service precautions 16 Je 44

OTTUMWA, IA.
Flood kills seven, 16,000 homeless 16 Je 30

OVERELL, BEULAH L.
Held in boat murder of parents; Los Angeles *Examiner* reports 16 Je 65

OWEN, DERWEN T., ARCHBISHOP
Death of 21 Ap 82

OWEN, FRANK
Becomes editor Rothermere's *Daily Mail;* newspaper career; column, p. 48 Mr 17

OWLS
Owl-mice experiment on protective coloration 6 Ja 61

OXFORD GROUP
Mountain House new Swiss resort; Robert Root describes program 27 Ja 70

OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Departs from classical tradition; new Honors school; veterans housing; living costs; The High, p. 3 Mr 76

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
World's Classics series—Galaxy edition, first title *Back to Methuselah* 14 Ap 108

OXYGEN
Oxygen poisoning in deep-sea diving; Navy; causes, symptoms 30 Je 76

OYSTERS
Survive ten months freezing if not shaken; report to A.A.A.S. 6 Ja 61

P

PAASSEN, PIERRE VAN
Addresses Unitarians, charges Catholic Church enemy of Liberalism, p. 17 Mr 51

PACIFIC COAST CONFERENCE See Football

PACIFIC OCEAN
Anthropologists' expedition Peru to Tahiti on balsas, map 21 Ap 85

PACIFIC ISLANDS
Archeological study of Nanmatol stone ruins on Ponape 27 Ja 76
U.S. bid to U.N. for sole trusteeship former Jap mandates 24 F 30

PACKARD, REYNOLDS
Peiping correspondent fired by U.P.; sketch, p. 21 Ap 49

PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.
Raises prices; losses in first quarter 26 My 93

P.A.C., NATIONAL CITIZENS See National Citizens Political Action Committee

PADILLA, EZEQUIEL
Reads stanza from hymn at opening Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 53
Speech at Cleveland 20 Ja 55

PADOVER, SAUL K.
Attacks Soviet government in *PM* 24 F 27

PAEPCKE, WALTER P.
Aspen, Col. ski resort; bought up ghost town; financing, p. 20 Ja 83

PAGNOL, MARCEL
First cinema writer admitted to French Academy 7 Ap 44

PAHLEVI, ABDOREZZA, PRINCE OF IRAN
Gives press interview in New York; graduating from Harvard, p. 16 Je 46

PAIN
Prefrontal lobotomy to ease 12 My 77

PAINTINGS
See also Murals; Art—Exhibits
Marin's water colors, oils; method 20 Ja 63
Cave paintings in Australia, r. 27 Ja. 63
Morris Hirshfield primitives; picture postcard craft 24 F 75
Of Edouard Capra, boy protégé of Bonnard; subjects; painting mother, p. 10 Mr 49
Work of Irish painters 10 Mr 49
Latin American paintings in U.S. galleries, col. r. 31 Mr 39
U.S. State Department bought $49,000 of U.S. modern paintings for world art tour 14 Ap 53
Principles of Chinese Painting, rev. 28 Ap 73
Popularity Dehn's watercolors, paintings of Navy blimps, oil wells, landscapes 12 My 61
Story-telling titles of Ivan Albright, Glenna Miller 12 My 61
Of West and national parks in FORTUNE; compared to camera studies 2 Je 53
Greening's war watercolors in book; took advance orders in P.W. camp 16 Je 51
Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros publish Manifesto II in war on easel painting 30 Je 44
Holbein's *Henry VIII,* Van Dyke painting of Christ discovered, p. 30 Je 44
Winslow Homer watercolor bought by housewife at auction, r. 30 Je 44
Afternoon: by Andrew Wyeth, r. 21 Ap 76
All Men Strive but Who Shall Succeed: by Glenna Miller, r. 12 My 61
Apple Butter Making: by Grandma Moses, r. 19 My 61
Attack over Coast of France: by Greening, r. 16 Je 51
Bather in the Forest: by Marchand, r. 26 My 65
Bogotá: by Ariza, r. 31 Mr 41
Cathedrals: by Hennessy, r. 10 Mr 49
Child Bathing: by Le Brocquy, r. 10 Mr 49
Dark Hour: by Kingman, r. 31 Mr 40
Departure of Quetzalcoatl: by Orozco, r. 31 Mr 39
Devil: by Gustave Doré, r. 3 F 17
Doctor: by Fildes, on stamp, r. 23 Je 44
Eight Bells: by Winslow Homer, r. 3 Mr 59
Entrance into the Forest: by Portinari, r. 31 Mr 40
Foolish Virgins: by Ernst, r. 31 Mr 58
Gardanne: by Cezanne, r. 7 Ap 46
Harlequin: by Pettoruti, r. 31 Mr 40
Horse: by Pou Jou, r. 6 Ja 43
Hypo and Little Hypo: by Pietrowski, r. 31 Mr 58
Jittering the Feelings: by Matta, r. 31 Mr 41
Jungle: by Lamm, Mr. 31 Mr 42
King: by Rouault, r. 3 Mr 59
Landscape: by Grogan, r. 31 Mr 58
Manifestation Populaire: by Bazile, r. 6 Ja 43
Mother and Child: by Poleo, r. 31 Mr 41
My Parents: by Koerner, r. 28 Ap 73
Myself: by Rufino Tamayo, r. 17 F 50
Naiad: by Leon Kroll, r. 3 F 59
Nightmare: by Fuseli, r. 9 Je 45
Nocturne: by Whistler, sold to Detroit Institute of Art for $12,000 10 F 42
Norfolk Broads, England: by Viscount Alexander, exhibited in Montreal 31 Mr 46
Parliamentary Buildings: by Hirshfield, r. 24 F 75
Personage, Bird, Star: by Miró, r. 26 My 65
Prophet: by Koerner, r. 28 Ap 72
Reading: by Fougeron, r. 20 Ja 63
Rest on the Road: by Molina Campos, r. 31 Mr 42
Roman Coliseum: Martyrdom of Christians, r. 17 Mr 76
Sailor: by Picasso, r. 10 F 57
Sea Gulls: by Sterne, r. 19 My 61
Sistine Madonna: by Raphael, r. 21 Ap 70
Sob: by Siqueros, r. 31 Mr 39
Stage Beauties with Angels: by Hirshfield, r. 24 F 75
Three Trees: by Blakelock, r. 12 My 61
Toward Evening: by Bakshcev; Molotov's gift to Marshall, p. 12 My 29
Treasure Island: by Magritte, r. 21 Ap 75
Trees: by Kantor, r. 13 Ja 50
Village Witch: by Levi, r. 5 My 108
Woman with Watermelon: by Gischia, r. 20 Ja 63
Women and Children: by Kantor, r. 13 Ja 50
Young Girl: by Vertès, r. 20 Ja 63

PAKENHAM OF CAMLEY, BARON
Prayers on German food crisis 26 My 39

PAKISTAN See India—Political conditions

PALAU ISLANDS
Peleliu
Jap guerrillas attack natives, loot U.S. supplies; Marines hunt Japs on Bloody Nose Ridge 31 Mr 25
Jap guerrillas surrender, convinced war ended 5 My 27

PALESTINE
Terrorist attacks; "Red Devils" seek Black Squad kidnappers of British 13 Ja 33
Findings on Biblical history, Holy Land in archeological project 27 Ja 74
Jewish reprisals protest Dov Gruner's death sentence; bank director and judge abducted; stay of execution 3 F 28
Cunningham's move to curb terrorists; Churchill attacks British policy; Gruner hostages released 10 F 31
Gruner "martyrdom" issue; refugee ship barred; British interim partition plan 17 F 32
Britain to withdraw; shipboard disturbance at Haifa, p. 24 F 30
Bevin admits failure; issue before U.N.; terrorists blast oil pipeline 3 Mr 35
Arlosoroff refugee ship battle; British officers' club in Jerusalem bombed, 16 killed; martial law, p. 10 Mr 28
"Operation Hippo" martial law; celebration of *Purim;* houses searched for terrorists, p. 17 Mr 30
Gruner, three other terrorists hung at Old Acres prison; explosions, gunfights in retaliation; *Irgun* threat 28 Ap 31
U.N. Assembly special session; British Criminal Investigator assassinated; British troop train bombed, p. 5 My 28
U.N. Assembly discussions; arguments on immigration; U.S. for neutral inquiry 19 My 28
Arabs overstate case at U.N. meeting; Zionists' demands; commission of neutral states to investigate 26 My 31
Ben Hecht's message to Palestine Terrorists, ad for relief funds; protests 16 Je 31
Terrorists sent explosives in letters to Bevin, Eden, others 16 Je 32
Cities and Towns
Jerusalem
Goldsmith House bombed by terrorists, 16 killed; martial law, houses searched, p. 10 Mr 28
Bernstein conducts Palestine Orchestra, ovations 12 My 70
Tel Aviv
Purim under martial law; Mayor complains dead unburied, no milk, cattle 17 Mr 30

PALM BEACH NEWS
Seasonal publication; bond paper, wealthy readers 3 Mr 74

PALMER, MAX E. ("SHORTY")
7 ft. 7 in. high school basketball player, p. 27 Ja 57

PANAMA
U.S. maintains air bases to protect Canal; civilians irked by rules at Rio Hato 10 F 38

PANAMA CANAL
Workers recruited by C.I.O. union; gold-silver race discrimination system 23 Je 34

PAN AMERICAN UNION
Alberto Camargo Lleras elected director general 24 Mr 34
Vandenberg wants Canada to join; Canadians' opinions 28 Ap 40

PAN CHAO-YING
Anti-Russian speech before People's Political Council 2 Je 34

PANTER-DOWNES, MOLLIE
Visits U.S.; *New Yorker* series "A Letter from London"; sketch, p. 3 Mr 72

PAPALOAPAN VALLEY
Mexican land reclamation project, dams, canals, map 31 Mr 37

PAPEN, FRANZ VON
German denazification court tries; denies forging Hindenburg will 10 F 32
Attacked by violent inmate in Regensburg prison 9 Je 42

PAPER
See also Wallpaper
Newsprint shortage; big publishers' monopoly; New York *Times* aids *Daily Worker* 24 Mr 76
PARAGUAY
Ukrainian Mennonites from Germany arrive as immigrants 10 Mr 38
Army revolt; Concepción, Chaco forces, map 24 Mr 34
Civil war; Chaco garrisons in hands of rebels 31 Mr 37
Leaders of revolt form Military Government Junta, p. 14 Ap 40
Two gunboats battle in Buenos Aires harbor, sail to join revolutionists 19 My 38
PARALYSIS
Victims taught to walk at Bellevue's Institute for Civilian disabled, p. 20 Ja 65
PARAMOUNT PICTURES
Buys Liberty Films, Inc. 26 My 88
PARAY, PAUL
Guest conductor in Santiago, Chile; wife protests review, slaps music critic 30 Je 34
PARICUTIN See Volcanoes
PARIS See France—Cities and Towns
PARITY See Agriculture—Prices
PARKER, DOROTHY
Sued for divorce by Alan Campbell 2 Je 44
PARKER, FRANK
Death of 24 Mr 92
PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES See Hansard's Parliamentary Debates
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS See Schools—Religious
PARTISAN REVIEW
Printed in Britain, sell-out; Connally, Orwell praise 10 Mr 58
Dowling financial backer; shifts to monthly; contributors; no longer Communist 30 Je 64
PARTON, MARGARET
Report on Hindu Sipi festival in Koti 2 Je 33
PASADENA, CALIF.
W.C.T.U. march on bars 12 My 28
PASCAL, GABRIEL
Promotion Deborah Kerr as British film star; M-G-M contract, p. 10 F 95
PASSANO FOUNDATION
Award to Selman Waksman for research in antibiotics 12 My 76
PASSPORTS
Issued to World War II refugees as international identification 3 F 25
State Department lifts European ban; tourist applications restricted 24 F 89
PATEL, VALLABHBHAI
Attempts to organize Free India; politics; "Iron Dictator"; sketch, cov. 27 Ja 27
Political fumble; stooge in Punjab suppresses Moslem "National Guard" 10 F 36
Advocates stiff policy against Communists; advises Prakasam on Madras revolt 10 F 36
PATENTS
List of recent inventions 12 My 54
PATIÑO, SIMON
Dies at 86; story of claim to tin mine; career 28 Ap 38
PATTERNS
Simplicity Pattern Co.'s success with 15¢ dress patterns; wartime "remake" 16 Je 88
PATTERSON, JOHN H.
Death of 30 Je 94
PATTERSON, RICHARD C., JR.
Resigns as Ambassador to Yugoslavia 7 Ap 26
PATTERSON, WILLIAM A.
Management United Air Lines; conservative policy; disapproves U.S. international air policy; sketch, cov. 21 Ap 89
PAUL I, KING OF GREECE
Succeeds to throne at death of brother George II; sketch, p. 14 Ap 32
PAULEY, EDWIN
George Allen explains dispute on Cabinet appointment 30 Je 16
PEABODY AWARDS
To Henry Morgan, John Crosby, William Shirer and CBS; program winners 21 Ap 78
PEACE
See also World War II—Peace
Super-armed peace; armed forces, cost; prospect for disarmament 19 My 28
Peace-loving Russians; questions on U.S.; "We don't want war" 26 My 39
PEARL HARBOR See U.S.—Armed services, establishments—Pearl Harbor
PEARSON, DREW
Comment on Winston Churchill and Adamic book provokes libel suit 27 Ja 49
PEGGY'S COVE, N.S.
Prepares for summer artists; year-round life described, p. 2 Je 42
PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Verses on night in a bar, quoted 23 Je 43
P-80R See Airplanes—Lockheed P-80R
PEIPING UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE
Rockefeller Foundation gives $10 million for restoration 3 F 50
PELELIU See Palau Islands—Peleliu
PEÑA, LAZARO
Re-elected secretary-general of Cuban Confederation of Labor, p. 19 My 37
PENCILS
Pencil stabs youth's chest near heart in fall; first aid precaution saves life 17 F 54
PENMANSHIP See Writing
PENNSYLVANIA
Joe Grundy influence on politics; Governor Duff on new G.O.P. labor policies 10 Mr 20
PENNSYLVANIA-CENTRAL AIRLINES CORP.
1946 deficit 10 F 86
PENNSYLVANIA MFG. ASSN.
Joe Grundy resigns as chairman executive committee 10 Mr 20
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD
Deficit of $8.5 million in 1946; Clement blames Government regulation 3 Mr 88
Sunshine Special runaway Pullman car crash; porter killed 10 Mr 21
Steel plates cut into coach of *American*, derail engines at Juniata River Gap; 5 killed, 40 injured 12 My 26
PENS See Fountain Pens
PENTECOST, HORACE T.
Develops "Hoppi-copter," p. 7 Ap 94
PEPPER, CLAUDE
Filibuster to support veto of Taft-Hartley labor bill 30 Je 15
PEPSI COLA CO.
Mack's parties for stockholders, p. 17 Mr 85
PERCHLORIC ACID
In electrolytic fluid; use in Los Angeles plant causes explosion 3 Mr 24
PERE MARQUETTE RAILWAY CO.
Merger with Chesapeake and Ohio 16 Je 90
PERFUME
Schiaparelli's ads used Vertès paintings 20 Ja 63
Importance of musk as base; substitutes; Astrotone synthetic; cartoon 24 F 100
France
Flower harvest in Grassé; imported ingredients short; Guerlain's 5 My 87
PERKINS, MAXWELL E.
Death of 30 Je 94
PERÓN, JUAN
European immigration scheme to increase labor supply 27 Ja 34
Praises U.S.-Argentine technical collaboration; A.F.L. invitation 3 F 34
Campaign against *La Prensa* 31 Mr 38
Helps take census 19 My 37
At inaugural Augustin Justin bridge, Argentine-Brazil link, p. 2 Je 40
Ousts Police Chief Velazco; exchange for Braden's removal 16 Je 42
Farewell to Messersmith, p. 30 Je 34
PERÓN, SENORA JUAN (EVA DUARTE)
To go to Madrid, receive *Order of Isabel* from Franco, p. 5 My 40
Reception in Spain; speech on Argentine, Spanish democracy, with Franco, p. 23 Je 34
PEROWNE, STEWART
Of British Embassy in Iraq symbolizes British control 21 Ap 34
PERRIER, ERNESTO, COUNT
Duels with Prince Montereale 19 My 34
PERRY, ANTOINETTE, MEMORIAL AWARDS
To Helen Hayes, Ingrid Bergman, José Ferrer, Fredric March, first nighters Katzenbergs, Sardi's restaurant 5 My 76
PERRY, JAMES D., BISHOP
Death of 31 Mr 83
PERRY, JOHN H.
Adds West Palm Beach *Post* and *Times* to Florida newspaper monopoly 3 Mr 74
PERSIA See Iran
PERU
La Prensa editor murdered; opposed Apra oil deal; Apra Cabinet ministers resign 20 Ja 37
U.S. turns over Talara air base; maintains mission 10 F 38
Exchange credits low; stiff import controls; to resume payment on bonds in U.S. 17 Mr 35
Haya de la Torre returns from U.S.; address to Apra leaders; no-strike tactic 31 Mr 38
Conchita Cintron world champion woman bullfighter 7 Ap 39
Balsa expedition Callao to Tahiti to prove early voyage of Incas, map 21 Ap 85
DDT campaign against sandfly, transmitter *verruga* wart disease 19 My 77
High altitude in Andes; Dr. Monge's studies of Andean Indians 23 Je 72
PETER, EX-KING OF YUGOSLAVIA
Vacation in St. Moritz with wife, p. 24 F 44
PETERS, DEWITT
Started art center in Haiti; pupils' work at UNESCO show 6 Ja 44
PETERS, HARRY A.
Retires as headmaster University School; pedagogy, p. 21 Ap 65
PETKOV, NIKOLA
Arrested, charged with plot by Communist Dimitrov, p. 16 Je 31
PETRILLO, JAMES C.
Comment on television, p. 16 Je 49
Supreme Court rules against control of hiring musicians for radio transcriptions 30 Je 17
PHALANGERS
Bronx zoo imports from Australia, p. 9 Je 46
PHEMISTER, DALLAS B.
Retires from U. of Chicago surgery department; work on surgical shock, arrest of bone growth 23 Je 60
PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN
McLean buys strike-bound *Record* and Camden papers 10 F 72
First Sunday edition; supplements 17 F 67
Newsprint shortage; new readers 24 Mr 76
100th anniversary; McLean's policy; Slocum's management 14 Ap 71
PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER
Invitation Golf Tourney; Ben Hogan winner; Alexander's record 2 Je 63
PHILADELPHIA RECORD
Stern sells out to McLean; protests Guild policy 10 F 72
PHILANTHROPY See Charities
PHILIP, PRINCE OF GREECE
British citizenship; probable Prince Consort; descent from Victoria, chart, p. 31 Mr 32
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Roxas moves to curb public officials' graft; gasoline pipeline tapped; reconstruction progress 17 F 34
Ex-G.I.s trap tarsiers for U.S. zoos 3 Mr 68
U.S. pact on postwar military bases 24 Mr 21
Constitution amendment granting Americans equal business rights; Roxas escapes assassination 24 Mr 29
U.S. rehabilitation fund, right of "exploitation"; Dr. Coffin deplores word 28 Ap 60
PHILLIPS, H. H. S., JR.
Report on advertising and business plans in Europe 19 My 19
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM
Editorship *Partisan Review* 30 Je 64
PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY See Schools—Private
PHILOSOPHY
Lecomte du Noüy's religious philosophy in *Human Destiny*, rev. 24 F 78
Of Philip Wylie in *An Essay on Morals* 3 Mr 103
A Study of History: Toynbee's theories civilizations as field of study 17 Mr 71
Philosopher's Quest, by Irwin Edman, rev. 24 Mr 105
"Road to Religion" LIFE Editorial 7 Ap 81
Moral, religious value of work; Pius XII issues encyclical; Archbishop Temple quoted 7 Ap 82
Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas studies Existentialism 28 Ap 61
In Kafka's *The Castle* 28 Ap 104
Whitehead's *Essays in Science and Philosophy*, rev. 12 My 67
Chen Li-fu's Confucian ideal of Hsaio and Cheng 26 My 33
Thomas Mann's *Essays of Three Decades*; Schopenhauer, Goethe, Tolstoy 16 Je 99
PHOENIX, ARIZ.
Boettigers' *Arizona Times* becomes daily, competes with Pulliam monopoly 5 My 64
PHONOGRAPHS AND PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Hammond's dynamic amplifier, p. 6 Ja 61
Victor ten best-selling classical albums 6 Ja 63
New records, rev. 13 Ja 94
Nelson Eddy's *Hymns We Love* quartet, all voices Eddy's 20 Ja 42
Arie di opere Tagliavini album, other new records, rev. 10 F 45
M-G-M enters field; factory; signs up Zenith Radio; Sears, Roebuck record-of-the-month club; new wire-recorder 24 F 95
Toscanini to record operas for RCA Victor 17 Mr 41
300 million sold in 1946; critics' choice of best classical recordings 17 Mr 42
New records, rev. 24 Mr 46
Wire recorder radio-phonograph marketed by Sears, Roebuck, p. 24 Mr 91
New records, rev.; *Our Common Heritage*, recitations 28 Ap 62
Capitol Records, Inc.: Johnny Mercer-Wallichs-De Sylva project; transcriptions 12 My 94
New records, rev. 26 My 55
Radio disc jockeys; Paul Whiteman, Martin Block; Eigen's Copacabana show 9 Je 59
New records, rev. 16 Je 68
PHOTOGRAPHY
Navy's three-dimensional photograph; ridged film, trivision negatives 13 Ja 66
Welbourne's study of Ingrid Bergman wins I.S.P.A. award 20 Ja 42
Karsh portraits in *Faces of Destiny*, rev.; technique; examples, r. 3 F 38
Cartier-Bresson's candid camera shots shown at Museum of Modern Art; *Gestapo Informer*, r. 17 F 50
50-second positive print; development in camera, diagram 3 Mr 67
Sport shot of week at Golden Gloves semi-finals in Chicago, p. 10 Mr 57
Camera view from V-2 rocket over New Mexico, p. 31 Mr 81
Ansel Adams' studies for FORTUNE: West and National Parks; Sequoia, p. 2 Je 53
Work of Stieglitz shown at Museum of Modern Art; *Paris Boulevard*, r. 23 Je 44
PHYSICS
Schrodinger theory to extend Einstein Relativity; on electromagnetic field 10 F 67
Neutral meson in atomic nucleus postulated by Dr. Oppenheimer; brief life 10 F 67
Brookhaven National Laboratory for nuclear physics to be built on site of Camp Upton 10 Mr 73
Scientists to study solar eclipse to check Einstein theory 12 My 53
Ultrasonics: White's siren, action 19 My 64
Blackett presents evidence magnetism connection with gravity; equation 2 Je 65
PHYSIOLOGY
Dr. Andrew Ivy's research missionary medicine 13 Ja 47
Lina Stern of Moscow Institute of Physiology; studies in brain, nervous system 3 Mr 45
Houssay honored in U.S.; Pharmaceutical award; research on pituitary gland; text *Human Physiology* 5 My 92

DuBois awarded Kober medal for research in metabolism 19 My 74
Differences in lung, blood, heart of Andean Indians; resistance to high altitude 23 Je 72
PICAO See Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization
PICARD, FRANK A.
Opens rehearing on Mt. Clemens case; confused over decision, p. 10 F 81
Throws Mt. Clemens case out of court; awaits Supreme Court decision 17 F 23
PICASSO, PABLO
Painting in new happy mood; worked in room at Antibes museum 13 Ja 50
New oils, lithographs shown in New York; *Sailor, Two Figures*, r. 10 F 57
Drawings on crackers in Paris cafe 24 F 75
PICKERING, NORMAN
Invents electronic gadget to sound true musical note 24 Mr 69
PICKETING See Labor—Unions
PIGS See Hogs
PILOT FOUNTAIN PEN CO.
Typical Japanese labor relations 24 Mr 33
PITT, GILBERT
81-year-old hermit of Half Moon Mountain dies; life in Ramapos; sketch, p. 26 My 29
PIUS XII, POPE
Approves Argentine scheme for selective European labor emigration, quoted 27 Ja 34
Encyclical on value of work 7 Ap 82
Routine day; staff; audiences; beatification of Mana Goretti; Rospigliosi's report, p. 5 My 69
PLANETS See Astronomy
PLANTS
Mandrake or May-apple root; extract podophyllin kills cancer cells 2 Je 74
PLASTICS
Northrop artificial arm, p. 13 Ja 49
"Shellies" nursing bottle with collapsible sides 17 Mr 65
PLATO
Dialogues on Lowell Institute radio programs, excerpt 17 Mr 93
PLATYPUSES
New York Bronx Zoo imports from Australia; habits, reproduction; proto-mammal, p. 9 Je 46
PLAYS See Theatre—Plays
PLAYWRIGHTS COMPANY
Sidney Howard Memorial award to Experimental Theatre 5 My 76
PLETHYSMOGRAPH
Machine to register emotion at fingertips; exhibited at A.M.A. convention 23 Je 50
PM (NEWSPAPER)
Ingersoll covers Polish election; discounts fraud reports 3 F 61
Saul Padover attacks Russia as dictatorship 24 F 27
POCKET BILLIARDS
Willie Mosconi takes championship from Irving Crane; crusade to make pool respectable, p. 26 My 60
PODOPHYLLIN See Drugs
POE, E. HOLLY
Deal for Big Inch oil pipe lines; Texas Eastern Co. plans gas conversion, p. 24 F 89
POEMS
Hiroshige's verse on death 6 Ja 44
Nursery rhyme "Oranges and lemons," excerpt 20 Ja 30
Of 6-year-old Jane Reis 31 Mr 63
Persian *Salaman; Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám;* Fitzgerald translations 31 Mr 110
A. P. Herbert satirizes Britain's Labor Government in *Punch*, quoted 7 Ap 89
Latvian Folk Song on orphan children, excerpt 14 Ap 32
Cardinal Spellman's invocation at New York presentation of land to U.N. 21 Ap 46
On psychological warfare in Ancient Mesopotamia, from cuneiform tablets 26 My 81
"Mother's Day" by Edgar Guest in Detroit *Free Press;* Anne Campbell's poems in Detroit *News*, excerpts 2 Je 56
Pegler's verses on a night in a bar 23 Je 43
Jingle on Rank's visit to Hollywood 23 Je 93
POETRY
Edwin Arlington Robinson, rev.; critique by Yvor Winters, "Hillcrest," excerpt 6 Ja 96
Of Shelly; estimate by Blunden in *Shelly: A Life Story* rev. 13 Ja 112
Clerihew rhyme invented by E. C. Bentley; sample 20 Ja 72
New Anthology of Modern Poetry, by Rodman, rev.; other anthologies 27 Ja 108
Japan's imperialist contest; Hirohito's entry, quoted 3 F 30
Reed College student jailed for reading poetry in moonlight; other students try stunt, p. 17 F 79
Of James Joyce; *Ecce Puer*, quoted; verse from *Holy Office* 17 F 109
W. S. Gilberts' *Plays and Poems*, rev. *Bab Ballads*, excerpt 10 Mr 100
Lucie Guillet's poetico-therapy cures of nervous disorders 14 Ap 31
Chinese verse, excerpts from Li Po, Wang Wei, Hsieh Chin, others 28 Ap 30
Publisher of McHugh's *Blue Hen's Chickens* in court on obscenity charge 12 My 48
T. S. Eliot's lecture on John Milton; on end of revolution in literature 19 My 108
Robert Frost's *Steeple Bush*, rev. 16 Je 102
POLAND
Supreme Court sentences Rudolf Hoess to death for Oswiecim massacres 14 Ap 29
Government more popular due to economic success; Communists relax iron grip; land division; Scott's report 23 Je 27
Seeks $600 million loan from World Bank 23 Je 80
Boundaries
Moscow discussion on Polish frontier; Truman's Potsdam report cited 21 Ap 31
Foreign relations
Jozef Winiewicz Ambassador to U.S.; Truman protests elections 17 F 22
Reaction to Truman Doctrines; mission to Moscow on joint-defense, trade, p. 24 Mr 25
Political conditions
Opposition candidates jailed, 23 murdered; UB security police activities; Communist chiefs, 13 Ja 32
Government bloc rigs election; law violations; Mikolajczyk protests 27 Ja 25
Ingersoll covers national election for *PM*, discounts fraud reports 3 F 61
Government smear campaign against British Ambassador; charge of espionage "plot"; Count Grocholski arrested 10 F 27
Bierut reelected President; Cyrankiewicz Premier; Gomulka replaces Mikolajczyk; open balloting 17 F 33
Underground fighters surrender at Government offer of amnesty, job priority 21 Ap 36
Jokes about Government; story on Gomulka's speech, roundup of audience 19 My 34
POLAROID CORP.
New 50-second print process, diagram 3 Mr 67
POLE-CAREW, PATRICK
Seeks divorce; charges against wife; judge refuses 16 Je 39
POLEO, HECTOR
Venezuelan painter, *Mother and Child* r. 31 Mr 39
POLICE
Vancouver mayor fires 23 policemen for allowing gambling dens, brothels 31 Mr 46
Two Philadelphia police shot dead by stolen-car driver Hallowell 5 My 27
France
Four-hour strike in Paris; proposed 10¢ bonus for reporting accidents 3 Mr 29
Great Britain
Strike of Billingsgate police over promotion Constable Turner 12 My 32
POLIOMYELITIS See Infantile Paralysis
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, NATIONAL CITIZENS See National Citizens Political Action Committee
POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY
"Totalitarian Liberalism"; Sidney Hook's analysis in "Future of Socialism" 17 F 28
Toynbee's theory; universal state illusion of history 17 Mr 76
Socrates On Tyranny, radio broadcast 17 Mr 93
Bishop Dibelius attacks Germany's cult of state; sees Anglo-Saxon countries approaching totalitarian state 2 Je 79
Koretsky attacks U.N. Bill of Rights for putting individual ahead of state; Dulles on moral issue of free v. police states 23 Je 25
Proudhon's ideal republic; Bourin's Utopian Republic of Fresnes 23 Je 29
POLLARD, MATTIE LOU
Wins Scripps-Howard National Spelling Bee, p. 9 Je 51
POLLS
Leiffer's Bureau of Social Research surveys Methodists; *The Layman Looks at the Minister* 13 Ja 72
Editor of Texas *Ranger* polls students on examination cheating 3 F 75
Gallup poll shows Truman gains in public approval 10 F 21
Stationery manufacturer polls teachers on penmanship 10 F 92
Gallup poll on policy toward Russia 3 Mr 20
Gallup shows 51% would vote Democratic if presidential election held now; Dewey leads G.O.P. candidates 10 Mr 21
Gallup poll on spanking children 17 Mr 24
On prices; *Mill and Factory* polls businessmen; *Wall Street Journal* 7 Ap 85
Roper shows 85% Connecticut citizens (75% of Catholics) favor doctors' birth control bill Ap 58
Gallup shows Wallace's following among Democrats drops to 9% 28 Ap 25
Gallup poll shows 44% of G.O.P. voters approve Stassen's policies 2 Je 27
Pageant poll shows 61% Congressmen favor broadcasts all Congressional sessions 23 Je 90
Gallup shows 54% U.S. public disapproves euthanasia 30 Je 74
Canada
Gallup poll on U.N. preventing war; 39% believe next war in Northern Canada, Alaska 28 Ap 40
Gallup shows Liberals would get 43% vote, if federal election held now 19 My 40
Great Britain
Mass-Observation poll on belief in God 9 Je 76
POLLY COELHO, DJAIMA
Plans new capital city Brasilia 6 Ja 34
POLYNESIA
Expedition to Tahiti to study relation Polynesian, South American cultures 21 Ap 85
PONAPE See Caroline Islands
POOL
Willie Mosconi takes pocket billiards championship from Irving Crane; manufacturer's crusade to make pool respectable, p. 26 My 60
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY
7th anniversary; founding by Youmans; Editor Githen's policy 21 My 83
PORK
Dr. Stolls report on worms, transmission of trichinae from uncooked pork 6 Ja 84
PORTAL-TO-PORTAL PAY See Wages
PORTER, PAUL A.
On U.S. mission in Athens moves to reorganize Greek government, p. 24 F 39
PORTINARI, CANDIDO
Entrance into the Forest, r. 31 Mr 39
PORTLAND, ORE.
Reed College youth jailed; read poetry in moonlight; student group try stunt, p. 17 F 79
PORTS
Cartagena, Colombia: wins channeling of Magdalena River traffic, history, map 13 Ja 37
Montreal harbor opens season; capacity; harbor district, map, p. 5 My 44
New Orleans free port; foreign trade zone opens, p. 12 My 90
POST, EMILY
Rules on radio manners, plans addition to *Etiquette*, p. 14 Ap 47
POSTAL SERVICE
Bill to raise rates on domestic air mail, special delivery, newspapers and magazine 2 Je 25
Helicopter mail operation in Los Angeles from airport to postoffice 16 Je 91
Great Britain
M.P. Conservatives frank mail "Happy New Year, new government soon;" Laborites protest 13 Ja 30
POTATOES
Soviet press reports U.S. dumping to keep up prices; *Krokodil* cartoon 21 Ap 31
Agriculture Department's purchases to keep price above support levels 28 Ap 90
Drenched with kerosene; Government measure to keep prices up, p. 26 My 31
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
Celebrates 100th anniversary of Smith Brothers Cough Drops; men grow beards 31 Mr 85
POU JOU
Painting *Horse* in UNESCO modern art show 6 Ja 43
POUND, ROSCOE
Retires as "roving professor" at Harvard; Dean of Harvard Law School; sketch, p. 24 F 49
POWELL, JOHN B.
Former editor *China Weekly Review* dies from effects of Jap prison camp tortures; son revives paper; sketch, p. 24 Mr 74
POWERS, MARIE
Star of the *Medium* chamber opera; sketch, p. 30 Je 69
PRAKASAM, TANGUTHURAI
Prime Minister of Madras act in Communist revolt; confers with Patel 10 F 36
PRATT, FRANCIS D.
TIME circulation director; letters from subscribers, p. 2 Je 16
PRAVDA
Editorial on "backstage" military activity of U.S., Britain 20 Ja 29
Plant visited by U.S. newsmen; staff; Pospelov, editorial chief 14 Ap 74
Leonov article on Russian war dead 28 Ap 31
May Day message; sends thanks to friends in U.S. 12 My 26
PRAYERS
Lord's Prayer recitation in public schools disapproved by Dr. Thayer of Ethical Culture Society 10 F 61
United Lutheran Church prays for press; New York *Daily News* suggests postscript 10 F 72
Lord's Prayer sung by Gloria Jean in London with "debts" instead of "trespasses"; criticisms 23 Je 43
PREDICTIONS
In business and industry in *Cycles, the Science of Prediction* 14 Ap 86
PREFABRICATED HOUSES See Houses
PREGNANCY
Abdominal pregnancy found by X ray 3 F 49
New blood test claimed by Dr. Ernest W. Page; Aschheim-Zondek, Friedman tests 10 F 77
Sterility problem; false pregnancy; psychic aspect 17 F 56
Illegal abortions: drugs; paste racket, $300,000 business 17 Mr 68
PREMIUMS
Return of box-top give-aways; Robbins Co. makers atomic ring, Mix compass 9 Je 89
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Church of Scotland Iona Community project; abbey ruins restored 3 F 65
Revival of Calvinism seen by Bouma in *Journal of Religion* 24 F 78
Fundamentalist pastor in Truro, N.S. preaches hell-fire sermons; convicted of divisive doctrine 17 Mr 51
Board of Foreign Missions chose Dr. Coffin for Joseph Cook Lectures in Orient 28 Ap 59
Minister tours Maine lumbercamps 26 My 74
159th General Assembly: layman Wilbur La Roe, Jr. elected moderator; European church restoration fund 2 Je 80
PRESIDENTIAL TERMS See United States—Presidents
PRESS
See also Freedom of the Press; Censorship; Columns; Newspapers
Lutheran Church offers prayer for; *Daily News* postscript 10 F 72
Report of Commission on Freedom of Press, A

Free and Responsible Press 31 Mr 67
Commission's report criticized by journalists 7 Ap 65
Lilienthal, Wallace opinions on press; N.Y. *Sundays News* headline 28 Ap 74
Binder attacks Pulitzer awards to A.P.'s Gilmore, *Times'* Atkinson 19 My 67

Foreign correspondents

New York *Times* newsmen interview railroad engineers in 18 countries 6 Ja 72
Drew Middleton describes Moscow, answer to Poltoratsky's criticism of New York 20 Ja 33
Sir Willmott Lewis *Times* correspondent in U.S. to retire; sketch, p. 20 Ja 71
New York *Herald Tribune* "specialists in ideas"; Kerr, Steele, Bigart, p. 27 Ja 49
Ralph Ingersoll on special *PM* assignment to cover Polish elections; observations; discounts fraud reports, p. 3 F 61
Soviet limits U.S. quota to cover Foreign Ministers' Moscow conference 24 F 63
New York *Times'* Brooks Atkinson, Drew Middleton evade Soviet censor, p. 24 F 63
Russia agrees to 36 U.S. correspondents at Moscow conference; *Daily Worker* correspondent 10 Mr 60
MacArthur attends correspondents' luncheon in Shimbun Alley clubhouse 31 Mr 35
Soviet relaxes all censor controls for Moscow conference; improved facilities 7 Ap 66
U.S. newsmen in Moscow inspect Kremlin; visit *Pravda* plant; comments of Cyrus Sulzberger, Wes Gallagher 14 Ap 74
Reynolds Packard fired by U.P.; inaccurate reports; sketch, p. 21 Ap 49
Stassen intervenes with Stalin, gets *Herald Tribune's* Newman accredited in Moscow, p. 28 Ap 74
Pulitzer awards to Eddy Gilmore, Brooks Atkinson, protested by Binder 19 My 67
Barbara Ward reports on U.S. for London *Economist*; sketch, p. 19 My 68
Percy Winner's novel of Fascism, *Dario* rev. p. 26 My 112

Photographers

Sportshot of week at Golden Gloves semi-finals in Chicago 10 Mr 57
Francis ("slim") Lynch turns columnist for *Seattle Post Intelligencer* wins Press Club Award; sketch, p. 31 Mr 70

Reporters and Reporting

Jimmy Jones reports minor police cases in "Courts Day by Day" for London *Evening News* 6 Ja 71
Los Angeles *Daily News* reports on Elizabeth Short murder case 10 F 72
U.P. reports German boy in refugee camp father of 45 babies; TIME correspondent checks story 17 F 70
Thomas L. Stokes wins Clapper Award 10 Mr 43
Atlanta *Journal's* Goodwin digs up forged ballots in Herman Talmadge election; paper's exposé 17 Mr 45
Hearst papers' report of Sinatra's attack on columnist Mortimer 21 Ap 44
U.P.'s Reynolds Packard fired for inaccurate reporting; methods 21 Ap 49
Tabloid reporting Mee murder case; New York *Daily News'* Desmond, Chicago *Tribune's* Norma Browning scoop Mee diaries 5 My 66
Hollenbeck attacks New York papers for stories of families on relief housed in hotels 16 Je 54
Los Angeles *Examiner* feature on Overell murder; Adela St. Johns' reports 16 Je 65
Agness Underwood's success as crime reporter, p. 30 Je 62
Woltman wins Pulitzer Prize for New York *World Telegram* exposures of U.S. Communists, p. 30 Je 62

War Correspondents

At Tojo's suicide attempt in Lee, *One Last Look Around*, Kelley and Ryan, *Star-Spangled Mikado* 16 Je 65

Washington Correspondents

Negro P. L. Prattis wins admission to Congress press gallery 24 Mr 72
Louis Lautier second Negro admitted to Senate press corps 31 Mr 70
Chicago *Tribune's* 13-man bureau headed by Troban 9 Je 67

France

Lazareff's success with *France-Soir*, other newspapers, magazines; U.S. model 23 Je 65

Great Britain

Suspension of *New Statesman* and *Spectator* in fuel crisis protested; press offers to carry features 24 F 63

Poland

States no need for foreign relief; press articles to calm people 19 My 34

Russia

Pravda plant visited by U.S. newsmen; staff, editors 14 Ap 74
Craig Thompson's report on censorship, Russian press 23 Je 15

PRESTES, LUIS C.
Rio Communists celebrate birthday, p. 13 Ja 37
Orders Brazil's Communists to remain calm under suspension order, p. 19 My 37

PRICE, BYRON
New Assistant Secretary General of U.N. 24 Mr 28

PRICE ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
See under United States

PRICES
Butter prices fall; Dairymen's League rigged New York market; price drops in citrus fruits, eggs, furniture, clothing 6 Ja 79
1946 readjustment confused; OPA failures; commodities rose 30%; cotton biggest rise; indexes, chart 13 Ja 85
Further drop in commodities; metals up 27 Ja 83
Emerson cuts portable radio price 20%; commodity prices on rise; hogs at alltime peak 3 Mr 85
On Boston Fish Exchange; Fishermen's union sets minimum 3 Mr 87
Sharp rise on Chicago commodity exchange; wheat, hogs, foods, metals, chart 10 Mr 84
BAE predicts drop in prices in business recession; urges lower prices 17 Mr 85
High level; public concern; buying resistance 24 Mr 17
Helen G. Douglas protests rise; appears before Congress with food basket, p. 24 Mr 23
Grains soar; Commodity Exchange Authority cuts speculation margin 24 Mr 90
Harriman advises industry cut prices; U.S. Steel's price policy 31 Mr 19
Wheat drops in sharp break on Chicago exchange 31 Mr 86
No sign of cuts; business polls cited; deflation danger 7 Ap 83
Chrysler price cuts on Plymouths; Hudson raises prices; rise in newsprint; Macy's warning ad 14 Ap 83
Truman challenges business to lower prices; relation to weekly wage, charts 21 Ap 23
Truman urges lowering prices in speech at A.P. dinner 28 Ap 19
Food exports drive up farm prices 28 Ap 21
Los Angeles funeral-parlor chain cuts prices $50 28 Ap 85
Newburyport Plan; merchants cut prices 10%; sales soar; publicity 5 My 21
National Planning Association warns business must reduce prices 12 My 87
High prices of shoes cause sales lag; price of hides, high wages 12 My 88
Effect of CCC purchases on U.S., Australian wool 2 Je 24
Price cutting wave subsides; Newburyport merchants drop refund plan; grocer posts invoices, customers decide 20% markup 2 Je 83
10% cut by Sears, Roebuck; clothing, home-furnishing reduced 9 Je 88
Shipments Scotch from Britain drive down prices; U.S. distillers fear price war 9 Je 88
Tire prices cut 10%; dealers slash profit; Malayan rubber drops to 15¢ a lb. 23 Je 86

Regulation

Senate passes bill to extend supports on domestic wool, cost to tax payer 21 Ap 96
Government support of farm prices criticized; Anderson reviews program; "parity" explained 28 Ap 88

Canada

Orderly decontrol plan; slight increase 13 Ja 40
Government Wheat Board control; profits split among participating farmers 10 Mr 40
Removal of controls brings sharp rise in food, consumer goods, cars; Government authorizes 10% rent boost 21 Ap 42
Children strike against high price of candy 12 My 47

France

On bread, milk, wine 1909 to 1946; Ramadier 3% price cut, wedge against wage rise fails 3 Mr 29

Great Britain

Of tobacco prohibitive; smokers take to herb mixture 12 My 33

PRIEST, GEORGE M.
Death of 3 Mr 96

PRIESTS See Clergy

PRINCETON, N.J.
World forum of architects, designers and engineers; George Howe criticizes campus buildings 17 Mr 54

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Honorary degrees to Marshall, Toynbee, Jimmy Stewart, Robert Moses, José Ferrer 3 Mr 40
200 years old; scholars meet, discuss university in One World; Toynbee, Rappard, Einstein, p. 3 Mr 76
Class of '37; number children; earnings, politics, tastes 2 Je 60
Henry Russell, Thomas Wertenbaker retiring 23 Je 60
200th anniversary; visitors; honorary degrees 30 Je 49

PRINTING
Death of Frederic Goudy; designs; Kennerly type 19 My 83

PRINTS See Drawings

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also World War II—Prisons and Prisoners
Al Capone dies at Miami estate; illness; release from Alcatraz, p. 3 F 23
New Mexico penitentiary paper reports drop in sales of prison-made goods, inmates short of spending money 21 Ap 96
Texas Prison Board releases convict from work as human decoy in bloodhound training 19 My 26

Burma

Prisoner's Union protests use of force against Communists 17 F 37

France

Abd el-Krim, Moroccan exile escapes French custody, leaves ship at Egypt 9 Je 27
Bourin formed Utopia at Fresnes prison; "Republic of Fresnes," cabinet posts held by inmates 23 Je 29

Germany

Dachau filled with Nazi war criminals; Father Roth stayed on after liberation; Chapel built by prisoners 21 Ap 71
Landsberg executions of 48 Nazi war criminals 9 Je 31
Von Papen attacked by violent inmate in Regensburg prison 9 Je 42

Great Britain

"Courts Day by Day" by Jimmy Jones features minor rogues 6 Ja 71
"Borstals" for boys from Wormwood Scrubs; work program; rehabilitation, p. 20 Ja 79

Palestine

Crusaders' Castle blown up by terrorists; 251 Jewish and Arab prisoners released 12 My 31

Russia

Abolishes death penalty, substitutes 25 year sentences to labor camps 2 Je 38

PRITCHETT, FLORENCE
"Barbara Welles" radio program; sketch, p. 30 Je 92

PRITCHETT, V. S.
It May Never Happen, rev., p. 7 Ap 109

PRIVATE ENTERPRISE See Capitalism

PROCTER AND GAMBLE
1946 record profits 10 F 81

PRODUCTION
In 1946, since V-J Day, chart 13 Ja 85
Truman sees 1947 5% more than $194 billion in 1946 20 Ja 23
1946 record in U.S. industry; low in some companies due to shortages, rising costs 10 F 81
20th Century Fund report *America's Needs and Resources* 5 My 83
Current production higher than demand; factory employment drop 2 Je 83

Canada

Prospects for 1947; paper, auto production in 1946 13 Ja 40

Great Britain

White Paper urges increase 3 F 26

Russia

First annual report on Five-Year-Plan 3 F 30

PROGRESSIVE CITIZENS OF AMERICA
Formed by liberals; Kingdon, Davidson co-chairmen 6 Ja 22

PROPAGANDA
Communist sees need to educate children against fascist ideology 10 F 23
Of U.S. State Department's OIC; shortwave broadcasts, libraries, art shows; TIME survey on result 14 Ap 25

Russia

International Communist campaign; technique 10 F 27
Picture of Mohammedans in Moscow mosque; rug with Marx likeness; Stalin complains of panegyrics 17 Mr 27
Simonov's play about U.S. *The Russian Question* 14 Ap 34
U.S., not British Empire, target of anti-imperialism talk; Lemin, Werth quoted 16 Je 36

PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT
House committee report on surplus disposal, charges WAA delays, failure 13 Ja 83
Canol oil pipeline in Canada for sale 28 Ja 38
Filipino public officials' graft hampers sale of U.S.-donated surplus 17 F 34
WAA sells Big Inch to Texas Eastern Co. for $143 million 24 F 89
Lone Star Steel negotiations with WAA 7 Ap 85
WAA sold surplus goods at 30¢ on dollar value; market disappearing; $13 billion unsold 12 My 96

PROTECTIVE COLORATION See Biology

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Dr. Norman Nash elected Bishop of Massachusetts 6 Ja 65
Bishop Sherrill installed in Washington Cathedral; attacks religious laxity 27 Ja 69
Bishop Gilbert to succeed Bishop Manning as head of New York diocese, p. 10 F 60
Presiding Bishop Perry dies; 6th ranking prelate 31 Mr 83

PROTESTANTS
Dr. Van Dusen's speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 59
Stanley High praises choice of Taft as president Federal Council; attacks preacher-ridden Protestantism 17 F 80
Revival of Calvinism seen by Clarence Bouma in *Journal of Religion* 24 F 78
Henry R. Luce criticizes in speech to Chicago Church Federation, quoted 24 Mr 79
Christian Century's crusade for unity, anti-Catholic stand 23 Je 75

Italy

Religious liberty threatened 80,000 in Italy 21 Ap 72

PROUDHON, PIERRE J.
Social philosophy; ideal republic; Bourin disciple 23 Je 29

PROVISIONAL INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION
Plans standardized wind study service, pressure pattern flying 10 Mr 72

PSYCHIATRY
Mild neurosis beneficial; achievement record of neurotics in *Integrated Practice of Medicine*, rev. 10 F 77
Massachusetts stirred by sex murder of child; Governor Bradford wants hospital for psychopathic delinquents 17 Mr 24

Zilboorg on limitations; defines "well-adjusted person" 24 Mr 58
Ohio's Miami rural county shows as much neuroses, frustration as in cities 31 Mr 57
Psychiatrists confer with clergymen, discuss frustrated people 31 Mr 75
Paris cults: Berillon's hypnosis in psychotherapy, failure with alcoholic: Lucie Guillet's poetico-therapy cases 14 Ap 30
Autobiography of an alcoholic verging on insanity; *If A Man Be Mad*, rev. 28 Ag 48
Psychotic murderers, crime pattern 12 My 74
Reiders' study of unmarried fathers 19 My 74
Meeting American Psychiatric Assn. in New York; Menniger's report; Psychiatric Foundation program 2 Je 74
Dr. Bond addresses insurance doctors; on neurotics and affinity for accidents; number in U.S. 9 Je 77
Amnesia victims recover with sodium amytal combined with Benzedrine 9 Je 78
Cutting brain nerve to relieve tension becomes fad 30 Je 74

PSYCHOLOGY
British psychologist predicts number feeble-minded to double, general I.Q. average to drop 13 Ja 79
Reaction to lack of sleep; rat tests 24 F 96
Hall's mice experiments to prove psychological traits inherited 21 Ap 85

Child
Painting and Personality, cited 31 Mr 58

PSYCHOSURGERY See Surgery

PUBLIC DEBT See individual countries—Finances

PUBLIC HEALTH
Prevention of plagues in Europe, Asia; UNRRA efforts, new drugs 27 Ja 51
Conditions in mining towns; lack of sanitation; survey on water supply, milk, garbage disposal 28 Ap 47
P.H.S. check on Chicago: water supply, sanitation bad; rats prevalent; 100,000 homes unfit 12 My 78
Truman asks Congress for long-range program 2 Je 23

China
Pestilence ridden; high death rate; primitive facilities, doctor shortage; superstitions; Dr. Liu gets U.S. aid for CNRRA 3 F 50

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE See under United States

PUBLICK OCCURRENCES (NEWSPAPER)
First U.S. newspaper, banned in 1690; Monaghan revives; editorial policy 10 Mr 57

PUBLIC OPINION
New York *Times's* Markel denies Americans well-informed, cites polls; preference for tabloids 3 Mr 71
World reaction to Truman's speech on Greek-Turkish aid 24 Mr 25
European reaction to U.S. hit plays; criticisms of Americans 24 Mr 27
World opinions on failure Moscow Conference 12 My 29
U.S. citizens concerned with baseball, floods, prices, vacations; on U.S.-Soviet conflict 23 Je 26

Canada
On U.N. preventing war; 39% believe next war in Northern Canada, Alaska 28 Ap 38

China
Anti-Americanism trend; Shanghai demonstration 10 F 22

Great Britain
Reaction to coal crisis; opinions on Labor Government 24 F 32
Realism in face of crisis; fright; Osborne's summary 24 F 34

Mexico
Discontent with local political bosses; uprisings; rightists' influence 27 Ja 36

PUBLIC UTILITIES
See also Electric power; Telephones
Saskatchewan buys Canadian Utilities 17 F 42

PUBLISHING
See also Books; Magazines; Newspapers
Allen charges magazine publishers oppose fair reporting; address at National Publishers meeting 27 Ja 49
Newsprint shortage; Senate committee demands big publishers share supplies 24 Mr 76
Reynal and Hitchcock publish French-Canadian novel as *The Tin Flute;* story of discovery 17 Mr 36
Publisher Dryden Press invents "Dutch Door" language book 2 Je 60
Great Books Foundation puts out classics at 60¢; Lynn Williams project 16 Je 52

Great Britain
American Outlook devoted to U.S. news 7 Ap 68

Russia
1947 biggest year; *Glavit* Government program; U.S. writers 16 Je 99

PUCCINI, GIACOMO
U.S. music rights sold to Shubert by U.S. Alien Property Office; protests, p. 14 Ap 79

PUEBLO, COLO.
British exchange teacher criticizes U.S. education 6 Ja 58

PUERTO RICO DEVELOPMENT CO.
Deal with Hilton to run new San Juan hotel 6 Ja 80

PUERTO RICO
Women flown to Philadelphia to work as domestics, p. 21 Ap 29

PULITZER, JOSEPH
100th anniversary; St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* memorial section, reprints retirement statement 21 Ap 49

PULITZER PRIZES
1946 awards listed 12 My 48
Binder attacks journalistic awards to A.P.'s Gilmore, *Times'* Atkinson 19 My 67

PULLIAM, EUGENE C.
Newspaper monopoly in Phoenix gets competition from Boettigers' *Arizona Times* 5 My 64

PULLMAN, INC.
Sale to pool of railroads upheld by Supreme Court; C. & O. bid out 14 Ap 90
ICC approves plan of purchase by 56 railroads 26 My 93
New streamlined train, p. 17 F 90

PUNCH (PERIODICAL)
A. P. Herbert satirizes Labor Government and economic planning in poem 7 Ap 89
Promotion campaign in U.S.; new humorous angle; Editor Knox; cover, r. 2 Je 58

PURCELL, HENRY
The Fairy Queen produced by Covent Garden Opera Co. 13 Ja 92

PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Gym spectators' stand collapses during Wisconsin game; 3 dead, 250 injured 10 Mr 70

PUTNAM, SAMUEL
Paris Was Our Mistress, rev. 12 My 108

PUTNAM, TRACY J.
Experiments with "brain food" glutamic acid to raise I.Q. in children 9 Je 77

PYRAMIDS
Blunted pyramid of Danshur studied by architect 26 My 81

Q

QUACKS
Chiropractor Alva B. Scott acquitted of malpractice charge; "aetheronics" magic healing 24 F 56
Abortion pill and paste racket; Food and Drug inspectors work to end new outbreak 17 Mr 68
Cure-all gadgets uncovered by FDA; prosecutions 2 Je 76
A.M.A. *Journal's* crusade against famous quacks 16 Je 61

QUAKERS See Friends, Society of

QASHQAI, MOHAMAD HOUSSEIN
States fear of Iran's army may suppress tribesmen 2 Je 33

QUEBEC
American Protestant questions safety of travel following Duplessis' campaign against Jehovah's Witnesses 17 F 44
Richelieu-Verchères by-election; Liberal candidate Cournoyer wins 6 Ja 36
Cardinal Villeneuve dies; leadership; political influences 27 Ja 38
Luger Dionne imports 100 girls Polish D.P.s to work in mills 19 My 40
Bishop Roy named Archbishop 16 Je 44

QUEEN ELIZABETH, S. S.
Rates increase 27% to 50% 28 Ap 94

QUEENSBERRY, FRANCIS A. K. DOUGLAS, MARQUESS
Marriage to Mimi Gore Chunn 5 My 80

QUITO See Ecuador

QUIZZES
Radio *Quizdown* inter-school contest 24 F 69

QUONSET HUTS
Portland bank uses as branch, p. 3 F 86

R

RACQUETS
British team defeats New York club; game style; court 10 F 50

RADAR
Ground Controlled Approach being installed at New York, Chicago, Washington airports; in use at Gander 13 Ja 26
G.C.A. value limited; Instrument Landing System new device 27 Ja 22
Watson-Watt principal inventor; merchant-ship radar "scope"; plans radar telescope 17 F 98
Arctic weather stations, radiosonde observation posts 17 Mr 36
Scope to aid plane navigation in thunderclouds 7 Ap 96
Hughes terrain avoidance warning device for planes, d. 12 My 53
Connecticut state police clock cars, record speed 2 Je 29

RADIATION See Radioactivity

RADIO
See also Advertising—Radio; Radar; Television
Study of U.S. radio by South Africa's Hermien Dommisse 6 Ja 86
Lee De Forrest addresses National Broadcasters, attacks industry's policy 10 F 62
Emily Post's rules on radio manners 14 Ap 47

Audiences
Survey housewives; "What I Think About Radio," letters 17 F 64
Hooper raises survey prices; computing method 19 My 55

Awards
To Henry Morgan, John Crosby, William Shirer and CBS; best programs 21 Ap 78

Broadcasting
Techniques lag; use of music bridge instead of montage transition 6 Ja 86
Corwin's world tour recordings 27 Ja 65
State Department's broadcast to Russians; program, p. 3 Mr 28
Shirer replaced by Harsch, charges "gagged" for liberal views 31 Mr 96
State Department's OIC broadcasts to Russia sabotaged by Austrian station 7 Ap 26
Broadcasts of OIC to 62 countries in 25 languages 14 Ap 25
Amateur operators global network for U.N.; STEN broadcasts during Texas City disaster 28 Ap 66
Winchell-Hartmann libel case; issue of radio broadcast v. defamation by printed word 28 Ap 68
Sportcaster Clem McCarthy confuses horses at Preakness race 19 My 54
Messages to trappers feature of Aklavik station 26 My 46
NBC's Stanton television announcer, methods; sportscasting 26 My 77
Hollenbeck criticizes New York newspapers on *CBS Views the Press* 16 Je 54
61% Congressmen favor broadcasts all Congressional sessions 23 Je 90

Contests
Billboard reports 1946 giveaway prizes $2.5 million 10 F 64
Housewives contest "What I Think About Radio" 17 F 64
Quizdown inter-school contest 24 F 69

Entertainers
W. C. Fields dies; sketch, p. 6 Ja 54
Jack Benny, vaudeville Roxy contract; Burns and Allen; 15th anniversary 3 Mr 60
Guest star boom; earnings in dollars, cars; categories 31 Mr 94
Milton Berle show, low rating; sketch, p. 31 Mr 94
Fred Allen comedian hit; sketch, cov. 7 Ap 71
Trend to transcribed shows; comedians form Audience Records, Inc. 28 Ap 66
Comedians' gag on NBC vice-presidents cut off air 5 My 60
Ruth Etting's first radio show in 12 years, p. 19 My 54
Georgia Gibbs gets radio show; sketch, p. 16 Je 54
Comedian Robert Q. Lewis gets CBS evening *Little Show;* sketch, p. 23 Je 88
Florence Pritchett as "Barbara Welles" new women's homecompanion on WOR; style, p. 30 Je 92

Equipment and parts
Television sets: 12,000 in U.S. homes; electronic v. part-mechanical 13 Ja 52
Emerson reduces price 20% on portables; market slow 3 Mr 85
Wire recorder radio-phonograph marketed by Sears, Roebuck, p. 24 Mr 91
Gadget to shut off commercials 26 My 93
Sets in Russia; rate per population compared to U.S. 30 Je 92

Networks
Mutual's expansion; signs up 400th station; Ed Kobak's management 10 F 62
American Broadcasting Company; Mark Wood's management; wins Peabody award for *Hiroshima* 21 Ap 77
South Texas Emergency Network broadcasting during explosion disaster 28 Ap 66

Programs
Program Preview in each issue
U.S. leads in variety, number, lags in artistry; study for Union of South Africa 6 Ja 86
For intelligent listeners on WQQW; no soap operas 20 Ja 94
No commercial on new Goodyear Bible story series 3 F 90
1946 awards in giveaway shows, $2.5 million 10 F 64
Housewives' opinions on programs 17 F 64
Richard Hughes criticizes radio drama 17 F 64
Unitarian Van Paassen attacks Msgr. Sheen's radio broadcast 17 Mr 48
CBS Documentary Unit reports; *The Eagle's Brood* on juvenile delinquency 17 Mr 92
Mrs. Hanowell's campaign against crime shows; psychologist's report 24 Mr 63
Guest star boom; ups Hooperatings 31 Mr 94
Winners of Peabody Awards 21 Ap 78
Transcribed shows worry Big Radio; Colman's *Favorite Story;* Bing Crosby's deal; Ziv's production 28 Ap 66
Fletcher Markle writer-producer-director with CBS; *Studio One* 5 My 59
Buddy Bear children's program answer to parents' attacks on horror programs 12 My 62
Blind lawyer, Robert Allman, gives radio sport roundups, script in Braille 12 My 62
On Aklavik's station OHAK; records, personal messages 26 My 44
Disc jockeys; Paul Whiteman; Martin Block; Eiggn's Copacabana show 9 Je 59
Paul Denis on ignorance of quiz contestants; none knew Ramadier "president" of France 23 Je 65
Keystone Broadcasting System's transcribed shows for small stations 23 Je 88
Chevigny script writer; *Plays by Ear* 30 Je 92
Allen, Fred: show top hit in Hooper poll; cast; characters, p. 7 Ap 71
Amos 'n' Andy: third in Hooperatings; Amos broadcast from hospital bed 3 Mr 60
Author Meets the Critics: books, incidents; producer Martin Stone 2 Je 72
Barbara Welles women's commentator on WOR 30 Je 92
Berle, Milton: cool reception, low Hooperatings 31 Mr 94
Buddy Bear: children's program 12 My 62
Burns and Allen: 15th anniversary 3 Mr 60
Catholic Hour: Msgr. Sheen on world religions, political 3 F 65

Columbia Record Shop: Fred Robbins' jazz music programs 20 Ja 93
CBS Views the Press: Don Hollenbeck's criticism 16 Je 54
Dick Barton, Special Agent: BBC thriller protested by parents 13 Ja 52
Eagle's Brood: documentary on U.S. juvenile crime, rev. 17 Mr 92
Etting, Ruth: song program on WHN 19 My 54
Greatest Story Ever Told: New ABC series; no commercial 3 F 90
Hiroshima broadcast wins Peabody Award 21 Ap 77
Merry-Go-Round: British comedy program, excerpt 3 Mr 60
One World Flight: Corwin feature 27 Ja 65
Plato's Dialogues: On Lowell Institute program 17 Mr 93
Plays by Ear: NBC summer series; script by Chevigny 30 Je 92
Quizdown: inter-school contest 24 F 69
Round-table: discussion of *The Compleat Angler:* Hoover's comments on Presidents fishing 26 My 50
Shower thy Blessings: rev. 30 Je 92
Son of Man: Passion play arranged by MacLeish, rev. 14 Ap 47
So You Want to Stay Married?: Methodist Church campaign against divorce 3 Mr 94
Studio One: Fletcher Markle's drama series 5 My 59
Uncle Don daily dropped by WOR 24 F 69
United Nations First Ladies: Mme. Gromyko interviewed by Alma Kitchell 23 Je 30
Voice of U.S.A.: State Department's broadcast to Russia; program, p. 3 Mr 28

Stations

WQQW Washington: for intelligent listeners; rules on commercials, programs 20 Ja 94
WLIB Brooklyn: Dorothy S. Thackrey new manager; financial loss 3 F 89
Mutual signs up WMID; 400th in network 10 F 62
KOMO Seattle: Thinking Room for scriptwriters 3 Mr 60
WSY New York receives weather reports from planes, broadcasts to other planes 10 Mr 72
WSB Atlanta wins *Variety* award for race relations improvement campaign 24 Mr 64
CHAK Aklavik Built by Canadian soldier; programs for whites, Eskimos, Indians 26 My 44

Transmission

Scientists to study effect of moon's shadow on ionized layers 12 My 54

Austria

Transmitter for U.S. broadcasts to Russia sabotaged 7 Ap 26

Canada

In Aklavik, Northwest Territories; programs for Eskimos, Indians 26 My 44

China

Shanghai's "Heavenly Voice"; song *The Bloodsucking Rice Worms,* arouses mob raids on rice shops 19 My 31

Great Britain

Juvenile thriller *Dick Barton;* parents' protests 13 Ja 52
"Heart Throb" Barker's comedy program, *Merry-Go-Round* 3 Mr 60
BBC dropped cultural Third Program to save power in coal crisis; protests 3 Mr 60

Russia

Propaganda on U.S. aims in India 16 Je 36
Estimate on number of radio sets 30 Je 92

South Africa

To broadcast commercials; sends Hermien Dommisse to study U.S. radio 6 Ja 86

RADIOACTIVITY
Haldane's theory of effect on genes, production of abnormalities 13 Ja 66
On Bikini underwater tests; threat to world; may wipe out resources 17 F 30
Teller warns atomic bomb of future to kill all living tissue 24 F 96
Mortuary Science article on embalming, burial of radioactive bodies 17 Mr 25
U.S. medical mission reports on after-effects of atomic bomb; scars, sterility, heredity influence, p. 7 Ap 57
Key to uranium prospecting 21 Ap 86
Problem disposal waste products of chain-reaction piles, suggested isotopes in rockets to shoot into space 5 My 72
Radioactive sodium to trace cause swelling in heart patients 23 Je 50

RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA
Wins fight aganist CBS color television by FCC ruling 31 Mr 85

RADIOS See Radio—Equipment and Parts

RADKIEWICZ, STANISLAW
Heads Poland's UB security police 13 Ja 32

RAFT, GEORGE
Settles $300,000 damage suit; fight involved girl and jewels 16 Je 49

RAFTS
Balsa Kon-Tiki to make trip from Peru to Tahiti, p. 21 Ap 85

RAHV, PHILIP
Edits *Discovery of Europe,* rev. 3 F 100
Editor *Partisan Review,* plans improvements 30 Je 64

RAILROADS
Denver and Rio Grande out of bankruptcy; McCarthy's achievement; MOP stock claim 17 F 92
Young launches Federation for Railway Progress 3 Mr 90
McNear head of Toledo, Peoria Railroad murdered; tough labor policy 24 Mr 24
Newest trains; luxury features; "Astra Dome" dining car, p. 2 Je 84
Coulter new president Toledo Peoria and Western; improved labor relations, p. 16 Je 92
Fireman calls up Molotov in Moscow, talks about railroads, p. 23 Je 30
Senate passes Reed-Bulwinkle bill exempting roads from antitrust laws 30 Je 83

Accidents

Small boys roll wire bale on Pennsylvania track; five coaches derailed 10 F 25
Bad maintenance blamed; Florida special, New Haven freight, Long Island train; casualties, p. 24 F 28
Pennsylvania *Red Arrow* derailed near Altoona; 24 dead, 121 injured, incidents, p. 3 Mr 25
Pennsylvania Pullman car runaway at Bennington curve; porter killed, 10 injured 10 Mr 21
Four wrecks in week; casualties 14 Ap 27
Pennsylvania freight-coach wreck at Juniata River Gap; 5 killed, 40 injured; accidents 1947, 1946 12 My 26
Small boy puts concrete slab on track; train wreck, five injured 2 Je 29

Equipment

Pullman-Standard streamlined train; illumination; speed, p. 17 F 90
Freight car shortage; low production; Senate investigates 24 F 90
Long Island Rail Road's double-deck aluminum car, p. 17 Mr 90
G.M. diesel train; "Astra Dome" dining car; phone systems; new cars; design features, p. 2 Je 84
Only 4,000 new freight cars in May; car-builders, steel shortage blamed 9 Je 94
ICC orders automatic block systems and train-stop controls 30 Je 83

Fares

ICC grants 10% boost 2 Je 92

Finances

Alleghany Corp. buys into New York Central; investments, operating revenues 20 Ja 84
Young plans to gain New York Central control; stock purchase; railroad investments; Alleghany Corp., chart 3 F 79
1946 earnings; Pennsylvania deficit first time in 100 years 10 F 81
Pennsylvania $8.5 million in red; rail earnings; Young's pay-as-you-go service 3 Mr 88
C. & O. holdings in New York Central; Young, Bowman offered Central directorships 31 Mr 90
C. & O. bid for Pullman, Inc. out by Supreme Court ruling; merger; asks to vote Central stock 14 Ap 90
Senate hearing on RFC; Clay, Young attack loan to B. & O., charge bankruptcy a conspiracy 19 My 94
ICC approves 56 railroads purchase of Pullman sleeping car service 26 My 93

Freight

Reed to fight for low rates; benefit of Kansas farmers 6 Ja 17
Seatrain ferries loaded cars New Orleans to Havana; Cuban dockworkers demand labor cut-in 20 Ja 37
Western roads grant U.S. Steel rate reduction from Geneva to coast; Kaiser protests as subsidy 10 Mr 90
ICC cuts rates 31% on steel shipments from Geneva plant; West's advantage 24 Mr 91
ICC revises rates on manufactured goods 26 My 30
Shortage boxcars to move wheat 9 Je 92
Reed-Bulwinkle rate bill passes Senate 30 Je 83

Labor

Brotherhoods press for tighter safety regulations 30 Je 83

Passengers

Long Island restricts seat reservations for card-players on commuters trains 10 F 26

Alaska

U.S. Army building spur line to Fairbanks base; rebuilding Alaska Railroad 16 Je 27

Argentina

Sale of British interests; Government to operate roads 24 F 41

China

Reconstruction of Canton-Hankow Railway; coolies' exploits 10 F 35
Nationalist labor replaces track turned over by Communists, p. 17 F 33

France

Railworkers on strike for higher wages 16 Je 34
Strike settled; Government compromise 23 Je 28

Japan

Charges for passengers entering train through glass window 23 Je 12

Palestine

British troop train bombed; 8 dead, p. 5 My 28

Peru

Central Railway in Andes; workers, travelers fear wart disease 19 My 77

RAILWAY LABOR ACT
Breakdown in 1946 strike 3 Mr 23

RAILWAYS, STREET
Scuttling of San Francisco cable cars protested, cartoon 10 F 25
Pile-up of trolleys in Vancouver; motorman gets short circuit, p. 10 Mr 40

RAIN
In Middle West, slows planting 12 My 26

RAKOSI, MATYAS
Forces Nagy's resignation, charges plot against Government, p. 9 Je 32
Boasts of swift Communist coup 16 Je 31

RAMADIER, PAUL
Named Premier of France by Auriol; to form new government, p. 27 Ja 25
Prevents mass demonstrations; decrees 5% price cut 3 Mr 29
Warns Communist Deputies on split 31 Mr 27
Persuades De Gaulle to avoid political speeches 14 Ap 30
Fires Communists from Cabinet, p. 12 My 34
Fight against Communists; forestalls Gas and Electric Workers' strike 9 Je 27
Settlement of railroad strike 23 Je 28

RAMAPO MOUNTAINS
Half Moon Mountain hermit Gilbert Pitt dies at 81 26 My 27

RAMEY, HOMER
On constituent's plea for more statesmen and request to entertain relatives 21 Ap 27

RAM JET ENGINE See Engines

RAMS See Sheep

RANCE, SIR HUBERT E.
Reception in Rangoon 3 F 27

RAND, JAMES H.
Charges U.S. seizure General Aniline and Film Corp. unwarranted 21 Ap 98

RAND, SALLY
Sponsors University of Illinois scholarship 26 My 49

RANDOLPH, VANCE
Ozark Superstition, rev. 23 Je 104

RANGOON See Burma

RANK, J. ARTHUR
Deal with United World for distribution of little films 13 Ja 83
In U.S.; addresses Sunday School Assn.; British film empire; sketch, cov. 19 My 87
Visit to Hollywood parodied in jingle 23 Je 93

RANA, PADMA, MAHARAJA OF NEPAL
Signs notes establishing diplomatic, trade relations with U.S., p. 12 My 38

RAPHAEL
Religious art attacked by Father King; *Sistine Madonna,* r., 21 Ap 70

RAPPARD, WILLIAM E.
Speech at Princeton on the university in a totalitarian age, p. 3 Mr 76

RATIONING
Fraud in used coupons in Canada; 48 indicted 17 F 42

RAY, CLARENCE T.
Exhibits plethysmograph, p. 23 Je 50

READ, HERBERT
Autobiography, *The Innocent Eye,* rev.; sketch, p. 23 Je 98

READABLE NEWS REPORTS
Gunning surveys newspapers, attacks pompous editorials 3 Mr 71

READING
New York University Clinic; speed reading 24 Mr 45

REAL ESTATE
Corrigan buys DHC housing projects; $43 million deal; Dallas interests 27 Ja 84
Rooney's revenge move against Woodring 17 Mr 25
Inflation in California; John Hancock Mutual Life refuses to invest in Los Angeles housing project 14 Ap 92

Great Britain

Town and Country Planning Bill, Farm Control Bill; Government rules 20 Ja 30

REALE, EUGENIO
Italy's Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs; Communist, p. 5 My 32

REASOR, PAUL
Tulane doctor's heart research; use of radioactive tracer 23 Je 50

RECESSION See Business and Industry

RECK, W. EMERSON
Discusses college deficit, lays to overcrowding 24 Mr 49

RECLAMATION BUREAU See United States—Interior Department

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP. See under United States

RECONVERSION See Business and Industry

RECORDINGS
Norman Corwin records world tour experiences 27 Ja 65
Trend to transcribed radio shows; Audience Records, Inc.; albums for homes 28 Ap 66

RECORDS See Phonograph records

RED, JOHN
Bush-league racing stable owner, success at Sunshine Park; sketch, p. 31 Mr 60

RED CROSS
Drive for $60 million; post in Greenland; relief work in Europe 3 Mr 26
Danish Red Cross teams to start BCG vaccine campaign against T.B. in Europe 14 Ap 54
Work in Texas City explosion 28 Ap 22

REDGRAVE, MICHAEL
In *The Captive Heart,* rev. 12 My 101

RED LINE AGREEMENT See Oil—Middle East

REED, CLYDE
Demands chairmanship Senate Commerce Committee; to fight for low freight rates 6 Ja 17

REED-BULWINKLE BILL
Senate passes; opposition 30 Je 83

REED COLLEGE
Student jailed for reading poetry in moonlight; students repeat stunt, p. 17 F 79

REFORMATORIES See Prisons and Prisoners

REFRIGERATION
In medical therapy; freezing anesthesia, p. 24 F 55
Antarctica as world food icebox 28 Ap 24

REFUGEES
Inter-Governmental Committee issues international passports 3 F 25
Stratton bill to admit 400,000 D.P.s to U.S.; Rankin's blast at refugees 26 My 25
Europe
Quebec factory owner imports 100 Polish girls for work in factory 19 My 40
Germany
Mennonites to remove displaced brethren to Paraguay colony 10 F 60
"Father Germania" boy in Copenhagen camp father of 45 babies 17 F 70
Ukrainian Mennonites en route to Paraguayan Chaco 10 Mr 38
705 Brazilian-Germans return to Rio; Nazi sympathies 17 Mr 35
REID, OGDEN M.
Death of 13 Ja 90
REID, MRS. OGDEN
Becomes president *Herald Tribune;* changes 27 Ja 49
REID, WHITELAW
Becomes editor New York *Herald Tribune,* p. 27 Ja 49
REIDER, NORMAN
Psychiatric study of unmarried fathers 19 My 74
REILLY, EDWARD J.
Death of 6 Ja 73
REINDEER
Gift to London Zoo from Norway's General Dahl, p. 13 Ja 29
REIS, JANE
6-year-old's poems published in *Saturday Review of Literature* 31 Mr 63
RELATIVITY THEORY See Physics
RELIEF
See also Food Supply; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
U.S. 1946 food exports; House rewrites Truman relief bill; U.S. note to Yugoslavia 31 Mr 20
800 cows Church of the Brethren donation arrive in China 10 F 23
Food needs in Europe in 1947 appraised by U.N. 10 F 28
Truman budget calls for $350 million for food, clothing, for Europe and China 10 Mr 17
30-year record of American Friends Service Committee 28 Ap 61
U.S. supplies arrive in Korea, p. 19 My 30
U.S., British efforts to feed Germany; Mann's comment; Lord Pakenham's prayers 26 My 36
$350 million foreign-relief bill passes Senate 2 Je 25
Richard Allen to administer foreign relief fund 16 Je 23
Reported 80 tons food parcels shipped from Greece to U.S. 30 Je 21
RELIGION
See also individual churches; Christianity; Churches; Clergy; Freedom of Religion
Niebuhr on application of Christian faith, moral relativism 6 Ja 64
Dr. Leiffer's survey of Methodists, *The Layman Looks at the Minister* 13 Ja 72
Sir Richard Acland answers challenge of value in 1946 13 Ja 74
Dr. Henry Van Dusen, Cardinal Spellman speeches at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 58
Atheism growth in world; Latourette warns Foreign Missions Conference 27 Ja 72
Msgr. Sheen on threat of anti-Christ, radio address 3 F 65
Illinois court approves Bible study in public schools; woman atheist fights 10 F 61
Separation church and state issue in Supreme Court decision on funds for parochial school bus 24 F 25
Revival of Calvinism seen by Bouma; stern doctrine 24 F 78
Relation to science in *Human Destiny,* rev. 24 F 78
Jesuit's *The Mind and Heart of Love,* rev., p. 17 Mr 52
Universal church in each civilization, Toynbee theory 17 Mr 76
Lutheran doctrine on church and state; Pastor Niemöller's position 24 Mr 79
Churchmen confer with psychiatrists at Washington Cathedral; Bishop Dun on salvation and health 31 Mr 75
Road to Religion 1947 Easter message; LIFE editorial 7 Ap 81
Value of daily work; Pope Pius XII encyclical; Archbishop Temple's philosophy 7 Ap 82
Program of Ecumenical Institute; courses for lay leaders, ministers 14 Ap 64
Writings of Léon Bloy in *Pilgrim of the Absolute* 14 Ap 64
The Relation of Religion to Public Education, A.C.E. report 21 Ap 63
Credo of Father Roth ex-prisoner at Dachau, humanitarianism 21 Ap 71
Man's search for God in Kafka's *The Castle* 28 Ap 104
Church membership in U.S.; educational training; 20th Century Fund report 12 My 79
Modern Christian Revolutionaries, rev.; Kierkegaard, Chesterton, Gill 12 My 79
George Macdonald: An Anthology, rev., excerpts 2 Je 79
British poll on belief in God, life after death, prayer; report *Puzzled People* 9 Je 76
Christian doctrine studied by German youths at St. Michael's House 16 Je 78
Christian Century's application principles to current events 23 Je 75
Clifford calls Communism a religion, questions Church's strength to combat 23 Je 76
Hinduism
Doctrine of "untouchability"; India's Constituent Assembly to outlaw, p. 12 My 80
Sadhus camp in Delhi, want revival orthodoxy; Sharma on Hindu beliefs, p. 2 Je 32
Festival for god Sipi, p. 2 Je 33
Judaism
85 rabbis ordained in New York; *S'micha;* Dr. Belkin's address 31 Mr 75
Germany
Bishop Dibelius attacks cult of state 2 Je 79
Great Britain
Claims of the Church of England, rev.; by Archbishop of York 30 Je 72
Italy
Root's "Twilight of Religion in Italy"; anticlericalism trend 21 Ap 72
Catholic Church state religion; Communist chief maneuvers Vatican agreement 7 Ap 32
Japan
Police raid temple, Jiko-san posing as Shinto goddess 3 F 30
Soviet attempt to control Japanese Orthodox Church fails; U.S. bishop 10 F 27
Buddhists join in All-Japan Religious Peace Conference 19 My 25
Russia
Attempt to control foreign orthodox churches; Alexei promises the U.S. full autonomy 10 F 29
RELIGIOUS ART See Art—Religious
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES
Iona Community Church of Scotland; MacLeod's leadership, p. 3 F 66
RELIGIOUS CULTS
Oxford Group acquires Swiss resort hotel; M.R.A. program 27 Ja 69
Yogananda's *Autobiography of A Yogi* 17 Mr 110
Hoahao, Caodaism in French Indo-China; take sides in *Viet Minh*—French conflict 19 My 32
RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Father Ondrak made Abbot of Benedictine Abbey of St. Procopius 20 Ja 76
Benedictine Monte Cassino Abbey war ruins; campaign to restore; monks in exile 7 Ap 55
RELIGIOUS SECTS
Hutterites in Alberta; province plans law to curb land ownership; "Christian Communists" break with Mennonites 10 F 40
Mennonites to move brethren to Paraguay colony; history; customs; schism 10 F 60
REMINGTON RAND, INC.
Holdings in General Aniline and Film Corp.; Rand charges Government seizure unwarranted 21 Ap 98
RENAULT WORKS
Wildcat strike for wage increase; Communists support 12 My 34
RENT CONTROL
Rumor Administration approves 10% increase; Truman denies 10 F 21
Senate Banking subcommittee recommends 10% increase 10 Mr 20
Extended to Jan. 1947 12 My 25
Senate approves Hawkes amendment with 15% increase 9 Je 21
To continue; bill permits "voluntary" 15% boost 23 Je 18
Canada
Government authorizes 10% boost, condition of two-year lease 21 Ap 42
RENTSCHLER, FREDERIC B.
United Aircraft Corp. management; career, p. 30 Je 90
REPARATIONS
See also World War II—Peace Terms
Settlements for Italy, Finland, Hungary, Bulgaria, Rumania 27 Ja 24
Molotov renews Soviet claims on Germany; concessions; U.S. stand 24 Mr 27
Cost to Finland; highest per capita of World War II loser nations 16 Je 34
REPORTERS AND REPORTING See Press—Reporters and Reporting
REPORT FROM THE WORLD
Institute of Cleveland Council on World Affairs; program, speakers; TIME co-sponsor 6 Ja 49
Cleveland Council Institute; speeches, excerpts 20 Ja 53
REPRODUCTION
Biological experiments with sea life; mollusks, clawed frog 7 Ap 96
Artificial insemination defended by Dr. Guttmacher 19 My 76
Breeding customs of sea lampreys 16 Je 81
High-altitude effect; Dr. Monge's studies of Andean Indians; cattle-breeding problem 23 Je 72
REPUBLICAN PARTY
Program for 80th Congress; committee chairmanships; Steering Committee, p. 6 Ja 17
Bricker v. Taft candidacy 6 Ja 22
Senate leadership strained; Taft challenges Democrats to beauty contest 3 F 21
Leadership in Congress criticized by New York *Herald Tribune;* opposition to Lilienthal's appointment, cartoon 24 F 24
On 1948 presidential candidates: Dewey support fades; Vandenberg favored by G.O.P. Senators 24 F 27
Grundy resigns Pennsylvania Mfg. Assn.; political machine; new policies on labor 10 Mr 20
Gallup poll on G.O.P. chances if presidential election held now; Dewey leads 10 Mr 21
Baldwin challenges Milikin, Reece on party unity; Taft blames Democrats for Congress' delay, cartoon 17 Mr 23
Defeat in Chicago election; G.O.P. blunders, Reece's comment 14 Ap 27
Sets 1948 convention for June 20 in Philadelphia 28 Ap 24
800 women of Dauphin County, Pa. entertained by Congressman Kunkel, p. 19 My 22
Stassen support grows; 44% approve policies 2 Je 27
New York County G.O.P. dinner; Dewey speaks 9 Je 25
Stassen, Warren call on Dewey, deny discussion of vice-presidential nomination 16 Je 25
Sprague introduces Dewey at Nassau County luncheon as "next President"; Dewey's statement 23 Je 18
Wisconsin State Convention poll shows Dewey in lead 30 Je 16
RESORTS
Skiing center at Aspen, Colo.; Paepcke bought up ghost town; ceremony, p. 20 Ja 83
Vina del Mar, Chile; gambling in Casino, p. 27 Ja 34
In Quebec promote winter sports; in Laurentian Mountains; hotels, p. 10 F 40
Brazil: Guaruja Island: Raymond Loewy project 28 Ap 92
RESTAURANTS
Vincent Sardi turns over Sardi's to son 13 Ja 4
Longchamps loses liquor license; invites patrons to bring own bottle 10 Mr 90
Sardi's hat-check girl celebrates 20 years at job with tipping customers, p. 17 Mr 24
Great Britain
House of Lords discussion on liquor in workers' restaurants 31 Mr 49
House of Commons discusses French on Parliament dining-room menus 2 Je 37
RESTON, JAMES B.
Forces release of Byrnes story to press; sketch, p. 20 Ja 70
RETAIL TRADE
See also Stores
U.S. sales in 1946—$96 billion; worst shortages ended, chart 13 Ja 84
In women's Easter apparel; prices up; buying cautious 31 Mr 92
Newburyport merchants cut prices 10%; sales jump from 20% to 80% 5 My 21
Profits down despite higher sales; Marshall Field, Montgomery Ward cited 5 My 83
Sales in Midwest farm area 40% over 1946; farmers' purchases, items 12 My 27
Spreading buyers' strike; rise in consumer credit; sales, employment drop 26 My 85
Price cutting wave subsides; Newburyport merchants drop refund plan 2 Je 83
Canada
1946 retail sales passed $5 billion 13 Ja 40
RETIREMENT
Income of $13,221 needed to retire with $3,000 a year from investments; compared to 1929 16 Je 25
REUTHER, WALTER
At Pittsburgh conference of C.I.O. Big Three raise offer from G.M., p. 28 Ap 20
REVIEW OF RECORDED MUSIC (PERIODICAL)
U.S. critics' choice of year's best classical recordings 17 Mr 42
REYNOLDS, MILTON
Protests price-cutting on obsolete ball-point pens; model for low-price market, p. 24 F 89
Takes off in globe-circling tour 21 Ap 96
Round-the-world flight in *Reynolds Bombshell* breaks records; pen advertising stunt, p. 2 Ap 85
RHEE, SYNGMAN
In Washington; protests Hodge's administration in Korea 17 Mr 21
Comment on Joint Commission for Korea, questions type of trusteeship 2 Je 34
RHEUMATIC FEVER
National campaign against; symptoms; rest cure 17 F 54
RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS
Life threatened by Filipino chef, p. 30 Je 41
RIBBONS, WAR See United States—Awards
RICE, CRAIG
Fourth husband sues for divorce 10 F 42
RICE
High prices in China; mobs aroused by radio song *The Bloodsucking Rice Worms,* raid shops 19 My 31
RICHARD, MAURICE ("THE ROCKET")
Star player with Montreal Canadiens; sketch, p. 3 Mr 54
RICHARDS, MRS. LILLIAN F.
Posed as widow of Admiral, duped Washington; tall tales, p. 2 Je 28
RICHARDSON, SALLY E. (LIZZIE)
50 years as teacher Illinois village grade school; sketch, p. 24 F 52
RICHARDSON, MAURICE
Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age, rev. 7 Ap 106
RICHARDSON BOAT CO., INC.
New models shown at National Motor Boat show; plywood cabin cruisers 20 Ja 99
RICHEY, DALE
6-year-old victim of gasoline fire, legs amputated; talk with father 19 My 27
RICHTER, CONRAD
Always Young and Fair, rev., p. 7 Ap 110
RICHTER, PAUL E.
Resigns T.W.A. disagrees with Hughes' policies 21 Ap 95
RICKEY, BRANCH
The Brain of Brooklyn Dodgers; farm system, relations with Durocher 14 Ap 58

Receives Chandler dictum fining Dodgers, suspending Durocher, p. 21 Ap 55
RIFLES See Guns
RIGGS, ROBERT
Defeats Don Budge in national pro tennis championship 30 Je 56
RILEY, EARL
Mayor of Portland, Ore. injured in bathtub fall; visited by Lapham 19 My 42
RINFRET, THIBAUDEAU
Presents King with Canadian Citizen certificate, p. 13 Ja 40
RINGLING BROS. CIRCUS
At New York's Madison Square Garden; acrobats, bears, clowns, p. 21 Ap 69
RINGS
Atomic-bomb ring, weather ring; box-top premiums made by Robbins Co.; "real gold ore" ring, p. 9 Je 89
RIO DE JANEIRO See Brazil
RITES AND CEREMONIES
High school girls' sorority initiation; cruelties 13 Ja 80
Indians' Root Festival 21 Ap 29
Russian Easter service at Moscow cathedral; candlelighting 21 Ap 36
Ram sacrifice, feast legendary rite of Devonshire Village; peer substitutes buck roast 2 Je 37
British "Trooping the Colors" parade 23 Je 28
Opening of Madhi's tomb in Sudan; marriage bargain day 23 Je 33
Moslem ritual 30 Je 72
RITZ, MME. MARIE
Sues Louis Bromfield for characterization in book 3 F 44
RIVERA, DIEGO
Joins Orozco, Siqueiros in war against easel painting 30 Je 44
RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL See Schools—Private
ROBBERY
O'Neill play manuscript stolen from car; grand larceny v. petty theft 6 Ja 38
Payroll pouch for oil company camp in Venezuela robbed in plane transit 27 Ja 36
Harvard business manager steals G.I. students' checks; woman holds up bank with hypodermic syringe; Portland, Ore. taxi drivers protest robbery by patrons 3 F 17
Colonel Murray arrested for theft of diamonds from Bank of Japan 17 F 26
Durant gets 15 years, dismissal from service for theft of Hesse jewels 12 My 28
Theft of rare butterflies from Australian museum traced to ex-R.A.F. Wyatt 2 Je 38
ROBBINS, FRED
Made M.C. on Columbia Record Shop; jazz lingo; sketch, p. 20 Ja 92
ROBBINS CO.
Makers knickknack premiums, atomic ring, others; Leaven's management 9 Je 90
ROBERTS, KENNETH
Lydia Bailey, rev., p. 6 Ja 92
Ed. *Moreau de St. Méry's American Journey, 1793–1798*, rev. 9 Je 105
ROBERTS, ROY A.
New president *Kansas City Star;* sketch, p. 24 F 64
ROBERTSON BILL
Passes Senate; will permit CCC purchase, sale of wool 2 Je 25
ROBESON, PAUL
Albany Board of Education decides against concert in high school; sponsors take case to court 5 My 48
Concert in Albany high school; non-political speech 19 My 25
ROBINSON, DEAN
Promotion ready-made house design blueprints, p. 7 Ap 92
ROBINSON, EDWIN A.
Yvor Winters' *Edwin Arlington Robinson*, rev.; "Hillcrest," excerpt 6 Ja 96
ROBINSON, FRANK ("SUGAR CHILE")
Negro child piano player gets write-in part in *My Maryland*, p. 17 Mr 40
ROBINSON, JACKIE
To play first base with Dodgers' major team, p. 21 Ap 55
ROBINSON, REID
Resigns as Mine Workers chief under Communist fire 24 Mr 22
ROCCO, AL (ALLEN LA RUE)
Tricked girl into shooting his wife with "X-ray camera" gun; killed by police, p. 13 Ja 27
ROCHE, JOSEPHINE
Pays first liquidating dividend on bankrupt Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. 2 Je 88
ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF See Chavasse, Christopher M., Bishop
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR.
New York City Welfare Council award for community service 26 My 49
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON
Venezuela economic development plan; Brazil plan cited 10 F 37
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
$10 million gift to restore Peiping Union Medical College 3 F 50
ROCKET MOTOR See Engines
ROCKETS
V-2 over New Mexico; photographs at 100 miles, p. 31 Mr 81
Supersonic antiaircraft missiles defense against rocket 23 Je 21
Guided missiles research; power problem; Command, Along-the-way; Homing types; Navy's Bat, Loon, p. 23 Je 70
ROCKWOOD, PERRY F.
Presbyterian minister in Truro, N.S. preaches hellfire sermon, convicted of divisive course; resigns 17 Mr 52
ROCKY MOUNTAIN FUEL CO.
Pays first liquidating dividend; $44,000 to U.M.W.'s Lewmurken, Inc. 2 Je 88
ROCKS
For U.N. cornerstone; 15-ton boulder from Yarmouth, gift of Charles Davis, p. 12 My 31
RODALFO, SONYA
Runner up in National Spelling Bee, p. 9 Je 51
RODGERS, WILLIAM S.
Denies Moffett's charges Aramco overcharged U.S. navy; countercharges 5 My 90
RODMAN, SELDEN
New Anthology of Modern Poetry, rev. 27 Ja 108
RODRÍGUEZ LARRETA, EDUARDO
To speak at Cleveland Council; politics, p. 6 Ja 50
Speech at Cleveland; clash with Welles on sovereignty v. intervention, p. 20 Ja 55
RODZINSKI, ARTUR
Mid-season rest; Philharmonic substitute conductors 3 F 45
Quits New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, protests management; sketch, cov. 17 F 73
Plans Chicago Symphony as peace instrument 26 My 55
ROGERS, BERNARD
One-act opera *The Warrior* judged best in contest, produced at Met 20 Ja 75
ROHMER, SAX
Operetta, *Chinese Nightingale* to open in London 20 Ja 42
ROLLINS COLLEGE
Wins court decision on Ackland legacy for art museum; President Holt 30 Je 50
ROME See Italy—Cities and Towns
ROMER, ALFRED S.
Disputes Haldane's theory on post-atomic man, says rats may inherit earth 13 Ja 66
ROMULO, CARLOS P.
Speech at Cleveland Institute on U.S. responsibility in Philippines 20 Ja 54
ROONEY, CHARLES
Campaign funds for Woodring; revenge real estate trick 17 Mr 25
ROONEY, MICKEY
Wife sues for separate maintenance 2 Je 44
ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT
Stalin interview for *Look* 3 F 24
Home from Moscow; answers queries on *As He Saw It* on radio, p. 10 F 42
Argument with Fulton Lewis, Jr., after radio broadcast; protests insult to wife, p. 17 F 47
Awarded French Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre 23 Je 43
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
Incidents in Morgenthau's diary; price boost in gold 13 Ja 25
Support of atomic bomb project disclosed by Stimson 3 F 20
Memorial bust from Garment Workers unveiled in Hyde Park; Mrs. Roosevelt answers Britons on London statue 10 F 42
Hyde Park Library receives *Fa'a Papers* 17 F 24
Farley's *Collier's* article "Why I Broke With Roosevelt"; letter, p. 23 Je 24
Farley recalls talks on Democrats in "Why I Broke with Roosevelt," article 30 Je 16
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.
Driver's license revoked 27 Ja 43
Criticism of progressive education; protest 10 F 92
Sorry for Henry Wallace in France; likens to Don Quixote 5 My 23
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.,
Protests Communism in A.V.C. 27 Ja 20
Awarded Legion of Merit for war services on *Moore* 5 My 47
ROOSEVELT AND SON
150th anniversary Wall St. firm; *Strenuous Life*, history; operations 17 F 87
ROOT, ROBERT
Impressions of Oxford Group in *Christian Century*, excerpts 27 Ja 69
Christian Century report "Twilight of Religion in Italy" 21 Ap 72
ROOT, RUSSELL W.
G.O.P. candidate for mayor of Chicago; campaign, p. 31 Mr 23
ROSE, BILLY
On lure of seed catalogues 10 Mr 88
To bring 25 war orphans to Mt. Kisco farm 31 Mr 50
Streamlined financial ad, 5 My 86
Career as song writer, showman; column "Pitching Horseshoes"; sketch, cov. 2 Je 44
ROSE, MAURI
Wins Indianapolis 500-mile race with Lou Moore's racer 9 Je 61
ROSEBURY, THEODOR
Co-author article on bacterial warfare 26 My 57
ROSE CITY, MICH.
Villagers protest new pastor's reform crusade 30 Je 17
ROSENBACH, ABRAHAM S. W.
Buys Bay Psalm Book from Vanderbilt estate; success as rare-book dealer, p. 10 F 84
ROSENBERG, ALEXANDER S.
Speech at consecration Munich synagogue 9 Je 76
ROSENFELD, HENRY, INC.
Ad to dispel rumor of collapse in women's apparel industry 21 Ap 96
ROSOFF, SAMUEL R.
Contract for $9-million Baltimore water tuunel, sketch, p. 7 Ap 90
Dominican Republic dam contract; praises Trujillo, p. 30 Je 36
ROSS, CHARLEY
Longshoreman follower of Father Divine conscientious-objector against strikes 31 Mr 25
ROSS, HAROLD
New Yorker editor arranges visit to U.S. for Mollie Panter-Downes 3 Mr 72
ROSS, LLOYD
Doctor shoots and kills investment banker and family, p. 9 Je 22
ROTH, LEONARD
Dominican priest, prisoner at Dachau; stayed on to serve Nazi prisoners, p. 21 Ap 70
ROTHERMERE, ESMOND C. HARMSWORTH VISCOUNT
Names Frank Owen editor of *Daily Mail;* deal with *Mirror*, p. 17 Mr 46
ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNTESS
Treasure hunt party 16 Je 33
ROTHSCHILD, ROBERT DE
Death of 6 Ja 73
ROUAULT, GEORGES
Paintings on exhibit in Paris; style; sketch; *King*, r. 3 Mr 59
ROUSSEAU, JACQUELINE ("KIKI")
Defense witness at Bourin's trial 23 Je 29
ROWE, LYNWOOD ("SCHOOLBOY")
Phillies' pitcher in game with Cincinnati; accused of tossing sweat balls, p. 26 My 61
ROWING
Navy wins international regatta on Hudson; Harvard beats Yale, p. 30 Je 54
ROWLEY, GEORGE
Principles of Chinese Painting, rev. 28 Ap 73
ROXAS, MANUEL
Asks court to control public officials' graft; reconstruction achievement, p. 17 F 34
ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL See Schools; Private
ROY, GABRIELLE
French-Canadian novel *Bonheur d'Occasion*, U.S. edition *The Tin Flute;* financial success 17 Mr 36
ROY, JAMINI
Paintings shown at UNESCO's exhibit in Paris, *Gopini*, r. 6 Ja 43
ROY, MAURICE, ARCHBISHOP
Named Archbishop of Quebec; sketch, p. 16 Je
ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES
Plane crash in Denmark; casualties 3 F 28
ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS See Great Britain—Army
ROYAL PHILHARMONIC See Orchestras
ROYAL SOCIETY OF PHYSICISTS
Blackett presents evidence of Gravity-Magnetism law 2 Je 65
RUARK, ROBERT C.
Column exposes Lucky Luciano's activities in Havana, results in U.S. action 3 Mr 36
RUBBER
Price drop since decontrol, RFC stock 2 Je 92
Tire prices slashed, surplus stock; surplus in Malaya, price falls; controls to support synthetic production 23 Je 86
Brazil
R.D.C. dropped project to transport mules to plantations; Daveron succeeds 3 Mr 37
RUBBER DEVELOPMENT CORP. See under United States
RUBINSTEIN, ARTUR
Buenos Aires concert; piano flown from New York 23 Je 40
Ends U.S. tour; earnings; recordings; sketch, p. 26 My 52
RUBENSTEIN, SERGE
Sentenced for draft evasion, p. 5 My 27
RUGS
Karl Marx likeness woven in Ashkhabad rug, p. 17 Mr 27
RUMANIA
Peace treaty to be signed in Paris February 10; major provisions 27 Ja 24
Russian infiltration; 50,000 in Constanta Black Sea port; Red influence 24 F 39
Premier Groza visits Budapest, speech on Communist Government 16 Je 31
RUNNING
Gil Dodds sets record indoor mile; time out from ministry; sketch, p. 3 F 54
Irish cross-country championship; contestants barefoot in snow 17 F 32
Gil Dodds wins two-mile run at Madison Square Garden 24 F 72
Six-nation track meet at Paris; Russian women's team beats French girls, p. 10 Mr 30
Drake Relays, Penn Relays; winners 5 My 79
Two Negroes set new world track records at Salt Lake City; Herb McKenley, Harrison Dillard 30 Je 56
RURAL LIFE
Study Ohio's Miami county shows as much neuroses, frustration as in cities 31 Mr 57
RUSSELL, HAROLD
Oscar award 24 Mr 94
RUSSELL, JANE
In *The Outlaw;* British reaction measured by psycho-galvanometer 17 F 102
RUSSELL, WILLIAM F.
States education's first job to expose Soviet Communistic dictatorship 3 Mr 78
RUSSIA
Ideology in Soviet psychology 27 Ja 30
Archeological project in Russian Azerbaijan; secrecy 27 Ja 75

Through Russia's Back Door, by Lauterbach, 10 F 102
Novel *Room on the Route* by Blunden 3 Mr 99
Steel Curtain over Baltic States; MGB rule 14 Ap 32
Fischer's *Why They Behave Like Russians*, rev. 5 My 105
Film *The Russians Nobody Knows* 2 Je 100
Mme. Gromyko answers questions on *United Nations First Ladies* program 23 Je 30
Armed services
1947 expenditure 52% of 1945; compared to U.S., Britain 3 Mr 27
Strength; 4.5 million men; divisions 15 to 1 of U.S., chart 23 Je 20
Cities and Towns
Astrakhan
Fishery collective workers promise catch in excess of quota 21 Ap 30
Moscow
Lavish entertainment for Montgomery; banquet at Kremlin 20 Ja 29
Described by Drew Middleton, answers to Poltoratsky's article on New York 20 Ja 33
In *Room on the Route;* sleighs on Red Square, p. 3 Mr 99
Prepares housing, entertainment for Foreign Ministers; cafes, hotels; Aero Club, meeting place 17 Mr 26
Foreign Ministers attend Prokofiev's *Romeo and Juliet* at Bolshoi Theater, p. 7 Ap 30
Hospitality to foreign correspondents; press freedom 7 Ap 66
Spring in; Russian Easter services at Epiphany Cathedral 21 Ap 35
May Day parade reviewed by Stalin; military show, p. 12 My 30
Odessa
Soccer heroes "kidnapped"; turn up on Kiev Dynamo team 9 Je 72
Stalingrad
New theatre; city rebuilding; houses, children; Welles' report 28 Ap 31
Crimea
Soviet archeological project; site called Neapolis 27 Ja 75
Diplomatic service
Attaché of Embassy in Mexico, hides out in U.S., states Soviet Union concentration camp 13 Ja 29
Economic conditions
Production report on Five-Year Plan 3 F 30
Press farmers, workers on 1947 quota; short of consumer goods, food 21 Ap 30
Foreign policy
Extent of expansion in 1946 6 Ja 25
Interest in Arctic defense system, bid for Spitsbergen 20 Ja 29
On Germany attacked by Schumacher: new deal occupation policy 27 Ja 24
New phase in contest with West; Communist pressure 10 F 27
Disputes drafts of German, Austrian peace treaties; demands 17 F 28
Balkan infiltration; migration into Bulgaria, Rumania 24 F 39
Acheson statement on aggression and expansion attacked by Molotov 3 Mr 20
Strategy in Korea 17 Mr 21
Fears international control of atomic materials; Gromyko's U.N. speech 17 Mr 27
Aim for world empire, in Burnham's *Struggle for the World* 24 Mr 26
Molotov presents economic proposals for Germany to Foreign Ministers 24 Mr 27
Truman Doctrine effect; danger in appeasement; war threat 7 Ap 30
Marshall charges horse-trading; Molotov replies 7 Ap 30
Shift in policy explained by Dulles 12 My 22
Lack of cooperation with U.S.; for collapse of West 2 Je 30
Propaganda to split Britain from U.S. 16 Je 36
Agrees to participate in Paris conference on Marshall Plan 30 Je 21
Foreign relations
Ignored invitations to Cleveland Institute forum 20 Ja 57
Conflict with U.S. on atom bomb control; Gromyko stresses disarmament 17 F 29
Abandons support of Arab states, joins U.S., Britain for Palestine investigation 26 My 31
Russians' questions on U.S. policy, destruction of food, reparations, trade 26 My 39
Austria
Molotov plan would give Russia control Austrian economy 28 Ap 26
China
Pan charges Russia broke Sino-Soviet treaty in Manchuria 2 Je 34
Germany
See Germany—Occupation—Russian zone
Great Britain
Stalin on Anglo-Soviet collaboration 3 F 24
Bevin asks Stalin release of Russian women to join British husbands; pressure on Soviet good-will mission 21 Ap 33
Hungary
Political campaign; drastic economic control 10 F 32
Italy
Report Russia sponsoring underground terrorist "Troika" 6 Ja 29
Norway
Soviet bids for Spitsbergen, Bear Island; wants joint regional defense 20 Ja 29
Request for Spitsbergen bases refused 10 Mr 24
Poland
Polish mission on joint defense, p. 24 Mr 25
United States
Russian ultimatum to U.S. ship to leave Dairen; varied reports 6 Ja 27
U.S. note asks end of Soviet control of Dairen and Changchun Railway 13 Ja 26
The Strange Alliance, rev. 13 Ja 104
U.S. policy of firmness urged; American observer's views 27 Ja 30
Refused to return war-loaned ships 17 F 25
U.S. State Department "Voice of America" broadcast to Russians 3 Mr 28
Wallace assails Truman policy 7 Ap 24
Dr. Edmund Walsh sees no war challenge to Truman Doctrine on anti-Soviet aid 7 Ap 25
Europe fears Russian-U.S. struggle 21 Ap 30
Pravda's May Day message to "friends" in U.S., Pepper, Wallace, others 12 My 26
Wants U.S. to quit Europe; ignores request for Lend-Lease settlement; Marshall note on Korea 12 My 23
Russia's concession on Korean Government under joint occupation 19 My 30
Wallace proposes U.S. underwrite 10-year Russian reconstruction program 9 Je 26
Truman calls Communist coup in Hungary an outrage; Marshall plan answer to Russia's challenge 16 Je 23
Acheson's speech on U.S. contributions, on Soviet policies 23 Je 19
L'Osservatore Romano editorial on U.S.-Russian amity; security issue 23 Je 25
Government
Demands U.S. return Soviet official Alexeev; Alexeev's charges against regime; Alexandrov forced into GULAG, p. 13 Ja 29
Misconception of U.S. "liberals"; propaganda; Hook's analysis 17 F 28
Dictator regime attacked by U.S. Leftist Saul Padover in *PM* 24 F 27
Glavit's publishing program; list of approved U.S. writers 16 Je 99
Kabarda
Apartment for miners under construction, p. 23 Je 33
Morale
Stalingrad's people cheerful; city rebuilding; houses, children 28 Ap 31
Navy
Recruiting among German veterans 23 Je 30
Olkhovatka
Prosecutor of collective farm irregularities, steals cow 13 Ja 32
Secret Police
MGB domination in Baltics; methods 14 Ap 32
Siberia
Scientists report "minor planet" left craters 5 My 74
Social conditions
Death penalty abolished; 25-year sentences to labor camps 2 Je 38
In film *The Russians Nobody Knows*, rev. 2 Je 100
In *Over at Uncle Joe's*, rev. 9 Je 106
Ukraine
Fischer's report in *Why They Behave Like Russians* 5 My 105
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Effort to control Japanese, U.S. branches fails 10 F 28
Easter service in Moscow's Epiphany Cathedral; ceremonies, p. 21 Ap 36
RUTH, GEORGE H. ("BABE")
Home from hospital, p. 24 F 44
Florida vacation; consultant to Ford-American Legion boys' baseball program, p. 21 Ap 46
"Babe Ruth Day" across nation; "Babu Rusu Day" in Japan 5 My 47
RUTLAND, DUKE OF See Manners, Charles
RUTLEDGE, WILEY
Votes against applying tax money for parochial school bus; opinion, p. 24 F 26
Dissenting opinion in Lewis contempt case 17 Mr 22
RYAN, CORNELIUS
Star-Spangled Mikado describes Tojo's suicide attempt 16 Je 65
RYLE, JOHN A.
At New York Academy of Medicine Centennial; urges study environmental causes of disease 31 Mr 54

S

SACKETT, SHELDON F.
Pacific Northwest newspaper chain; buys Seattle *Star*, others; sketch, p. 14 Ap 73
SAGITTARIUS
Romeo and Juliet parody on Montgomery visit with Stalin 20 Ja 29
SAILPLANES
National Soaring Meet in Wichita Falls, Tex.; altitude, distance records, (L) 28 Ap 10
SAINT BENEDICT
Pius XII cites teachings on physical labor 7 Ap 82
ST. CLAIR, EDGAR L.
"King of Calypso" arrested; attacked wife with can-opener 24 F 46
ST. DENIS, RUTH
Celebrates "70th rebirthday" in Los Angeles; founds Church of the Divine Dance; comments, p. 3 F 43
SAINT DOMINIC
Strategy against heretics, quoted, portrait, r. 5 My 33
SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS
Memorial of Mrs. Henry Adams 20 Ja 102
ST. JOHN, SEYMOUR
Succeeds father as headmaster of Choate, p. 2 Je 60
ST. JOHNS, ADELA ROGERS
Reports on Overell murder for Los Angeles *Examiner* 16 Je 65
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER
Ocean shipping; Montreal port season opens, map 5 My 44
ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY
Wins Eastern colleges ski tournament at Lake Placid 13 Ja 69
ST. LOUIS, MO.
Pressmen's walkout leaves city without afternoon papers 2 Je 56
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS See Baseball
ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH
Memorial section on Pulitzer's 100th anniversary 21 Ap 49
ST. MICHAEL'S HOUSE
School for Christianity in Germany 16 Je 78
ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL
Holds May Day prayer service for Russian people, p. 12 My 26
ST. PROCOPIUS' CHURCH
Cardinal Stritch invests Father Ondrak as Abbot, p. 20 Ja 76
SAINTS
Canonization of Swiss Nicolas de Flue after 278 years; ceremony in Rome 26 My 73
ST. SOPHIA CHURCH
Ancient mosaics uncovered in plastered walls; early history of, p. 27 Ja 63
SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS
Philosophy of Existentialism discussed at Vatican's Academy, portrait, r. 28 Ap 60
ST. THOMAS' PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Organist Dr. T. Tertius Noble retires 10 Mr 74
SALARIES
New York State committee surveys teachers' salaries, urges $300 emergency raise, minimum $2,000 20 Ja 79
SEC list of high salaries headed by Harry W. Bracy of Kroger Stores; $380,000 2 Je 90
SALOONS
Jim Downey's in Kingstown, Eire; 8th birthday of strike 5 My 34
SAMOA
16,000 Polynesians seek U.S. citizenship; Navy's civilian commission report 19 My 27
SAMSON, WILLIAM
Three: short stories 21 Ap 114
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
Maury Maverick files mayoralty candidacy; notes city's decline 24 F 28
SANDBURG, CARL
Swedish press proposes visit to Sweden, p. 9 Je 40
SANDFLY
Transmits Peruvian wart disease; DDT attack planned 19 My 77
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Mayor Lapham's proposal to scuttle cable cars; meets opposition, cartoon 10 F 25
Business girl uses billboard want ad for apartment 5 My 86
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
Columnist Herb Caen on standard practices; prints own errors 12 My 84
SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
Exclusive biographical story on Hearst, excerpts 17 Mr 45
SAN FRANCISCO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA See Orchestras
SAN JOSÉ See Costa Rica
SANTA ANITA, CALIF.
Auction of Mayer's race horses; Harry M. Warner, heavy buyer, p. 10 Mr 66
SANTA MONICA CIVIC SYMPHONY See Orchestras
SANTIAGO ISLAND
In *The Enchanted Islands*, rev. 21 Ap 116
SANTOS See Sculpture
SARAGAT, GUISEPPE
Secedes from Italy's Nationalist Socialist Party 20 Ja 32
SARDI'S RESTAURANT See Restaurants
SAROYAN, WILLIAM
New play *Lunatic Arena* 7 Ap 44
SARTRE, JEAN PAUL
La Respectueuse (*The Respectful Whore*) new play satirizes Americans, rev. 24 Mr 28
Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas discusses brand of existentialism, p. 28 Ap 61
SASKATCHEWAN
Head tax for hospitalization plan 6 Ja 36
Buys power network; socialist administration 17 F 42
Farm mortgage law ruled unconstitutional by Canada's Supreme Court 26 My 44
SATIRA See Schmidt, Patricia
SATTERTHWAITE, JOSEPH C.
Establishes diplomatic relations in Nepal; opens trade; reception 12 My 38
SATURDAY EVENING POST
Richest ad issue; circulation changes; Ben Hibbs, editor; founding; covers, p. 26 My 71
SAUDI-ARABIA
Arabian-American oil concessions; projected pipeline to Mediterranean 6 Ja 75
Crown Prince Saud Ibn Abdul Aziz on U.S. tour, p. 27 Ja 43
U.S. oil company entertains Ibn Saud in Dhahran oil village, p. 10 F 35
Crown Prince finishes U.S. tour; Detroit visit 24 F 44

Standard Oil Co. gains concession; oil pipe line from Dammam; refinery at Ras Tanura, map, p. 24 Mr 83
Prince Feisal al Saud delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine, p. 19 My 29
Prince Nawaf visits Long Island's Bayside High School, p. 30 Je 21
SAUD IBN ABDUL AZIZ, CROWN PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
On U.S. tour, p. 27 Ja 43
Detroit visit; wants 1936 Pierce-Arrow 24 F 44
SAVINGS
In U.S. in 1946; 76% of $137 million held by 30%; spending, chart 13 Ja 86
SAXO-BORUSSIA
Revival in Berlin; meeting in wine cellars 3 Mr 30
SAYÃO CARVALHO ARAUJO, BERNARDO
Sponsors Brazilian agrarian socialist colony experiment; sketch 7 Ap 39
SCARBOROUGH, N.Y.
Senior class gives school gift of jukebox 23 Je 62
SCHACHT, HJALMAR
Stalls trial, pleads illness 10 F 32
SCHAEFER, VINCENT J.
Reports clearing lane in fog with dry ice 6 Ja 61
SCHIRACH, FRAU BALDUR VON
On trial for Nazi activities 9 Je 42
SCHLING, MAX, SEEDSMEN, INC.
New spring offerings; prices 10 Mr 90
SCHMELING, MAX
Cleared of Nazi connections; ban on fights lifted 3 F 44
SCHMIDT, PATRICIA ("SATIRA")
Shot and killed navy veteran John Mee on yacht at Havana, p. 5 My 66
SCHMITZ, HERMAN
I.G. Farben board chairman indicted as war criminal, p. 12 My 87
SCHNEIDER, HANNES
Gibson hired for North Conway ski resort; Arlberg technique 13 Ja 69
SCHNITZLER, GEORG VON
I.G. Farben sales manager indicted as war criminal, p. 12 My 87
SCHOELLER, ANDRÉ
Expert judge of French art at Paris auction; sketch, p. 9 Je 45
SCHOLARS
Members, faculty of Institute of Advanced Studies 28 Ap 83
Meet at Princeton, discuss the university in One World; Toynbee, Rappard, Einstein, p. 3 Mr 76
SCHOLARSHIPS See Education—Scholarships
SCHOOLS
Institute for Advanced Study; Oppenheimer new director 28 Ap 82
Mexican-Americans segregated in California schools; Court rules illegal 28 Ap 83
Art
Centre d'Art in Haiti started by Dewitt Peters 6 Ja 44
High
Centennial High School (Pueblo, Colo.) British teacher on exchange plan states students rude, do not know how to study 6 Ja 58
Principal of Dover, Del. high school deplores "circus type" of school; pupils ignorant of study methods 13 Ja 79
High school girls' sorority initiation; cruelties 13 Ja 80
Cleveland students hold Junior Institute, question Council speakers 20 Ja 58
Allentown, Pa. champion basketball team, p. 10 F 48
Los Angeles students in anti-Negro demonstration, strike, p. 31 Mr 21
New York City students misspell "thermometer" 16 ways 28 Ap 83
Whitehaven, Tenn.: marriages of students; principal threatens expulsion 12 My 28
Haverhill, Mass.: *Merchant of Venice* off required reading list 19 My 44
Hope (Ind.) High School principal resigns; on lack of discipline, confused students 9 Je 52
Royal Oak, Mich.: nine girls get blank diplomas for illegal sorority membership 23 Je 62
Scarborough senior class donates $60 toward jukebox for school 23 Je 62
Prince Nawaf of Saudi Arabia visits Long Island's Bayside High School, p. 30 Je 21
Kindergarten
Children's views on war and peace sent to U.N. Delegate Austin; excerpts 31 Mr 63
Law
Roscoe Pound's achievement as Dean of Harvard Law School 24 F 50
Negro Heman Sweatt rejected applicant at Texas University; N.A.A.C.P. takes up case; state appropriates "interim" Negro school 24 Mr 52
Northrop to teach jurisprudence at Yale 9 Je 51
Medical
Harvard researchers breed animalcules, malaria bug in test tube, win A.A.A.S. prize 13 Ja 49
$10 million Rockefeller Foundation gift to restore Peiping Union Medical College 3 F 46
Pleas for funds; in financial straits 31 Mr 53
Music
American Conservatory at Fontainebleau; Nadia Boulanger famed teacher of composition; pupils 31 Mr 53
Private
Phillips Exeter Academy: student editor protests faculty decision to abolish requirement of Latin, Greek 3 F 75
Shady Hill School: modified progressive curriculum; Katherine Taylor director, p. 10 F 90
Phillips Academy, Andover: Claude Fuess retires as headmaster 5 My 53
Roxbury Latin School: Frederick R. Weed new headmaster 5 My 54
University School: Harry Peters retires as headmaster; succeeded by Harold Cruikshank; mechanics, current events courses 21 Ap 65
Riverdale Country School 40 years old; Headmaster Hackett raising $5 million for "world school" 12 My 68
Woodberry Forest School: Shaaun Kelly Jr. elected headmaster 2 Je 60
Choate School: Rev. Seymour St. John succeeds father as headmaster 2 Je 60
St. Paul's School: Henry C. Kittredge new headmaster replacing Bishop Nash 16 Je 52
Public
Distribution of Bible by Gideons' halted in Davenport, Ia., Berlin, Conn. 27 Ja 69
New York City: William Jansen new superintendent; overcrowding; building program delayed 27 Ja 92
Illinois court approves Bible study; woman atheist to appeal to Supreme Court 10 F 61
Recitation of Lord's Prayer disapproved by Dr. Thayer of Ethical Culture Society 10 F 61
Poor penmanship in U.S. schools; limited instruction 10 F 92
Citizen Tom Paine banned from New York City schools 17 F 79
Dr. Benjamin Fine's New York *Times* articles; substandard conditions, overcrowding, poor teaching, p. 24 F 49
Buffalo schools closed by teachers' strike; pupils unmanageable in non-strike schools 10 Mr 63
Los Alamos School: becomes progressive school under Wegner; curriculum 31 Mr 63
Exclusion religion; A.C.E. study *The Relation of Religion to Public Education* 21 Ap 63
North College Hill, Ohio, protests Catholic control on school board; incorporation of parochial school in system 30 Je 49
Religious
Senator Sparkman teaches Bible school for adults 20 Ja 75
Supreme Court supports New Jersey law allocating tax funds for parochial school bus 24 F 25
Morrison attacks use public funds for bus fares to parochial schools 3 Mr 94
Rural
Benjamin Fine reports on substandard conditions, excerpts, p. 24 F 52
Commission's survey finds too many small districts, recommend mergers; *A Key to Better Education* 12 My 67
Theological
College of Preachers at Washington Cathedral; conference of psychiatrists and clergymen 31 Mr 75
Yeshiva Seminary: 85 graduates ordained in largest *S'mich* in U.S. 31 Mr 76
Ecumenical Institute at Geneva ends second term, students 14 Ap 64
Vatican's Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas studies existentialism; speeches of Maritain, Gilson 28 Ap 60
Argentina
Compulsory Catholic religious instruction in primary grades 24 Mr 36
Germany
St. Michael's House in British zone; courses in Christianity for German youth 16 Je 78
Great Britain
Eton celebrates 500th birthday; traditions, dress, courses, p. 16 Je 52
Russia
Portraits of Lenin, Stalin in classrooms; child's comment 19 My 33
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR
In Mann's *Essays of Three Decades*, p. 16 Je 99
SCHRAM, EMIL
Angered at Keefe's threat of strike on Exchange 28 Ap 85
Criticizes Federal Reserve Bank support of Eccles' stock margin policy 28 Ap 85
SCHRODINGER, ERWIN
Extends Einstein Relativity concept in electromagnetic field, p. 10 F 67
SCHROEDER, SMOKY
Iowa railway fireman telephones Molotov in Kremlin, p. 23 Je 30
SCHROEDER, TED
Defeats Bromwich in singles; with Kramer in doubles wins Davis Cup, p. 6 Ja 46
No. 2 amateur tennis rating 27 Ja 57
SCHUMACHER, KURT
Attacks Allied peace policy in Munich address 27 Ja 24
SCHUMANN, MAURICE
To speak at Cleveland Council, popularity in France 6 Ja 51
Speech at Cleveland on U.S. role in Germany, on Ruhr, p. 20 Ja 56
SCHUMANN, ROBERT
Mossman's Tin Pan Alley adaptations; *Song of Life* film 23 Je 56
SCHWARZSCHILD, LEOPOLD
The Red Prussian, The Life and Legend of Karl Marx, rev. 19 My 111
SCHWELLENBACH, LEWIS
Attacks Communist Party, p. 24 Mr 21
Effort to avert telephone strike fails 14 Ap 21
SCHWERDT, C. E.
Experiments with polio virus 20 Ja 65
SCIENCE
See also individual sciences; Atomic power; Radar
A.A.A.S. convention; military men discuss social aspects of science; reports 6 Ja 61
Relation to religion; Lecomte du Noüy's concept in *Human Destiny*, rev. 24 F 78
Wylie calls for rule of natural law in *An Essay on Morals* 3 Mr 104
Conant's *On Understanding Science* 28 Ap 71
Whitehead's *Essays in Science and Philosophy*, rev. 12 My 67
Senate passes bill to establish National Science Foundation 2 Je 25
Russia
Soviet Academy scientific work; atomic activities 10 F 29
SCIENCE (PERIODICAL)
Cowles' article on bat breeding, temperature control 14 Ap 75
SCIENTISTS
Attend A.A.A.S. convention; reports; theories 6 Ja 61
Spiegelman, Kamen challenge gene power in heredity, p. 20 Ja 49
Oppenheimer director Institute for Advanced Study, p. 28 Ap 82
Oak Ridge physicist on disposal radioactive waste 5 My 72
U.S. scientists in Brazil to study moon eclipse of sun 12 My 53
Jobs plentiful for new graduates 26 My 66
Argentina
Physiologist Bernardo Houssay honored in U.S.; sketch, p. 5 My 92
Eire
Dublin physicist extends Einstein Relativity; to explain electromagnetic field, p. 10 F 67
Germany
On U.S. welcome to (L) 20 Ja 11
Russia's offer to atomic scientists 3 Mr 28
Russia
Lina Stern top physiologist; research in brain injections, p. 3 Mr 45
Meteorite Committee of U.S.S.R. Academy of Science reports "minor planet" landed on Siberia 5 My 74
SCOTT, ALVA B.
Chiropractor acquitted of malpractice charge; "aetheronics" magic healing method 24 F 56
SCOTT, BARBARA ANN
Wins European figure skating crown; voted Canada's outstanding athlete, p. 10 F 52
Accepted Buick from Ottawa citizens; U.S. Olympic Assn. president objects 19 My 53
SCOTT, CECIL
Reform crusade as Rose City, Mich. pastor; villagers boycott, p. 30 Je 17
SCOTT, JOHN
To report on occupation of Germany at Cleveland Council; sketch 6 Ja 51
On Russian, U.S. policies in Germany; speech at Cleveland 20 Ja 58
Report on Nazism in Germany, revival Saxo-Borussia student corps 3 Mr 30
Reports prosperity in Poland; on reconstruction, agriculture 23 Je 26
SCOTT, NATALIE A.
Story of Mrs. Murphy, rev., p. 30 Je 100
SCOTTO, OTTAVIO
Chicago impresario promotes new company, imports European singers 10 F 45
SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPERS
Stokes' columns omitted if contrary to editorial policy; Stokes demands column be dropped 6 Ja 68
National Spelling Bee won by Mattie Lou Pollard 9 Je 51
SCRIPPS INSTITUTION OF OCEANOGRAPHY
ZoBell's experiment with bacteria in oilsands 20 Ja 50
SCULPTURE
Saint-Gaudens' *Grief*, p. 20 Ja 105
Tate Gallery rejects Epstein's *Lucifer*, p. 27 Ja 45
Gaston Lachaise's works shown in New York; figures, p. 10 F 57
Santos statuettes by Indians of Southwest on exhibit tour; *Christ, Holy Family, Our Lady of Guadalupe*, p. 7 Ap 49
Mestrovic exhibit at Metropolitan; *Job, Despair;* at work on *Pieta*, p. 14 Ap 53
Aluminum figures *The Lovers* by Mitzi Solomon wins prize; removed from show as "not good moral influence," p. 5 My 62
Early Christian, Byzantine, at Baltimore Museum; *Head of an Emperor, Astarte*, ivory bas reliefs, p. 5 My 63
John Angel's *Saint John* for Cathedral of St. John the Divine, p. 2 Je 53
Work of Daniel French; *Minute Man;* Lincoln Memorial statue; *Journey into Fame*, rev. 16 Je 50
SEALS AND SEALING
Linda May returns to St. John's with 7,097 pelts; flipper sale, salvage, p. 19 My 40
SEAMEN'S UNION, CANADIAN See Canadian Seamen's Union
SEARCH
U.S. Constitution on reasonable search of houses; Supreme Court decision in Harris case 19 My 25
SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.
Demand for catalogue; cheaper paper 24 Mr 17
New wire recorder radio phonograph 24 Mr 91
Prices cut 10% average 9 Je 88
SEASICKNESS
Gripsholm experiment with new pills; injections; theory on cause 27 Ja 52
SEATRAIN See Shipping

SEATTLE, WASH.
War dead monument's "eternal" light goes out; columnist's story 31 Mr 70
Photographer "Slim" Lynch turned columnist wins Press Club award 31 Mr 70
SEATTLE STAR
Sold to Sheldon Sackett; Scripps Brothers management 14 Ap 72
SEA WATER
Yellow-green streaks in sea off Florida; theory minute organisms; fish die 10 F 68
SECCHIA, PIETRO
Organization, recruiting in Italy's Communist Party, p. 5 My 32
SECURITIES
See also Bonds: Stocks
Volume of trading on New York Curb Exchange 6 Ja 82
Federal Reserve Board lifts ban on margin trading 27 Ja 83
Garner to advise World Bank on floatations; McCloy's policy 10 Mr 83
SEED CATALOGUES
Offerings of Burpee, Ferry-Morse, others; Billy Rose on lure of 10 Mr 88
SEISMOLOGY
Tokyo's Earthquake Research Institute studies subsea quake 6 Ja 61
Mt. Mayon, Pacific volcanoes; Wegener's explanation, p. 3 F 68
SELDTE, FRANZ
Dies in Nürnberg prison 14 Ap 81
SELFRIDGE, HARRY G.
Death of; built London store 19 My 83
SELIGMAN, ADRIAN
Voyage of the Cap Pilar, rev. 30 Je 100
SELWYN, WILLIAM M. BISHOP
New Bishop of Fulham; European "diocese"; travels; sketch 31 Mr 76
SELZNICK, DAVID O.
Wrote screenplay *Duel in the Sun;* production, promotion campaign; new Selznick Releasing Corp. 17 Mr 99
Wins Legion of Decency "B" rating on *Duel In The Sun;* revisions 24 Mr 43
SENATE See United States—Congress—Senate
SEOUL See Korea
SERMON, ROGER T.
Truman visits with in Independence, p. 6 Ja 18
SERUMS
Injections into nerve centers of brain; antitetanus serum 3 Mr 45
SERVANTS
Puerto Rican women flown to Philadelphia to work as domestics, p. 21 Ap 29
Great Britain
National Institute of Houseworkers; Mrs. Attlee opens headquarters; training courses 12 My 33
SERVICEMEN'S DAIRY COOPERATIVE ASSN.
New G.I. enterprise in Detroit; Gordon Kennedy's idea 24 F 94
SESSIONS, ROGER
Symphony No. 2 dedicated to Roosevelt; première by San Francisco Symphony; sketch, p. 20 Ja 72
SEX
British vicar reports on S.S. students' sex relations; U.S. educators challenge 28 Ap 81
SHADY HILL SCHOOL See Schools—Private
SHAFER, CHET
Journal of Commerce "Three Rivers Doings" column; sketch, p. 17 F 67
SHAFER, PAUL
Attacks Acheson and Clayton; urges Marshall to fire, p. 27 Ja 19
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
Wolfit brings *King Lear* and *As You Like It* to Broadway, rev. 3 Mr 48
The Merchant of Venice off reading list of Haverhill, Mass. high school 19 My 44
SHANGHAI See China—Cities and Towns
"SHANGHAI" See Italy—Cities and Towns—Rome
SHAO LI-TSE
On China's friendship with Russia 31 Mr 36
SHAPIRO, JOSEPH M.
Success with Simplicity Pattern Co.; promotion, p. 16 Je 88
SHAPLEY, HARLOW
Urges positive friendship for civilization, suggestion for killing off genius-maniacs taken seriously 6 Ja 38
Reports somnambulism most dangerous "ism" 9 Je 40
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
Note to Ellen Terry printed in *New Statesman and Nation* 20 Ja 42
Opinion on list of ten immortals, credits Sibelius only 3 F 62
New play; tentative title *Piffle* 7 Ap 44
On idea of individual survival 14 Ap 44
Back to Methuselah, World's Classics Galaxy edition, rev.; postscript on growing old 14 Ap 106
SHAYON, ROBERT L.
Wrote, directed radio documentary *The Eagle's Brood*, p. 17 Mr 92
SHEEN, FULTON J., MSGR.
Discusses world religion, liberalism in *Catholic Hour* radio address, p. 3 F 65
Article "Divorce in Hollywood" in *Motion Picture* 3 Mr 94
Radio talk attacked by Van Paassen 17 Mr 48
SHEEP
Britain's Food Minister refuses ram for Devonshire village pagan rite 2 Je 37
SHELL CO. OF ECUADOR, LTD.
Rumor of withdrawal; effect on workers, exchange 31 Mr 38
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE
Blunden's *Shelley: A Life Story*, rev., portrait, r. 13 Ja 108
"SHELLIES" See Bottles
SHERRILL, HENRY K.
Installed as Presiding Bishop of Washington Cathedral; attacks religious laxity, p. 27 Ja 69
Episcopal Church takes option on Greenwich, Conn. estate for home 10 F 61
SHERRITT GORDON MINES
Nickel strike at Lynn Lake in Manitoba 3 Mr 38
SHEVLIN, ORE.
Logging town moves, fifth time in 26 years, p. 30 Je 19
SHIEL, MATTHEW P.
Death of British novelist 3 Mr 96
Bequeaths home to U.S. boy; friendship with boy's mother by letter 30 Je 41
SHINTOISM See Religion—Japan
SHINWELL, EMANUEL
Announces industrial shutdown, power curtailment in coal crisis; criticism 17 F 30
Target of criticism; short-sighted policy 24 F 33
SHIPPING
See also Steamship Lines
Imports from Latin America triple 1939; amount carried in U.S. ships 13 Ja 38
Seatrain ferries loaded U.S. freight cars New Orleans to Cuba; dock workers' union demands cut in 20 Ja 37
Moran Towing Co. hauls mining dredge to Dutch East Indies 27 Ja 87
New Orleans opens foreign trade zone as free port; shipping capacity; wants tidewater canal to Gulf 12 My 90
New York gets large shipment Scotch whiskey from Britain, p. 9 Je 88
Canada
Montreal port opens season; capacity; cargo from Britain; items, returns Canadian goods, map 5 My 44
Colombia
Port of Cartagena to get Magdalena River traffic, compete with Barranquilla 13 Ja 37
Great Britain
Wildcat strike of London dockmen 12 My 33
SHIPS
See also Boats
All-weather radar "scope" for merchantships 17 F 98
Chaim Arlosoroff attempts to land Jewish refugees at Haifa; battle with British sailors 10 Mr 28
Fire on *John Ericsson* at Hudson River pier; former *Kungsholm* 17 Mr 25
Truman authorizes transfer 270 naval vessels to China 5 My 22
U.S. ships anchored in Bosphorus 12 My 31
18 Navy ships under construction; high-speed submarines; battleship *Kentucky* 23 Je 21
Aircraft Carriers
U.S.S. *Leyte* in Istanbul harbor, p. 19 My 28
Battleships
Warspite swept aground by storm, wrecked on rocks; action in both world wars 5 My 34
Ferries
Seatrains loaded U.S. freight cars, New Orleans to Havana; held up by Cuban dockworkers' demand for work cut-in 20 Ja 37
Freighters
Grandcamp, High Flyer: nitrate cargoes explode at Texas City, start series explosions 28 Ap 22
Landing Craft
U.S. Navy's LC-3 1090 at Dairen; Russian ultimatum to leave 6 Ja 27
Liners
President Monroe, President Polk returned to American President Lines 17 Mr 89
Marine Flasher, troop-type ship; passengers complain substandard; *Queen Elizabeth, America* only luxury liners; list of ships in service 28 Ap 92
Mauretania stranded by sea storm; *Aquitania* passengers injured 5 My 34
Cargo liner *Beaverburn* arrives in Montreal, opens shipping season 5 My 44
Sealers
Linda May returns to St. John's, tows disabled *Sable I*, p. 19 My 40
Tugboats
Moran Co. charters government war tugs to haul mining dredge to Dutch East Indies 27 Ja 87
Paraguay
Two gunboats battle in Buenos Aires harbor, sail to join revolutionary forces 19 My 38
Yugoslavia
Radnik in Montreal; takes on cargo of machinery, Yugoslav emigrants 2 Je 42
SHIPWRECKS
Sea storm breaks tanker on rocks, in Wales; 62 men lost; *Warspite* wrecked near Cornwall 5 My 34
SHIRER, WILLIAM L.
Replaced by Harsch on CBS Sunday broadcast; charges "gagged" for liberal views 31 Mr 96
Wins Peabody Award 21 Ap 78
SHOES
National Shoe Fair in New York; high prices cut sales; production lag in New England 12 My 88
High cost of repairs in Japan; dry cuttlefish used as soles; cat eats shoes 2 Je 34
SHORT, ELIZABETH
Lurid press coverage on murder case by Los Angeles papers; "Black Dahlia" case 10 F 72
SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI
Attends Prague's International Music Festival; *Eighth Symphony* performed; plays chamber works, ovation; speech, p. 9 Je 81
SHOTTON, BURT
New manager of Dodgers, p. 28 Ap 52
SHREVE, EARL
Elected president of U.S. Chamber of Commerce; warned price-cutting might bring depression, p. 12 My 96
SHTYKOV, TERENTY
Soviet head of Joint Commission for Korea; story of grandmother, p. 2 Je 34
SHUBERT, MILTON
Bought right to Puccini music from U.S. Alien Property Office 14 Ap 80
SHUTE, NEVIL
Chequer Board, rev. 31 Mr 112
SIAM
General Phya Phahon Phon Phayuhasena dies; former dictator 24 F 82
Première of *Anna and the King of Siam;* criticisms; Prince Naris son of King Mongkut dies 24 Mr 33
SIBELIUS, JEAN
On list of ten immortals; Shaw's opinion on 3 F 62
SIDI MOHAMED, SULTAN OF MOROCCO
Visits Tangier; speech, lauds Arab League 19 My 33
SIEGEL, BENJAMIN ("BUGSY")
Gangster shot in Beverly Hills; Murder Inc. operations; p. 30 Je 17
SIGERIST, HENRY E.
Retiring from John Hopkins Institute; to write history of medicine; career, p. 10 Mr 50
SIGNS
Burma-Shave highway signs, jingles; contests; Odell's ideas 21 Ap 99
SIKHS
Indian princes' stand on new government; Maharaja of Kapurthala 14 Ap 37
SILK
Japan's export; competition from nylon; U.S. Commercial Co. monopoly 26 My 90
SILKIN, LEWIS
Drew up Town and Country Planning Bill, p. 20 Ja 30
SILLERMAN, MICHAEL M.
Keystone Broadcasting System transcribed shows for small stations, p. 23 Je 88
SILONE, IGNAZIO
Opposes Socialist fusion with Communists, p. 20 Ja 32
SILVA, JOSÉ
Argentine priest in Italy, Spain to recruit labor emigrants, p. 27 Ja 34
SILVACON
Bark products; use in resin, paint-making, as soil mulch, plywood adhesive 16 Je 91
SILVER, ABBA HILLEL
Speaks for Jewish Agency at U.N. Assembly 19 My 28
SILVER
Foreign silver price drops; Treasury buys from U.S. mines at top price due to Silver Bloc 30 Je 86
SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN
Play *The Russian Question* opens in Moscow, rev.; pictures "average" American 14 Ap 34
SIMPLICITY PATTERN CO.
15¢ pattern idea of President Shapiro; promotion method, sample dress, p. 16 Je 88
SINATRA, FRANK
Role in *Miracle of the Bells* 7 Ap 46
Strikes Hearst columnist Mortimer in nightclub, charged with battery, p. 21 Ap 44
Mortimer withdraws suit; Sinatra to pay $9,000 16 Je 49
SINCLAIR, UPTON
Presidential Mission, rev., p. 26 My 106
SINGERS See Musicians—Singers
SINGH BAHADUR, SIR UMAID, MAHARAJA OF JODHPUR
Death of 23 Je 77
SIPI
Hindu god; festival described 2 Je 33
SIQUEIROS, DAVID A.
Paintings; use of automobile enamel spray gun; *The Sob*, r. 31 Mr 39
Joins Rivera, Orozco in war against easel painting 30 Je 44
SITADEVI, MAHARANI OF BARODA
At New York's Waldorf-Astoria; smoking cigar, p. 16 Je 46
SKIING
U.S. season opens; St. Lawrence wins at Lake Placid; Utah at Sun Valley; resorts, skiers, p. 13 Ja 69
Aspen, Col. resort built by Paepcke; world's longest tow; official opening, p. 20 Ja 83
Quebec promotes Laurentian Mountain resorts; Mont Tremblant tow, p. 10 F 40
Dominion championship in Quebec; won by 43-year-old Hunkie 10 Mr 40
SLANG
American Thesaurus of Slang rev.; slang list 3 Mr 104
SLEEP
Psychological reaction to lack of sleep; rat experiments 24 F 96
SLOCUM, RICHARD
Management of Philadelphia *Bulletin* 14 Ap 72

SMALLPOX
Outbreak in New York; health officers hunt for contacts of Mexican victim; vaccination program, p. 21 Ap 57
11 cases in New York area; mass vaccinations; Harlem woman "vaccinates" 500 with water 28 Ap 47
SMITH BROTHERS COUGH DROPS
100th anniversary; men grow beards; Smith Brothers, grandsons of Trade, p. 31 Mr 85
SMITH, MAURICE C., JR.
Appoints clergyman on Bristol Mfg. Co. staff in charge of Christian Relations 3 Mr 95
SMITH COLLEGE
Male veterans may get degrees; President Davis interprets founder's will 10 Mr 66
SNEAD, SAMUEL J.
Loses U.S. Open to Lew Worsham in last hole of playoff 23 Je 66
SNEFRU, PHARAOH
Mud seal found in blunted pyramid at Danshur 26 My 81
SNOW
G.E.'s snow-making experiments; use of pop gun 17 F 101
SNOW RED See Hsieh Hsueh-hung
SNYDER, JOHN
Testifies at Senate hearing on tax reduction bill; firm against tax cuts 5 My 24
Awarded Medal for Merit 26 My 49
Honorary LL.D. from George Washington University; hands daughter her diploma 9 Je 40
SOAP
New price cuts 30 Je 86
SOCCER
Odessa team loses players to Kiev Dynamos; kidnapping headlines 9 Je 72
SOCIALISM
Leads to state power; Lenin, Churchill quoted 20 Ja 30
"Future of Socialism" by Sidney Hook in *Partisan Review*, excerpts 17 F 28
International Congress at Zurich; creation of International postponed, blocked by pro-Communists 16 Je 32
Hungarian Arpad Szakasite calls Eastern European meeting 30 Je 29
Agrarian colonization report, map 7 Ap 39
Canada
CCF government in Saskatchewan; business expansion; power deal; party growth 17 F 42
Great Britain
Tribune tenth anniversary; Bevan's leadership 10 F 74
Ellen Wilkinson dynamic leader dies; Party loss 17 F 31
Faces test in fuel shortage crisis; Churchill attacks in Commons 17 F 31
Public reaction in fuel crisis; support continues 24 F 32
Guatemala
Most socialized government in Western Hemisphere 24 F 40
India
Narain leader; influence in Congress Party 27 Ja 29
Italy
Protest Communist-Vatican agreement 7 Ap 32
Split in National Socialist Congress; anti-Communists bolt party 20 Ja 31
SOCIAL MEDICINE See Medicine—Diagnosis
SOCIAL WELFARE
Activities of Friends Service Units; girls at Cuautla clinic 20 Ja 75
SOCIAL WELFARE DAILY
Prints Pan's anti-Russian speech; Russian Embassy asks for copies 2 Je 37
SOCIETY
Coming-out party for Ella Widener in Philadelphia 13 Ja 42
In Washington; parties; importance of protocol, p. 10 F 26
Lady Rothermere's treasure hunt 16 Je 33
Americans at Buckingham Palace garden party; comments 23 Je 28
SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Fights revival of goose-pulling 17 Mr 25
SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF FREE ENTERPRISE
At Harvard; aims (L) 12 My 12
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS See Friends
SOCIETY OF JESUS
Provincial in England, Martin C. D'Arcy writes *The Mind and Heart of Love*, rev. 17 Mr 52
SOCIOLOGY
Sociologists quiz U.S. youth on choice of occupation based on social prestige 3 F 70
American Society for the Study of Sterility; Popenoe addresses; Zimmerman on family system collapse 17 F 56
SOCONY-VACUUM OIL CO.
Deal to buy oil from Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 6 Ja 75
Arabian concession, deal reviewed, map 24 Mr 83
Saudi Arabia deal stalled by Gulbenkian of Iraq Petroleum 16 Je 86
SODIUM
Radioactive sodium used to trace cause swelling in heart patients 23 Je 50
SODIUM AMYTAL See Drugs
SOLOMON, MITZI
Wins Women Artists prize for aluminum figures *The Lovers*, p. 5 My 62
SOLUNAR TABLES
John A. Knight's theory; feature of "fish talk" column 30 Je 61
SOMOZA, ANASTASIO ("TACHO")
Claims victory for successor candidate; opposition 10 F 37
National Guard takes over Nicaragua government 2 Je 40
Chose Lacayo-Sacasa president; forced Argüello out; properties in Nicaragua, p. 9 Je 36
SONGS
Billy Rose's success; types 2 Je 47
Mossman's adaptations from classic composers; new songs from Schumann 23 Je 55
Americans in China taught to Yenan children 21 Ap 35
Bloodsucking Rice Worms: On Shanghai radio arouses mob raids on rice stores 19 My 31
Julia's Blues: Julia Lee song 6 Ja 63
Love on a Greyhound Bus: excerpt 14 Ap 83
Mam'selle: hit tune by Goulding; lyric by Gordon 19 My 48
Open the Door, Richard: hit sweeps U.S.; Jack McVea writer 10 F 45; country-wide craze; incidents; use as ad 17 F 24
Royal Minuet: in honor of Princess Elizabeth, excerpt 28 Ap 62
Talking Atomic Blues: feature at New York Communists rally, music, r. 3 F 24
SONNETT, JOHN F.
Opinion on Mt. Clemens portal pay claims, p. 10 F 82
Replaces Berge as chief of Antitrust Division 12 My 94
SON-NGOC-THANH
Ex-Premier of Cambodia in exile on Riviera 14 Ap 44
SOONG, T. V.
Acts in monetary crisis; establishes separate export exchange rate 17 F 34
Proposes UNRRA relief be dropped, replaced by shipment cotton, cereal 3 Mr 35
Resigns as Premier of China; outlines failure managed-currency system, p. 10 Mr 33
SORORITIES
High school girls' sorority initiation; cruelties 13 Ja 80
Royal Oak (Mich.) High School girls get blank diplomas, punishment for sorority activities 23 Je 62
SOUND
Ultrasonics: White's siren; experiments with birds, fish, humans 19 My 64
SOUTH
Georgia white-primary bill protested by Confederate General's widow 17 F 25
New editor Charlotte, N.C. *News* on the Southerner as persecuted minority 21 Ap 52
Fight for equal freight rates with North, East; Supreme Court upholds ICC cut 26 My 30
Confederate organizations honor Jefferson Davis in National Capitol; Tansill's speech against Lincoln 16 Je 29
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
British Royal Family arrives; welcome 24 F 34
Royal Family tour; receptions in Cape Town; Paarl; King's speech at opening of Parliament, p. 3 Mr 31
King George honors Basuto warriors; greeted as Rainmaker by Bantus 24 Mr 30
Royal Family at Pietermaritzburg, Gingindhlovu; Zulu dance at Eshowe; Durban 31 Mr 29
Royal family visits Malindizimu, Table Mountain; Smuts rescues Queen's hat 5 My 34
SOUTH AMERICA
See also individual countries; Latin America
Finances of western countries; dollar credits low; Argentina's negotiations with Peru, Chile, Bolivia 17 Mr 35
Expedition to Tahiti to prove relation Polynesian, South American cultures 21 Ap 85
SOUTH CAROLINA
30 men jailed for murder in lynching Negro Willie Earle; FBI clues 3 Mr 25
Revival goose-pulling contest at Holly Hill 10 Mr 22
Governor Thurmond demanded lynch mob trial for murder 26 My 27
Jury acquits nine defendants in Willie Earle lynch case 2 Je 27
SOUTHERN, GEORGIA
Assaulted in Boston, p. 3 F 43
SOUTH NAHANNI RIVER
Legends of Headless Valley evil spirits; gold prospecting, p. 20 Ja 40
SOUTH SEAS
Easter Island, Chilean colony; agitation for end of land lease to British company 17 Mr 35
SPAHN, WARREN ("THE NOSE")
Braves' southpaw, season's leading pitcher, p. 23 Je 68
SPAIN
Don Juan angered at Franco's proposal to train son in new Spanish order 6 Ja 29
Complacent Dictator by Samuel Hoare, rev. 27 Ja 100
Civil War portrayed in *Man's Hope*, p. 3 F 93
Eva Perón goes to Madrid to get Cross of Isabella; history of award 5 My 40
Invites tourists; life in Madrid; economic conditions; Franco regime secure; Hughes' report 23 Je 26
Eva Perón's reception; speech on Argentine, Spanish democracy; Franco confers Grand Cross of Isabella 23 Je 34
Hughes' *Report from Spain*, rev.; Falange, Army, Church support Franco 30 Je 32
SPARKMAN, JOHN J.
Teaches Sunday school for adults 20 Ja 75
SPARTAN WIVES
Veterans' wives at Michigan State College's Fertile Valley; educational program 14 Ap 96
SPECTRO-CHROME
Gadget to cure disease; inventor fined 2 Je 76
SPEECH
Ten U.S. cities with best American speech; Linguaphone choice; Mencken's comment 3 Mr 25
SPELEOLOGY
Cave explorers make record for depth in Dent de Crolles 9 Je 46
SPELLING
New York City high school students misspell "thermometer" 16 ways 28 Ap 83
Misspelled letter of football player 5 My 52
Mattie Lou Pollard wins Scripps-Howard National Spelling Bee; word list 9 Je 51
Schoolchildren take 101-year-old test; scores, word list 23 Je 62
SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL
To discuss U.S. spiritual role in world at Cleveland Council; sketch, p. 6 Ja 52
Speech at Cleveland on Church's mission for peace, excerpt 20 Ja 58
Invocation at New York presentation of land to U.N., quoted 21 Ap 46
Made Sioux Chief Brave Eagle 19 My 42
SPENDER, STEPHEN
Sarah Lawrence College lecture series 24 Mr 43
SPENDING
U.S. retail sales in 1946, $96 billion 13 Ja 84
In U.S. in 1946; relation to saving, chart 13 Ja 86
SPIEGELMAN, SOL
Challenges gene theory in heredity; experiment with yeast cells, plasma genes, p. 20 Ja 49
SPIES See Espionage
SPITSBERGEN
Russia's bid for share with Norway 20 Ja 29
Norway's Parliament refuses Russia's request for bases 10 Mr 24
SPORTS
See also individual sports *e.g.* Baseball
Men of the Year: Kramer and Schroeder, Blanchard and Davis 6 Ja 25
Commercialism, corruption in U.S. sport; Trippi seeks baseball and football contracts 27 Ja 57
Prize fighter discloses $100,000 gambler's bribe to throw fight 3 F 52
Winter sports promotion in Quebec; Laurentian Mountains resort, p. 10 F 40
Chief television attraction; Bob Stanton, NBC announcer 26 My 77
Brundage protests proposal to pay Olympic athletes 30 Je 64
France
Six-nation track sponsored by Communist *L'Humanité;* Russian women's team beats French girls, p. 10 Mr 30
Great Britain
Two big events Saturday feature due to mid-week ban to keep workers on job 7 Ap 50
SPRAGUE, J. RUSSEL
Introduces Dewey at G.O.P. luncheon as "next President" 23 Je 18
SPRING
In U.S.; mood of resignation 24 Mr 17
Women's Easter shopping cautious; 1947 styles, prices, hats, p. 31 Mr 92
In Moscow; daffodils, green vegetables on sale 21 Ap 35
In England; flowers; Thames boats loaded with vacationers, p. 9 Je 30
SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) DAILY NEWS
Sherman Bowles crashed picket line to deliver, fined for driving without license, p. 3 Mr 42
Bowles reaches truce, starts publishing after 5-month strike; circulation 80,000 despite picket lines 10 Mr 60
SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) REPUBLICAN
History; strike-bound; Editor Waldo Cook resigns 10 Mr 58
SPROUL, ALLAN
Federal Reserve Bank of New York report; against lowering stock margins 28 Ap 85
SPROUL, ROBERT G.
Declines Columbia University offer of presidency 17 F 79
Protests bigness of state universities, p. 24 Mr 49
Calls student veterans D. A. R.s (Damned Average Raisers) 16 Je 30
STAFFORD, JEAN
The Mountain Lion, rev. 10 Mr 100
STALIN, JOSEPH
Entertains Montgomery; Sagittarius parody of *Romeo and Juliet*, p. 20 Ja 29
Russians' devotion; replaces Lenin 3 F 24
Answers Bevin on Anglo-Soviet treaty; assures Elliott Roosevelt of publication rights on interview 3 F 24
Letter to *Bolshevik* complains of lavish praise 17 Mr 26
Story of search for burial place; Catherine the Great makes room for 14 Ap 34
Talks with Stassen, praises *Herald Tribune*, arranges Newman's accreditation 28 Ap 74
Dinner for Foreign Ministers; toast to Truman 5 My 28
Interview with Stassen, quoted, p. 12 My 29
Allied newsmen's cable reports on interview with Stassen; censored 12 My 83
Portraits in public school classrooms; child's comment 19 My 33
STAMPS, POSTAGE
Fildes' *The Doctor* on 3¢ stamps 23 Je 44
STANDARD OIL CO. (N.J.)
To buy oil from Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 6 Ja 75
Eugene Holman President; sponsors global oil empire; Arabian project; world resources, map 24 Mr 83

Cartel agreement with I. G. Farben cited in indictment German industrialists; Haslam denies 12 My 87
Saudi Arabia deal with Socony stalled by Gulbenkian of Iraq Petroleum; held to Red Line agreement 16 Je 86
STANDLEY, B. H.
Amateur radio operators' work in Texas City disaster 28 Ap 66
STANTON, FRANK
Argues for CBS color television 31 Mr 85
STANTON, ROBERT S.
NBC's television announcer; methods in sportcasting, p. 26 My 77
STAPLETON, BENJAMIN F.
Denver's dictator mayor opposed by J. Quigg Newton, G.O.P. reform candidate, p. 10 Mr 21
Defeated by Newton 2 Je 28
STARK, HORACE
Captain of DC-4 killed in Blue Ridge crash; invented Stark Direction Finder 23 Je 23
STAR OF ATHENS See Airplanes
STAR OF CAIRO See Airplanes
STARRETT, VINCENT
"The Fine Art of Forgery" in *Carrousel for Bibliophiles*, rev. 21 Ap 113
STARS
Formation discussed at A.A.A.S. convention; unborn star, p. 6 Ja 61
STASSEN, HAROLD
Protests anti-labor bills before Senate Committee 17 F 24
Attacks high tariff policy in radio speech; 1948 prospects, p. 24 F 27
Starts tour of Europe; 208 speeches in U.S. in year 3 Mr 26
18-country tour; interviews with French leaders; on Europe's problems 10 Mr 21
Interview with Stalin, gets *Herald Tribune's* Newman accredited; inquires about censorship 28 Ap 74
Interview with Stalin, quoted, p. 12 My 29
Speech to Southern Baptist Convention 19 My 73
G.O.P. support grows; Jefferson, Ia. speech on rebuilding world 2 Je 27
Calls on Dewey, to report on European trip, p. 16 Je 25
STATES See United States—States
STATUES
See also Sculpture
Temporary statue of Jefferson removed by workmen, p. 28 Ap 25
Kansas farmer's tomb and statues of himself and wife, p. 12 My 27
St. John by John Angel for Cathedral of St. John the Divine, p. 2 Je 54
STEAMSHIP LINES
Waterman Corp. buys control of Taca Airlines in Latin America 27 Ja 88
American President Lines to resume round-the-world cruises; shortage ships 17 Mr 89
American-Hawaiian: Lewis Lapham new president; assets, ships, routes 19 My 96
STEEL
1946 record business; profits 10 F 81
Kaiser fights freight rate reduction for U.S. steel shipments to West; U.S. suit to prevent monopoly on West Coast 10 Mr 90
ICC cuts freight rates for Geneva; Kaiser appeals for cut for Fontana 24 Mr 91
Lone Star Steel Co. new Texas enterprise; promotion; public subscription; Big Steel competition 7 Ap 85
Bethlehem's first-quarter earnings report; net profit up 33% 5 My 83
Shortage causes shutdown in auto industry 19 My 96
Kaiser asks RFC to write off over $83 million of Fontana loan; western industrialists back reduction prices 2 Je 83
Senate Small Business Committee hearings on shortage, high prices; grey market brokers' chain 9 Je 85
Labor
Murray aggrees to extend union contract with U.S. Steel; strategy 3 F 18
Big Steel negotiates with steelworkers 31 Mr 19
STEELE, ERNEST K.
Motorist trapped under car, rescued after five days, p. 26 My 28
STEFAN, KARL
Protests funds for State Department cultural program, cites expressionist paintings 24 F 24
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR
Ed. *Great Adventures and Explorations*, rev. 20 Ja 110
STIEGLITZ, ALFRED
Photographs exhibited at Museum of Modern Art; sketch; *Paris Boulevard*, r. 23 Je 44
STEIN, GERTRUDE
Last finished work opera *The Mother of Us All* performed at Columbia, p. 19 My 47
STEINBECK, JOHN
Wayward Bus, rev. 24 F 118
STERILITY
American Society for Study of Sterility meets in Los Angeles; Popenoe, Friedman speeches 17 F 56
Effects of atomic radiation on Hiroshima, Nagasaki survivors; U.S. mission report 7 Ap 58
STERN, ISAAC
Soloist with New York Philharmonic Symphony at Lewisohn Stadium; sketch, p. 23 Je 56
STERN, J. DAVID
Sells out Philadelphia *Record* and Camden papers to McLean; protests Guild coercion, p. 10 F 72
STERN, LINA
Director Moscow Institute of Physiology; research in brain injections; sketch, p. 3 Mr 45
STERNE, MAURICE
Exhibit of paintings in New York; sketch; *Sea Gulls*, r. 19 My 61
STEVENS, GEORGE
Liberty Films sold to Paramount Pictures, p. 26 My 88
STEVENSON, ROBERT L.
Friend of Henry Adams; with wife and natives in Samoa, p. 20 Ja 105
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde in *Novels of Mystery from the Victorian Age; Novels and Stories*, new publication 7 Ap 106
STEWART, JIMMY
Honorary M.A. from Princeton, p. 3 Mr 40
To play in *Harvey* during Fay's vacation 16 Je 74
STEWART, ROBERT W.
Death of 10 Mr 94
STEVENSON, R. SCOTT
Morell Mackenzie, rev. 17 Mr 104
STIGNANI, EBE
La Scala's mezzo soprano; sings in Paris, p. 23 Je 55
STOCK MARKET
In 1946; September collapse ended long bull market 13 Ja 85
Federal Reserve Board lifts ban on margin trading; rally from sharp decline 27 Ja 83
Rise with good news in 1946 earnings reports 10 F 81
Recovery; averages up; *World-Telegram* sees bear market ended 17 F 87
Sharp drop after BAE report on possible recession 17 Mr 85
New low for 1947; Dow Jones industrials at 171.76 21 Ap 95
Falls with talk of steel strike, recession; rallies at news of U.S. Steel, C.I.O. agreement 28 Ap 85
Two-day rally on New York Exchange 9 Je 88
Short interest jumps 30% in month to total 1,314,391 shares 2 Je 92
Flurry in oil touches off wave of buying; price rise; bear market on wane; dividends high 23 Je 79
Short interest jumps shares on New York Exchange 30 Je 86
STOCKS
Hughes objects to new issue of T.W.A.; shares drop from $71 to $21 6 Ja 76
Prices rise, profits, chart 13 Ja 85
Alleghany Corp. buys 162,500 shares New York Central 20 Ja 84
Young sells Alleghany Corp. common stock to Kirby, to be eligible for preferred stock directorship 21 Ap 96
Sproul against lowering 75% stock margins, supports Eccles' FRB policy 28 Ap 85
Bell Aircraft stock option plan for Larry Bell dropped at stockholders' protest 28 Ap 86
Chrysler soars result earnings report; plans two-for-one split, raise in dividends 12 My 94
SEC refuses Tucker sale $20 million common to finance Tucker 48 car, charges false registration statement 23 Je 80
STODDARD, GEORGE D.
Becomes president of University of Illinois; mission to Japan; sketch, p. 26 My 66
STOKES, THOMAS L.
Wants column dropped from Scripps-Howard chain; angered at omissions, p. 6 Ja 68
Wins Clapper Memorial Award 10 Mr 43
STOLL, NORMAN R.
This Wormy World warns of prevalence of trichinellae 6 Ja 83
STOMACH
Removal, in abdominal cancer 17 Mr 66
A.M.A. discussions on ulcer, cancer; drugs, surgery 23 Je 48
STOMACH ULCERS See Ulcers
STONE, ELLERY W.
Marriage to Countess Arborio-Mella Di Sant 'Elia; became Catholic 21 Ap 82
STONE, MARTIN
Producer radio program *The Author Meets the Critics;* NBC contract, p. 2 Je 72
STORES
Newburyport merchants cut prices 10%; sales jump; other towns follow suit 5 My 21
Chain
Diana Stores Corp., 67 stores in South; Greenburg's good-will management; refuses stock on incentive plan 20 Ja 86
Kroger Co. branch manager: salary $380,000, refuses to change contract 2 Je 90
Lucky Stores opens de luxe super market in San Leandro, Calif. 30 Je 88
Department
Lane Bryant new store on Fifth Avenue, New York; large women's apparel 10 F 84
Macy and Gimbel price-cut Reynolds obsolete model ball point pen 24 F 89
Filene's bargain basement; firesale; merchandising method, p. 3 Mr 90
Jewelry
Barry's in Glendale, Calif. holds anniversary 18c sale, p. 2 Je 90
Great Britain
Selfridge's high-pressure advertising; founder Harry Selfridge dies 19 My 83
STORMS
See also Hurricanes; Tornadoes
Blizzards hit U.S.; casualties; damages 10 F 21
Gales, floods; sea storms kill 62; shipwrecks 5 My 34
STRASBOURG See France—Cities and Towns
STRATEGIC SERVICES, OFFICE OF See under United States
STRATTON, WILLIAM G.
Bill to admit 400,000 D. P.s in four years 26 My 25
STRAUS, JACK
Macy ad warns business recession unless prices lowered 14 Ap 83
STREET, JULIAN
Death of 3 Mr 96
STREET CLEANERS
Strike in London 12 My 33
STRICKLAND, ROBERT M.
Started veterans rental farm machinery business in Georgia 20 Ja 90
STRIKES
In 1946; rail strike most dramatic; coal strike 6 Ja 24
In 1946 cost U.S. $1 billion in wages, 110 million mandays of work; pickets at steel plant, p. 13 Ja 84
David Stern sells out Philadelphia *Record* as strike negotiations fail; protests Guild coercion policy 10 F 72
Sherman Bowles publisher of strike-bound Springfield, Mass. papers buys bulletin from Guildsmen; defies 143-day strike, p. 24 F 63
Catholic Church moral guide outlined by Father Connell; defensive strike lawful 24 F 80
2,400 Buffalo teachers strike for salary raises 10 Mr 63
J. I. Case 14-month strike ends; increase of 25c-an-hour; victory for Clausen 17 Mr 23
New York State bill to outlaw strikes by public employees 24 Mr 23
Allis-Chalmers strike ends; defeat for union; loss in wages, production; issue of Communist domination 31 Mr 22
Lewis calls "memorial" shut-down to mourn Centralia blast victims 14 Ap 21
Nationwide telephone strike; demand $12-a-week boost, union shop; picketing, p. 14 Ap 21
Lewis orders end "memorial" strike as Justice Goldsborough threatens to demand whole contempt fine 21 Ap 26
Telephone strike; emergency calls in tornado, flood areas; New Jersey invokes public-utility anti-strike law, arrests 21 Ap 26
Hartley Bill passes house; bans jurisdictional and sympathy strikes, mass picketing 28 Ap 19
Settled at Toledo, Peoria and Western; telephone strike crumbling; Milwaukee picket "Ma Bell," p. 28 Ap 20
Threat of strike on New York Stock Exchange to force Kidder wage increase 28 Ap 85
Strikes of building-trades workers in Detroit, Inland Steel, cement workers in northwestern states 12 My 21
New York Stock Exchange strike averted 12 My 94
Telephone strike ends; A.T. & T. hold-out; $3 to $4 wage increases 19 My 23
Arthur Murray employees on picket line in New York start sidewalk conga 19 My 26
Foremen's strike at Detroit plants: Arthur Murray dancers in Columbus dancing in picket line, p. 2 Je 25
Gravediggers strike in Cleveland; burials delayed 2 Je 26
St. Louis pressmen in five-hour walkout to avoid printing story on pressmen's slowdown 2 Je 56
Cleveland gravediggers' strike; clergyman and brother dig mother's grave, p. 9 Je 21
1941 strike at Allis-Chalmers called at direction Communist Party 9 Je 21
Foremen's Assn. strike at Ford fails to shut plant; U.A.W.; A.F.L. teamsters go through picket lines 9 Je 85
Six-year strike on Toledo, Peoria, Western ended; workers cooperate with new president Coulter 16 Je 92
Taft-Hartley Act on strike curbs 30 Je 16
Canada
Nova Scotia fleet held in port by strike over fishermen's split 13 Ja 40
Government negotiations with U.M.W. in Nova Scotia fail; second walkout 24 F 42
Egypt
Coptic monks form strike committee demand wage boost 3 Mr 29
Eire
Jim Downey's saloon strike 8 years old; same pickets 5 My 34
France
Strikes of theatre ushers, Paris police, subway workers; *L'Humanité* pickets attacked by owner's defense group 3 Mr 29
Renault workers in wildcat strike for raise; Communists side with strikers 12 My 34
Gas and Electric Workers' strike forestalled by Ramadier; 9 Je 27
Railworkers on strike for higher wages, Communists aid; 1910 rail strike 16 Je 34
Compromise settlement railroad strike; wage boosts 23 Je 28
Great Britain
Wildcat strike of truckdrivers in London; Government calls out troops; market workers' sympathy strike 20 Ja 30
Truckdrivers strike ends; troops fraternized with strikers, p. 27 Ja 26
Of Corporation of London police, street cleaners, grave diggers, Tower drawbridge operators; affects sanitation, traffic, p. 12 My 32
India
Strike wave, riot in Cawnpore, casualties; dock workers, teachers strike 27 Ja 29

Italy
Communists foment; Naples strike; Socialist opposition 10 F 28
General strike protest Sicilian May Day shootings 12 My 37
Japan
U.S. intervention to prevent general strike; Pilot Pen company union strike 24 Mr 33
STRITCH, SAMUEL CARDINAL
Invests Father Ondrak as Abbot of Benedicine Abbey of St. Procopius, p. 20 Ja 76
STRONG ANNA LOUISE
Talk with Mao Tse-tung on Communist government and atomic bomb 3 Mr 28
STRYKER, LLOYD P.
For the Defense, rev. 30 Je 103
SUBSIDIES
Some farm subsidies to end Dec. 31, 1948; potato subsidy cost U.S. $80 million 13 Ja 24
SUBWAYS
Moscow subway crush described by Middleton 20 Ja 33
San Rosoff construction contractor; New York record 7 Ap 90
SUDAN See Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
SUGAR
Growers, refiners, urge continued controls, rationing 3 F 86
Biggest crop in Cuba since World War I; U.S. allotment 10 F 39
Senate votes to end controls October 31 7 Ap 27
Allotment for civilians increased; bumper Cuban crop; supply, consumption 9 Je 94
End of rationing for consumers, price controls kept 23 Je 18
SUGAR RESEARCH FOUNDATION
$5,000 award to Carl Cori for research on glycogen, insulin 12 My 76
SUICIDE
Japanese officer starves self at foot of Fujiyama 3 F 30
Japanese election suicides 26 My 36
SULLIVAN, FRANK
Says books filched by Union College students represents liberal education 3 F 75
SULLIVAN, JOHN A.
Quits as Canadian Seamen's Union chief; renounces Communist membership, p. 24 Mr 38
SULLIVAN, MARK
Attacks Government's support of farm prices 28 Ap 88
SULTAN, DANIEL I.
Death of 27 Ja 94
SUMMER
Hits Britain with record heat; incidents, press reports 16 Je 39
SUMNER, JOHN S.
Prosecutes publisher McHugh's *Blue Hen's Chickens* on obscenity charge 12 My 48
SUN
Solar eclipse due May 20th; U.S. scientists in Brazil to study 12 My 53
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSN.
J. Arthur Rank addresses meeting; receives certificate for religious work 19 My 87
SUN FO
Concern over threatened loss of Manchuria, appeal for foreign aid, p. 30 Je 29
SUNSHINE PARK
Race track formerly Tampa Downs; ends season $100,000 in red 31 Mr 60
SUN VALLEY, IDAHO
Utah wins Western intercollegiate ski championship; resort built by Union Pacific, p. 13 Ja 69
SUPER MARKETS See Stores—Chain
SUPERSONIC MISSILES See Arms Equipment
SUPERSTITIONS
See also Witchcraft
Ozark Superstitions, rev.; examples 23 Je 104
SURPLUS PROPERTY See Property, Government
SUPREME COURT See under United States
SURGERY
Cutting phrenic nerve saves hiccup victim; patient appealed to President for VA doctor 27 Ja 51
Abdominal pregnancy operation to deliver baby success; method 3 F 49
Removal of pencil penetrating heart sac 17 F 54
Freezing anesthesia success in amputations, p. 24 F 55
Radical Surgery in Advanced Abdominal Cancer; Dr. Brunschwig's report 17 Mr 66
Morell Mackenzie, rev. Crown Prince Frederick cancer case 17 Mr 104
Operation to cut out sympathetic nerve (sympathectomy) to relieve hypertension 24 Mr 58
Prefrontal lobotomy on patients suffering from chronic disease, frees from anxiety 12 My 77
Vagotomy, vagus nerve-cutting for stomach ulcers 23 Je 48
Nerve-cutting becomes fad, value of vagotomy, lobotomy questioned; sympathectomy 30 Je 74
Plastic surgery for war-maimed children project of Foster Parents Plan 16 Je 61
SURREALIST ART See Art—Modern
SWANSON, GLORIA
Complains in court fifth husband owes $13,400 in back alimony 6 Ja 40
SWEATT, HEMAN M.
Negro refused admission to U. of Texas law school; N.A.A.C.P. in case 24 Mr 52
Case against U. of Texas; application denied in district court 26 My 68
SWEDEN
King Gustav opens Parliament; misstatement on Sweden joining "United States" 20 Ja 29
Prince Gustaf Adolf killed in plane crash; Prince Carl Gustaf next in line to throne, first official appearance, p. 3 F 28
SWIMMING
Joe Verdeur beats world record in N.C.A.A. breaststroke finals 7 Ap 52
SWITZERLAND
Buchmanites acquire Palace Hotel at Caux, rename Mountain House; Robert Root reports on 27 Ja 69
International Trade Organization preparatory conference at Geneva 28 Ap 27
15th Century national hero, Nicolas de Flue canonized; Swiss pilgrims in Rome 26 My 73
International Socialist Congress in Zurich; delegates; accommodations 16 Je 32
Miracle man Dajo claims body invulnerable; sword piercing act stopped by police 23 Je 29
SYLVESTER, HARRY
Moon Gaffney, rev.; sketch 23 Je 96
SYMPATHECTOMY See Surgery
SYMPHONIES
Sessions' *Symphony No. 2;* première by San Francisco Symphony; criticisms 20 Ja 72
Bernstein's *Jeremiah Symphony:* Bernstein conducts Palestine orchestra 12 My 70
Berlioz *Grande Symphonie Funebre et Triomphale:* U.S. première; history 30 Je 69
SYNAGOGUES
At Munich rebuilt; General Clay speaks at consecration; almemar, p. 9 Je 76
SYPHILIS
Smallpox vaccine may cause false positive Wassermann 28 Ap 47
Clinical records of 15,000 treated with penicillin 2 Je 76
SYRIA
Faris El Khoury delegate at U.N. meeting on Palestine 19 My 29
SZABO, VIOLETTA
Spy in British service; parachuted into France, killed by Germans; posthumously awarded George Cross, p. 6 Ja 29
SZAKASITE, ARPAD
Hungarian Socialist calls Eastern European Socialists meeting 30 Je 29

T

TABER, JOHN
Defeated by House Democrats on appropriation 14 Ap 24
Talk with Marshall, Bridges hint of cutting Greek-Turkish aid 2 Je 23
TABLES See Furniture
TABLETS See Writing
TACA AIRWAYS, S.A.
Waterman Steamship Corp. buys control; Thornburg to manage 27 Ja 89
TAFT, CHARLES P.
Federal Council of Churches' choice as president praised by Stanley High, p. 17 F 80
TAFT, ROBERT A.
Takes chairmanship of Labor Committee; with G.O.P. Steering Committee, p. 6 Ja 17
Wants early decision on Bricker or Taft candidacy; to get Ohio's 50 votes 6 Ja 22
Rejects proposals to seat Bilbo 13 Ja 22
Senate Labor Committee program; challenges Democrats to beauty contest 3 F 21
1948 presidential candidacy prospects; not "active" candidate 24 F 27
Assails Lilienthal as unfitted to head A.E.C. 3 Mr 20
Fights Knowland in Senate on tax v. national debt reduction 10 Mr 20
Blames Congress delays on Democrats, cartoon 17 Mr 23
Attacks Baruch plan for international control of atom 14 Ap 23
Wins out for omnibus labor bill, p. 12 My 21
Truman blasts economic policy; Taft's answer; campaign target 16 Je 23
Radio speech in defense of labor bill; criticizes Truman's veto 30 Je 14
TAFT-HARTLEY BILL
Combined Senate, House bill, similar measures; provisions 26 My 24
Labor launches veto campaign; New York rally, p. 23 Je 17
Becomes law; union curbs; employers' rights; officially Labor-Management Relations Act of 1947 30 Je 16
TAGGART, ARTHUR F.
Discounts legend of Golden Fleece in *American Scientist* article 10 F 67
TAGLIAVINI, FERRUCCIO
Debut at Metropolitan in *La Bohème;* critics praise, p. 20 Ja 75
Arie di opere Italian record album 10 F 45
TAHITI
Balsa expedition to prove relation Polynesian and Peruvian cultures, map 21 Ap 85
TALMADGE, HERMAN
Coup to take over governorship of Georgia; Legislature election, p. 27 Ja 20
Holds forth as governor; succession claim unsettled 3 F 20
Single reign as Arnall retires 10 F 24
White-primary bill protested; court contest on governorship 17 F 25
Wins court decisions in support of governorship 24 F 29
Election ballots forged; Atlanta *Journal* exposé 17 Mr 45
Reception news Thompson made Governor by state Supreme Court; vacates office 31 Mr 23
TAMAYO, RUFINO
Leading "younger" Mexican painter has New York show; *Myself,* r. 17 F 50
TANGUAY, EVA
Death of 20 Ja 81
TANSILL, CHARLES C.
Speech at Confederate celebration of Jefferson Davis' birthday attacks Lincoln 16 Je 29
TARG, WILLIAM
Ed. *Carrousel for Bibliophiles* 21 Ap 113
TARIFFS
Business interests against reduction; State Department to sponsor world reciprocal rate cuts at Geneva conference 3 F 18
U.S. ready to cut up to 50%; wants freer world trade rules 14 Ap 28
Lowlands countries for customs unity 28 Ap 26
Britain raises duty on tobacco 50% 28 Ap 28
Hope bill for import fees on wool passes House; Clayton charges trade barrier threatens I.T.O. progress 2 Je 24
TARKINGTON, BOOTH
Show Piece, rev.; status as U.S. writer, p. 27 Ja 104
TARSIERS
Ex-G.I.s hunt in Mindanao; appearance; habits, p. 3 Mr 68
TASMANIAN DEVILS
Bronx Zoo imports from Australia, p. 9 Je 46
TAXATION
Refunds of $2.1 billion item in U.S. budget; Truman wants present rates retained; tax cut vs. reduction national debt 20 Ja 23
Supreme Court ruling on use of tax funds for parochial school bus 24 F 25
Dewey's policy on New York taxes 24 Mr 23
Senate hearings on tax reduction bill; Treasury firm against cuts 5 My 24
U.S. traveler dodges transportation tax on plane trip to Rome 26 My 86
Truman asks Congress for national health insurance supported by payroll tax 2 Je 23
Excise
Truman asks continuation 13 Ja 23
War rate on luxuries to be cut July 1; items listed 13 Ja 24
House debates 1947 rates; Knutson urges support of 20% cut 17 F 24
Congress renews wartime taxes on luxuries 10 F 23
Income
Treasury rules rebates for employer on portal wage claims payments 3 F 84
Budget for refunds on overpaid taxes omitted 24 Mr 22
Tax bill modified in House committee; cuts 30% to 10½% 31 Mr 22
Beauty Show officials for deduction facial repair costs from income tax 14 Ap 26
Senate Finance Committee works on House tax bill 28 Ap 22
Senate passes tax cut bill; old and new schedule, table 9 Je 20
Tax cut bill passes House 220 to 99, Senate, 48 to 2 16 Je 24
Truman vetoes tax bill 23 Je 17
Congress sustains Truman's veto 30 Je 15
Canada
Saskatchewan's $5 head tax for hospitalization plan 6 Ja 36
Cut seen in fiscal estimates 17 Mr 36
New schedule 29% average reduction, table; excise taxes remain; promise end excess profits tax Dec. 31 12 My 44
Great Britain
Cut for low-income groups, ended for 750,000; sales taxes cut 28 Ap 28
New flat tax on autos 30 Je 86
TAX FOUNDATION
Chairman Hanes testifies at Senate hearing on tax reduction bill 5 My 24
TAXI DRIVERS
Jailed for lynch murder Willie Earle 3 Mr 25
Indicted in Greenville, S.C. lynching; statements 26 My 27
In Montevideo, Uruguay protest beating of fellow driver by U.S. sailors 7 Ap 39
TAYLOR, EDWARD P.
Massey-Harris reorganization; labor policy; Canadian enterprises; sketch, p. 7 Ap 42
TAYLOR, GLEN
Filibusters Senate to support veto of Taft-Hartley bill, p. 30 Je 15
TAYLOR, KATHERINE
Success as head of Shady Hill School; sketch, p. 10 F 90
TEA
U.S. Board of Tea Experts sample brands for import standards, p. 3 Mr 85
TEACHERS
Dewitt Peters' art schools in Haiti 6 Ja 44
British teacher in Pueblo, Colo. on exchange plan criticizes U.S. system 6 Ja 58
N.E.A. urges to organize for salary raises 13 Ja 79
Action on teachers' salaries in various states 20 Ja 79
Jansen new superintendent of New York City schools; teachers protest new school budget 27 Ja 92
Katherine Taylor head of Shady Hill School; progressive theory; sketch, p. 10 F 90
Stationery manufacturers poll on penmanship in U.S. schools; replies 10 F 92
President Hatcher of Louisiana State resigns; faculty strife 17 F 79
Fine's report on teacher shortage, dissatisfaction with status, unqualified teachers, p. 24 F 49

Roscoe Pound retires "roving professorship" at Harvard; 48-year record; sketch, p. 24 F 49
Sally E. Richardson (Miss Lizzie) honored on golden anniversary by Illinois village; sketch, p. 24 F 52
Of Buffalo, N.Y., strike for more pay; Mayor Dowd denounces strike 10 Mr 63
Dewey plan on teachers' salaries in New York State; salary plans in Norwalk, Conn.; Delaware one-day strike 10 Mr 64
Nadia Boulanger world-famed teacher of music composition; pupils; sketch, p. 31 Mr 53
Los Alamos School superintendent puts in progressive curriculum 31 Mr 64
Protest northern universities raid faculties of South 7 Ap 56
Headmaster Peters of University School retires; sketch, p. 21 Ap 65
The Teachers' Crisis, MARCH OF TIME film, 21 Ap 104
Vicar states spinster schoolmarms entitled to have babies 28 Ap 81
Rewards of teaching; the good teacher; opinions 5 My 52
Frank Hackett of Riverdale Country School plans "world school," p. 12 My 68
Aline Neal, Best Teacher of 1947; pupil's letter; sketch, p. 9 Je 51
Laymen in Law School for broader approach; Northrop to teach at Yale 9 Je 51
List of college professors retiring 23 Je 60
Emily Hickman killed as car plunges into reservoir 23 Je 77
Emily Griffith murdered in mountain cabin by former pupil, p. 30 Je 18

Germany

High-school teachers in Thuringia, former Nazis, under new Russian purge 3 Mr 30

TEDDY BEARS
Buddy Bear radio program, movie shorts, cartoon, r. 12 My 62

TEEN-AGERS See Youth

TEETH See Dentists and Dentistry

TELEPHONES
Nationwide strike of N.F.T.W.; wage, union shop issues; operators picketing, p. 14 Ap 21
Strike: emergency calls in tornado, flood areas; New Jersey invokes public utility anti-strike law, union officers arrested 21 Ap 26
Strike crumbling; A.T. & T. service; picket line battle with police in Detroit; Milwaukee pickets' "Ma Bell," p. 28 Ap 21
Striking operators rush back to jobs when tornado strikes Woodward, Okla. 28 Ap 21
New York man gets message to White Plains via overseas circuit through Eire 28 Ap 25
Strike failure; N.F.T.W. workers return to jobs; increases; A.T.&T. executives worked switchboards 19 My 23
Western Electric installation men return to work, ends telephone strike 2 Je 25
Iowa railway fireman telephones Molotov in Kremlin, p. 23 Je 30

TELEVISION
Broadcast of Opening of House of Representatives; stations, sets in U.S.; RCA's all-electronic, CBS's part-mechanical 13 Ja 52
Chicago station WBKB reports popular response to shows in bars 24 Mr 63
Charles Denny FCC chairman in New York to address engineers 24 Mr 63
FCC rules in favor RCA black and white broadcasts, refuses license to CBS for color television; "sequential" system 31 Mr 85
NBC's Stanton announcer; baseball games, prize fights; broadcasting tricks 26 My 77
Petrillo's comment on 16 Je 49

TELLER, EDWARD
Warns of more dangerous developments of atomic bomb 24 F 96

TELLO, JULIA
Peruvian archeologist dies of unknown disease 16 Je 96

TEMPERATURE
Of reproductive organs, factor in evolution; Cowles' studies of birds, bats 14 Ap 75

TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY
Concept on religion and work, quoted 7 Ap 82

TEMPLES
Buddhist temples of Hangchow; annual pilgrimage; Gruin's report 28 Ap 30
Mayan ruins in Bonampak; Lacandones use for worship; frescoes, p. 26 My 82

TEMPLEWOOD, SAMUEL HOARE, VISCOUNT
Complacent Dictator, rev.; report on diplomatic career in Spain, p. 27 Ja 100
Condemns Britain's decision to quit India; House of Lords debate 10 Mr 29

TEN COMMANDMENTS
German pastor explains to Russian commandant in plea for Sunday observance 6 Ja 64

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY See under United States

TENNIS
U.S. wins Davis Cup, first since 1935; Kramer-Schroeder team; Schroeder's victory over Bromwich, p. 6 Ja 46
Ted Schroeder awarded No. 2 amateur rating 27 Ja 57
Alice Marble coaches English girls 10 F 52
Kramer wins U.S. indoor championships in New York; matches with Wood, Falkenburg; Betz wins women's singles 17 Mr 61
Jean Borotra loses to Shields in New York indoor exhibit match, p. 7 Ap 50
Pauline Betz outlawed from amateur tennis; loses Monte Carlo match to Rumania's Magda Rurak 21 Ap 56
"Pancho" Gonzalez defeats Herbie Flam in Southern California Championships, loses to Kramer, p. 19 My 50
Bobby Riggs defeats Don Budge in national pro tennis championship 30 Je 56

TERHUNE, ALFRED M.
Life of Edward Fitzgerald, rev. 31 Mr 106

TERRACINI, UMBERTO ("THE BRAIN")
Italy's No. 2 Communist succeeded Saragat as Assembly president 5 My 32

TERRAIN AVOIDANCE
Hughes demonstrates radar safety device; T.W.A. to install in planes, d. 12 My 53

TERRY, ELLEN
Memorial service in St. Paul's Covent Garden "actor's" church 17 Mr 38

TERRY AND THE PIRATES See Comic Strips

TEXAS
U.S.-Mexican boundary question of El Chamizal; El Paso wants title cleared, map 3 Mr 36
Legislature appropriates funds for Negro university, interim law school; case of Negro rejected at state university 24 Mr 52
Roy S. Cullen gives oil properties for health, education foundation 7 Ap 28
Industrial development; Lone Star Steel financing; Carpenter and Thornton boosters; Houston, p. 7 Ap 85
Struck by tornado in White Deer, Glazier, Higgins; deaths; freak incidents, map 21 Ap 26
Quarter-horse race at Del Rio; stakes high despite law against pari-mutuel betting; Princess wins 19 My 50
Educational segregation law; judge denies Negro's application to U. of Texas law school 26 My 68

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Editor of *Ranger* polls students on examination cheating; findings 3 F 75
Rejected Negro law school applicant; N.A.A.C.P. takes up case 24 Mr 52
Case of Negro Herman Sweatt; court rejects application 26 My 68

TEXAS CITY, TEX.
Nitrate-laden freighters explode, start fires, explosions; 575 killed; rescue work; dead in high school gym, p. 28 Ap 22
Work of amateur radio operators during explosion disaster; STEN network; Standley's broadcasts 28 Ap 66

TEXAS EASTERN TRANSMISSION CO.
Deal for Big Inch oil pipe lines; plans gas conversion; E. Holly Poe president 24 F 89

TEXTILES
Dorothy Liebes wins Decorators' prize; blends silk, bamboo reeds, lucite, copper wire; Goodall Fabrics 13 Ja 51
Woolen mills shutdowns in New England, in South; slump in orders, buyers' resistance, cartoon 14 Ap 83

Japan

U.S. survey: aim to lift ban on private trade; exports cotton; silk monopoly of U.S. Commercial Co. 26 My 88

THACKREY, DOROTHY S.
Assumes full charge of WL1B radio station; sketch, p. 3 F 89

THAKIN SOE
Burma Communist eludes police disguised as nun 19 F 37

THAMES RIVER (ONT.)
Floods damage St. Mary's, Chatham 21 Ap 42

THAW, HARRY K.
Death of 3 Mr 96

THEATER
1946–47 season: leading new dramas, revivals, musicals; financial losses 2 Je 54

Actors and Actresses

Alex Guinness with old Vic wins critics' acclaim as Richard II; sketch, p. 12 My 55

Awards

Drama critics award to *All My Sons, Brigadoon;* other awards to Alfred Lunt, Ingrid Bergman, Experimental Theater 5 My 76

College dramatics

Marc Connelly to teach playwriting at Yale; "Drama 47" started by Baker 19 My 80

Plays

New favorites on Broadway; record number of popular old plays 27 Ja 79
European reaction to current U.S. hits 24 Mr 28
Leading dramas, revivals, musicals; box-office hits, failures 2 Je 54
Life With Father beats *Tobacco Road* for longest run 9 Je 54
Alice in Wonderland: rev., p. 14 Ap 69
All My Sons: rev. 10 F 68; New York drama critics award 5 My 76
As You Like It: Wolfit production, rev. 3 Mr 48
Barefoot Boy with Cheek: rev. 14 Ap 70
Bathsheba: rev. 7 Ap 77
Beggar's Holiday: rev. 6 Ja 57
Big Two: rev. 20 Ja 69
Brigadoon: rev., p. 24 Mr 66; New York drama critics award 5 My 76
Burlesque: rev. 6 Ja 56
Craig's Wife: rev. 24 F 58
Crime dans une Maison de Fous: produced in Paris horror theater 10 Mr 46
Cyrano de Bergerac: 10¢ matinee for high-school seniors; Ferrer's speech, p. 3 Mr 48
Eagle Has Two Heads: rev. 31 Mr 78
Finian's Rainbow: rev., p. 20 Ja 69
Green Pastures: by Marc Connelly; success of 19 My 80
Harvey: 1,110th performance; Fay on vacation, Jimmy Stewart to play role 16 Je 74
Heads or Tails: rev. 12 My 56
Iceman Cometh: Boston demands obscene words be cut 17 F 47; O'Neill refuses to censor 3 Mr 42
Icetime of 1948: rev. 9 Je 54
Importance of Being Earnest: rev.; Theater Guild-Gielgud production 17 Mr 59
John Loves Mary: rev. 17 F 53
King Lear: Wolfit production, rev. 3 Mr 48
Laboratoire des Hallucinations: in Paris horror theater, p. 10 Mr 44
Life with Father: Italian audience reaction to, p. 24 Mr 27; 3,183rd performance, world record run; Howard Lindsay, Dorothy Stickney resume roles; London critics cold, p. 16 Je 74
Little A: rev. 27 Ja 79
Love for Love: Theater Guild-Gielgud production, rev. 9 Je 54
Merchant of Venice: off reading list of Haverhill, Mass. high school 19 My 44
Miracle in the Mountains: rev.; one night run 5 My 76
Moon for the Misbegotten: by O'Neill, rev.; opens in Columbus, O.; criticisms 3 Mr 47; Detroit police censor 24 Mr 43
Mourning Becomes Electra: played in Berlin 21 Ap 46
Oklahoma: hit in London 12 My 56
Parlor Story: rev. 17 Mr 59
Passion Play: Oberammergau plans 1950 production 19 My 73
Portrait in Black: rev., p. 26 My 94
Respectful Whore: by Sartre, rev. 24 Mr 28
Romeo and Juliet: parodied with Montgomery, Stalin in balcony scene 20 Ja 29
Russian Question: rev.; Moscow opening, p. 14 Ap 34
Soviet Scene: Six Plays of Russian Life, rev. 6 Ja 94
Story of May Surratt: rev. 17 F 53
Street Scene: rev., p. 20 Ja 69
Sweethearts: rev., p. 3 F 72
Temper the Wind: rev., p. 6 Ja 56
Tenting Tonight: rev., p. 14 Ap 70
Toplitzky of Notre Dame: rev., p. 6 Ja 56
Volpone: Wolfit production on Broadway, rev., p. 10 Mr 44
Whole World Over: rev. 7 Ap 78
Yellow Jack: rev. 10 Mr 46
Young Man's Fancy: rev. 12 My 56

Religious

Oberammergau plans 1950 Passion Play 19 My 73

Vaudeville

Carso, Zurich's music hall; sword-piercing act of Miracle Man Dajo 23 Je 29

China

Chinese Cultural Theater Group of Shanghai on tour of U.S.; Hsi Chu ritual dramas, rev. 17 Mr 59

France

Paris' *Theatre du Grand-Guignol* opens season of horror plays; Eva Berkson's management; history, p. 10 Mr 44
La ---- Respectueuse (*The Respectful Whore*) new play by Sartre, rev. 24 Mr 28

Great Britain

Old Vic's new actor Alec Guiness wins critics; *Oklahoma* hit in London 12 My 55
Critics cold to *Life with Father* 16 Je 74

Japan

Tokyo Imperial Theater produces *My Old Kentucky Home*, p. 5 My 37
Japanese performance of *The Mikado* banned by MacArthur's headquarters 16 Je 40

Russia

Simonov's play about U.S., *The Russian Question*, p. 14 Ap 34

Spain

Eva Perón attends Lope de Vega performance 23 Je 34

THEATERS
Prefabricated movie theater opened in Long Beach, Calif.; Skouras' idea 3 F 84
Actors' Equity demands Washington's National Theater to lift ban on seat sale to Negroes 5 My 76

Russia

Stalingrad's new theater; symbol of modern Russia 28 Ap 31

THEFT See Robbery

THIBAUD, JACQUES
Plays violin solo with Philharmonic in New York; U.S. protégé Eidus; sketch, p. 13 Ja 92

THINKING ROOM
For radio scriptwriters planned by Seattle station 3 Mr 60

THOMAS, NORMAN
Rejects Presidential candidacy 30 Je 41

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE S.
"Notes on Bibliokleptomania" in *Carrousel for Bibliophiles*, rev. 21 Ap 113

THOMPSON, MELVIN E.
Claims governorship of Georgia; opposition to Herman Talmadge, p. 27 Ja 20
Georgia judge supports case against Talmadge's right to governorship 17 F 25
Governor of Gerogia by state supreme court vote, p. 31 Mr 23

THOMPSON, VIRGIL
Score for opera *The Mother of Us All* by Gertrude Stein 19 My 47

THOREZ, MAURICE
Defeat in split of French Communists; Ramadier's tribute for safeguarding French unity, p. 31 Mr 27
Agrees to Communist switch to support of Renault workers 12 My 34
THORNBURG, JACK W.
To manage Taca Airlines under Waterman Co. control; sketch 27 Ja 89
THORNE, ANTHONY
So Long at the Fair, rev. 26 My 109
THORNTON, ROBERT L.
Lone Star Steel Co.; promotion; sketch, p. 7 Ap 85
THORP, WILLARD L.
Warns U.S. foreign trade determined by U.S. aid; World Bank funds inadequate 23 Je 80
THUNDERCLOUDS
Radar scope aids plane navigation 7 Ap 96
TICHBORNE FAMILY
Legend of family curse; descendant gives out flour on Lady Day, p. 17 Mr 29
TIDAL WAVES
Tokyo's Earthquake Research Institute study of subsea quake 6 Ja 61
TIERNEY, GENE
Divorces Oleg Cassini 17 Mr 96
TIGHE, DIXIE
Death of 6 Ja 73
TILDEN, WILLIAM T., II
Prison sentence for attack on boy 27 Ja 20
TILDY, ZOLTAN
Communists charge conspiracy; refuses to resign, attempts to flee country 30 Je 29
TIME
Daylight Saving: 32 states refuse to push up clocks 5 My 27
TIME (PERIODICAL)
Co-sponsor of Institute of Cleveland Council on World Affairs; "Report from the World" on program speakers 6 Ja 49
TLI shopping service for overseas bureaus 17 Mr 17
Editorial revisions, discarded stories; National Affairs department 3 F 15
Reliability as news source argued in Norwegian press 17 F 19
Participation in World Trade Week 26 My 18
Job of Circulation Director Pratt; circulation 1,500,000 2 Je 16
Current Affairs Tests 3 Mr 106; 16 Je 109
TIMES (LONDON)
Readers' letters on thriller radio program for children 13 Ja 54
Sir Willmott Lewis, U.S. correspondent to retire; job goes to John D. Miller 20 Ja 71
Objects to overuse of "personnel" 24 F 63
TIN
In Bolivia's economy; competition from Malaya; seek to shut down marginal mines, want higher price 6 Ja 35
Bolivia refuses U.S. offer, to sell to Argentina 31 Mr 37
TIPPING
Hat-check girl celebrates 20 years at job with tipping customers, p. 17 Mr 24
Abolished on C. & O. trains; customers, dining car waiters ignore ruling 19 My 26
TIRES
Companies cut prices 10%; surplus stock; relaxed restrictions on natural rubber content 23 Je 86
TISO, JOSEF
Hanged at Bratislava, p. 28 Ap 27
TITO, MARSHAL
Jails Yovanovich, only opposition in Government; charges spy of U.S. 16 Je 31
TOBACCO
Cigaret currency crisis in Europe prices; U.S. legal barter center in Berlin, closed 13 Ja 28
1946 U.S. bill $2,900,000,000 28 Ap 28
Effect smoking on heart patients 23 Je 49
Cuba
5¢ cigar gone; price up 24 Mr 36
Germany
U.S. bans private shipments U.S. cigarets; Russian cigarets flood Berlin 2 Je 38
Great Britain
Duty raised 50%; pack of cigarets to be 67¢; Dalton lectures on 28 Ap 28
Prices high; herb mixture; press stories on giving up habit 12 My 33
TOBEY, CHARLES W.
Reports run-in with railroad lobbyists 23 Je 18
TODD, OLIVER J.
Yellow River flood control project, p. 27 Ja 33
TODD, RUTHVEN
Tracks in the Snow, biography, paintings of Henry Fuseli 9 Je 45
TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO
Maneuvers Communist-Vatican agreement, p. 7 Ap 32
Italy's No. 1 Communist; economic program; organization method; sketch, cov. 5 My 29
TOGLIATTI, RITA
Leads Italy's Communist women, p. 5 My 31
TOILETRIES
See also Cosmetics; Perfumes
Paste to camouflage need of shave; Daniels Shadow Proof, Inc. 10 Mr 88
TOJO, HIDEKI
Prosecution in Tokyo trial rests case 3 F 24
Suicide attempt, actions of war correspondents described in new books 16 Je 65
TOLEDO, PEORIA AND WESTERN RAILROAD
President McNear murdered 24 Mr 24
In full operation; new president Russel Coulter; improved labor relations 16 Je 92
TOLER, SIDNEY
Death of 24 F 82
TOLSTOY, LEO
In Mann's *Essays of Three Decades*, p. 16 Je 99
TOMBS
Of Queen Mereneith in Egypt; archeological investigation 27 Ja 74
Kansas farmer spent $500,000 on tomb and statues of himself and wife, p. 12 My 27
Of Mohamed Ahmed el Mahdi rebuilt in Sudan; ceremonial opening 23 Je 33
TORNADOES
Hits Texas, Oklahoma; 155 dead; freak incidents, map 21 Ap 26
Striking telephone operators rush back to jobs during tornado 28 Ap 21
Strikes Leedey, Okla., 6 dead; 20-mile destruction south of Little Rock, kills 34 9 Je 26
In Ohio, Pennsylvania kill five; $1 million damage 16 Je 30
TORONTO, ONT.
Bars, clubs, restaurants serve hard liquor, crowds, celebrations 14 Ap 43
TORRES, MARIA
Wins Miss Central America title, p. 20 Ja 37
TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Leads NBC Symphony in all-Brahms program; rehearsal methods; illness; sketch, p. 17 Mr 40
80th birthday dinner 7 Ap 46
TOTALITARIANISM
Totalitarian Liberalism by Sidney Hook 17 F 28
TOUREL, JENNIE
Singer acclaimed; concert; sketch, p. 27 Ja 44
TOURISTS See Travel
TOWN AND COUNTRY (PERIODICAL)
Henry Bull resigns as editor; financial success; contributors 28 Ap 78
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING BILL
Provisions; British Government land control 20 Ja 30
TOWNS
Skiing center at Aspen, Colo.; Paepcke bought up ghost town 20 Ja 83
Shevlin, Ore. logging town moves to new location, p. 30 Je 19
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD
Speech at Princeton on teaching of history, p. 3 Mr 76
A Study of History, rev.; sketch, cov. 17 Mr 71
TIME article praised by educators 28 Ap 17
TRACK MEETS
See also Running
Drake Relays, Penn Relays; winners 5 My 79
TRAINS See Railroads—Equipment
TRAIN WRECKS See Railroads—Accidents
TRAMP HARVESTERS See Agriculture—Farms and Farm management
TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR, INC.
Frye, Hughes clash over finances; CAB, RFC move to oust Hughes 6 Ja 76
Hughes, Frye compromise; Hughes Tool Co. to lend T.W.A. $10 million; new stock issue 20 Ja 86
Arbitration board grants pilots wage increases 3 F 86
Seeks $40-million RFC loan; Hughes agrees to put stock in voting trust 24 F 92
Jack Frye resigns; losses; Hughes put $10 million in line 3 Mr 85
Richter resigns 21 Ap 95
La Motte Cohu elected president to replace Frye; conservative program 5 My 83
To install Hughes radar "terrain avoidance" in planes 12 My 53
Constellation *Star of Athens* in training flight explodes in Delaware Bay 19 My 25
TRANS-JORDAN
King Abdullah visits Turkey signs friendship pact 20 Ja 34
TRANSPORTATION
See also Aviation; Buses; Railroads; Ships
San Francisco to scuttle cable cars; public protests, cartoon 10 F 25
Great Britain
London truck drivers wildcat strike; troops move food 27 Ja 26
Nationalization of privately-owned inland transport; debate in Commons 12 My 32
TRANSPORT PLANES See Airplanes—Transports
TRANS WORLD AIRLINE See Transcontinental and Western Air, Inc.
TRAPP, GEORG VON, BARON
Death of; head of Trapp Family singers 9 Je 96
TRAVANCORE, MAHARAJA OF
To declare independence of new "people's" government 14 Ap 38
TRAVEL
Evelyn Waugh's *When the Going Was Good*, rev. 13 Ja 104
Canada's tourist trade new high for 1946: U.S. Protestant questions travel safety in Quebec 17 F 44
State Department lifts ban on European travel 24 F 89
American President Lines to resume round-the-world cruises; ship shortage; stop schedules; prices in Orient 17 Mr 89
Greyhound plans low-cost tours 14 Ap 84
Shortage transatlantic liners; *Marine Flasher*, substandard; fare increases; rates on *Queen Elizabeth* 28 Ap 92
U.S. businessman's vacation in Europe; black market money exchange 26 My 86
Europe prepares for U.S. tourists; *Paris Herald* tourists' guide 16 Je 33
TREASON
Russia demands return of fugitive engineer-diplomat Alexeev for trial 13 Ja 29
Lida Baarova freed from Czechoslovakian jail for lack of evidence 13 Ja 42
Paul de Lesseps imprisoned, charged with offering to sell land in Turkey to Germans 13 Ja 42
Paris jury frees René Hardy of Gestapo collaboration 3 F 29
Jacques Bourin tried for collaboration; part in Deats *SS*; sentence 23 Je 29
TREASURE HUNTS
At Lady Rothermere's party 16 Je 33
TREATIES
Turkey, Trans-Jordan sign friendship pact 20 Ja 34
Italian peace treaty signed in Paris 17 F 27
Foreign Ministers deputies deadlocked on Austrian, German treaties 3 Mr 27
Bevin, Bidault to sign Anglo-French alliance 10 Mr 26
MacArthur states Japan ready for peace treaty 31 Mr 35
Vandenberg committee work on Italian treaty; reparations, Trieste provisions 12 My 24
Sino-Soviet of 1945; charges Russia violated 2 Je 34
Senate approves peace treaties with Italy, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary 16 Je 24
TREES
Bark products, Silvacon developed by Weyerhaeuser 16 Je 91
TRIALS See Courts
TRIBES
Motilones in Venezuela; anthropologist Holder reports on 5 My 72
In Iran: Qashqais, Bakhtiaris join Kurds, truce tribal bloc to scuttle Russian oil agreement; leader with boy, p. 2 Je 33
TRIBHUBANA BIR BIKRAM, MAHARAJADHIRAJA OF NEPAL
Holds durbar for U.S. mission; dynasty; religious figure 12 My 38
TRIBUNA POPULAR (NEWSPAPER)
Communist paper blames Pawley for use of U.S. capital against Brazil 26 My 42
TRIBUNE (LONDON)
Item on Nationalizing Marylebone Cricket Club; columnist missed satire 20 Ja 31
Socialist weekly 10th anniversary; history Bevan's leadership 10 F 74
TRICHINOSIS
Caused by trichinella from hogs; Dr. Stoll's report *This Wormy World* 6 Ja 84
TRINITY COLLEGE (CAMBRIDGE)
400th birthday party; King George VI attends 16 Je 52
TRIOLET, ELSA
The White Charger, rev. 6 Ja 92
TRIPPI, CHARLES
Baseball-football contract financing, p. 27 Ja 57
TROLLEY CARS
See also Cable Cars
Vancouver motorman loses control of trolley; pile-up of cars, p. 10 Mr 40
TROPICS
U.S.-Canadian study of health of white troops; little malaria 21 Ap 57
TROTSKYITES
Front Ouvrier in France; Ramadier accuses of part in food riots 9 Je 27
TROUBETZKOY, IGOR, PRINCE
Marriage to Barbara Hutton, p. 17 Mr 38
TRUCKS
London truckdrivers strike; troops move food, p. 27 Ja 26
Brazil buys 53,000 from U.S.; aim to move foods to market 14 Ap 40
TRUJILLO, JOSE V.
Marries Mary Wellensiek, honeymoons in U.S.; talks with Truman; gets Import Bank loan for Quito's water system 20 Ja 38
TRUJILLO MOLINA, RAFAEL L.
Pre-election meeting at monument, creates phony opposition parties; 17-year dictatorship, monopolies; sketch, p. 12 My 40
Re-elected president Dominican Republic by 93% vote 26 My 42
U.S. engineer Rosoff praises; publicity campaign 30 Je 36
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Dinner for Supreme Court Justices 27 Ja 18
Greets Marshall returning from Moscow, p. 5 My 23
63rd birthday; dinner party at F Street Club; talk of retirement pension 19 My 23
Criticizes modern art in letter to Benton 16 Je 51
Receives honorary degree at Princeton 200th anniversary, p. 30 Je 49
Administration
Prepares State of Union and budget messages; prospect of G.O.P.-controlled 80th Congress 6 Ja 18
Nominates Goodloe RFC director; Allen resumes role as adviser 6 Ja 21
Appoints Marshall Secretary of State; regrets Byrnes' resignation 13 Ja 21
Delegates authority; Gallup poll shows gain in public approval 10 F 21
Defends Lilienthal's appointment to AEC 24 F 24
Appoints Lewis Douglas Ambassador to Britain 10 Mr 19
Two years in office; day's routine; popularity upswing; public opinion, chart, p. 7 Ap 23

Nominated George A. Garrett Minister to Eire 21 Ap 25
Conducts Presidential business from Kansas City; plea for public health program; names Emmet O'Neal Ambassador to Philippines 2 Je 23
Problem of tax and labor bills; signs foreign relief bill; asks for Housing and Home Finance Agency 9 Je 20
Names Dwight P. Griswold to administer aid to Greece, Richard Allen, the $350 million foreign relief 16 Je 23
Names Norman Armour Assistant Secretary of State to replace Braden 16 Je 24
George Allen's "My Two Years with Truman" 30 Je 16
Creates three committees on aid to Europe 30 Je 20

Comments and criticism

Reece accuses of "intentional failure" to submit legislative program to Congress; Gene Tunney's appraisal 27 Ja 18
World reaction to proposed intervention in Greece 24 Mr 25
On "Truman Doctrine" on aid to Greece, Turkey; issue of by-passing U.N. 31 Mr 21
Dr. Edmund Walsh defends intervention doctrine 7 Ap 24

Congress

Delivers State of the Union message to joint session; asks cooperation 13 Ja 23
Renews request to place House Speaker in Presidential line 17 F 25
Addresses House in appeal for U.S. aid to Greece, p. 24 Mr 17
Vetoes Senate resolution on Wheeler, had signed similar bills; Senate to redraft 5 My 22
Asks $25 million for loyalty check of government employes 19 My 23
Message vetoing Taft-Hartley bill, excerpts 30 Je 13
Congress overrides Taft-Hartley bill veto, supports tax-cut veto 30 Je 15

Domestic affairs

Asks continuation excise tax rates; on labor legislation, private enterprise, housing 13 Ja 23
Economic report; budget calls for $37.5 billion; wants taxes at present rate 20 Ja 23
Bill to continue wartime excise taxes on luxuries 10 F 23
Asks $443 million for 1947–48 atomic program 10 F 29
Orders inquiry into political loyalties of federal job-holders, applicants 31 Mr 20
"Moral suasion" challenge to business to bring down prices 21 Ap 23
Signs resolution restoring name Hoover Dam to Boulder Dam, sends pens to Hoover 12 My 28
Asks for long-range public health program, extension wartime powers to control raw materials 2 Je 23
Criticizes G.O.P. cuts of flood control, agriculture funds 16 Je 23
Vetoes tax bill, calls inflationary, wants payments on public debt 23 Je 17
Appoints board to study air accidents 23 Je 24
To scrap Regulation W on consumer credit control 23 Je 79
Vetoes Taft-Hartley labor bill 30 Je 13

Family

Mother suffers fractured hip; visit in Grandview 24 F 25
Visits mother, message from plane; told to "be a good boy" 10 Mr 18
Visits mother on Mother's Day 19 My 23
Gets word mother gravely ill, takes plane to Grandview; bedside vigil 26 My 26
Stays week in Kansas City to be near mother, comment, p. 2 Je 23

Foreign affairs

Plans visit to Mexico 10 F 21
Pledges aid to Britain in crisis; Attlee rejects 24 F 25
Mexico prepares for visit 3 Mr 36
Confers with Congressmen on aid to Greece, Turkey 10 Mr 17
First U.S. President to visit Mexico; ceremonies; on inter-American cooperation 10 Mr 18
Speech at Waco on international trade; discusses aid to Greece with Congressmen 17 Mr 19
Lays wreath on monument to Mexican cadets killed in Battle of Chapultepec; Mexican trip a diplomatic success 17 Mr 19
Plea to Congress for aid to Greece, Turkey; new world policy; criticism 24 Mr 18
Authorizes transfer 271 naval vessels to China 5 My 22
Signs Greece-Turkey aid bill 2 Je 23
Signs $350 million foreign relief bill; sends Congress draft of bill for arms to Latin America 9 Je 20
Declares Communist seizure of Hungary an outrage; answers Russia's challenge to Truman Doctrine 16 Je 23
Agrees Argentina fulfilled commitments under Act of Chapultepec, accepts Braden's, Messersmith's resignations 16 Je 24
Signs treaties, rebukes Hungary, Bulgaria, Rumania, praises Italy's efforts 23 Je 18
State visit to Canada; clarifies U.S. foreign policy, "friendship with every nation" 23 Je 38

Gifts

Jeweled sword and dagger from Prince of Saudi Arabia 27 Ja 18
Gave silver porringer to Alemán's infant son 21 Ap 40

Military affairs

Declared cessation of hostilities Dec. 31, 1946 13 Ja 23
Approves compromise armed forces merger plan 27 Ja 22
Responsibility for use of atomic bomb against Japan disclosed by Stimson 3 F 20
Sends to Congress bill to integrate armed services; structure, chart 10 Mr 18
Asks Neutrality Act amendment to forestall export U.S. arms 28 Ap 25

Politics

Sure to get 1948 nomination, predicts Democratic politician 20 Ja 27
1948 Presidential candidacy announced by Bob Hannegan; party line 17 F 26
Popularity upswing; independence from New Deal, chart 7 Ap 23
Jefferson Day Dinner speech on balancing budget without Republican help; attacks G.O.P. false economies, p. 14 Ap 24
Purge of Slaughter in Kansas City primary; G.O.P.s charge protection of Pendergast machine; orders probe of vote fraud 16 Je 24
Motives in Taft-Hartley labor bill veto; flouts Republicans 30 Je 15

Press conferences

100th conference; seeks questions; capacity to handle; May Craig's query 7 Ap 23
Cautious relations with press; attendance dwindled; news on appointments, blast at Taft's economic policy 16 Je 23

Recreation

Spends Christmas in Independence; visits with Mayor Sermon at soda fountain, p. 6 Ja 18
Throws out first ball at Senators-Yankees game, uses right hand, p. 28 Ap 19
Attends 35th Division reunion, leads marchers, p. 16 Je 23
At Embassy party in Ottawa, plays piano; drive to Seigniory Club 23 Je 38

Speeches

State of Union: on labor legislation, end of wartime controls 13 Ja 23
Mexico City speech on inter-American cooperation, on dignity of individual 10 Mr 18
Plea to Congress for aid to Greece; formulates new U.S. foreign policy 24 Mr 18
At Waco, Texas, Baylor University; on international economics 17 Mr 19
Jefferson Day Dinner speech on budget, attacks G.O.P. false economies, p. 14 Ap 24
Potsdam report cited at Moscow Conference; Ben Cohen rewrites passages for Marshall 21 Ap 31
At A.P. dinner in New York; urges lowering of prices, keeping up taxes, reducing debt 28 Ap 19
In Kansas City; on G.O.P. cuts of flood control, agriculture funds 16 Je 23
To Canadian Parliament clarifies U.S. foreign policy; on Canada's share in ideals 23 Je 38

Travels

Flying in *Sacred Cow* en route to Mexico, stops at Grandview to visit mother 10 Mr 18
Visits Mexico; meeting with Alemán; ceremonies 10 Mr 17
Mexican trip diplomatic success; ceremony at Chapultepec; sightseeing trips 17 Mr 20
Preparations in Canada for visit; Mountie escort proposed 16 Je 44
State visit to Canada; guest of Alexander; parties; addresses Parliament, p. 23 Je 38

Visitors

Receives Prince of Saudi Arabia 27 Ja 18
Received Mackenzie King 5 My 44
Alemán White House guest 12 My 22

TRUMAN, MRS. HARRY S.
With President in Canada 23 Je 38

TRUMAN, MARY MARGARET
To continue voice study in New York; opera goal 6 Ja 38
To sing in radio with Detroit Symphony; laryngitis postponed debut 17 Mr 38
Detroit radio concert; program, p. 24 Mr 18
To make "in person" debut in Pittsburgh, concert tour 19 My 42
With parents in Canada; sings at Embassy party 23 Je 38

TRUMAN, MRS. MARTHA
Hip fractured third time; President visits; recovery expected 24 F 25
Recovering from accident; visited by Truman; advice to son; sketch, p. 10 Mr 18
Gravely ill; President takes up bedside vigil 26 My 26
Wavers between rally and relapse; gets power-driven hospital cot 2 Je 23

TRUMAN DOCTRINE See United States—Foreign policy

TRURO, N.S.
Presbyterian minister preaches hell-fire sermon, rebuked, resigns 17 Mr 52

TRUSLOW, FRANCIS A.
New president of New York Curb Exchange 6 Ja 82

TRUST CO. OF GEORGIA
Underwrites veterans in farm machinery rental contracting 20 Ja 90

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Rand charges U.S. seizure General Aniline & Film Corp. unwarranted; I.G. Chemie disclaims connection with I.G. Farben 21 Ap 98
War crimes indictment against I.G. Farben officials; charges cartel agreement with U.S. firms 12 My 87
Senate passes Reed-Bulwinkle bill exempting railroads from antitrust laws 30 Je 83

TSALDARIS, CONSTANTIN
Solution to Greece's civil war; asks Communists use democratic means; offers amnesties for surrenders of guerrillas 31 Mr 26

TUBERCULOSIS
New cure in yellow crystal from Spanish moss; streptomycin treatment 10 F 77
On rise in Europe; Denmark's BCG vaccine campaign 14 Ap 54
Epidemic in Europe; drop in U.S. death rate; PHS plans mass Xrays; BCG vaccination value of streptomycin limited 30 Je 76

TUBMAN, WILLIAM V. S.
Liberian president plans new deal, sponsors votes for women, income tax, p. 12 My 37

TUCKER, PRESTON
Defaults on payments to WAA for Dodge plant; SEC refuses stock issue, p. 23 Je 79

TUCKER CORP.
Financial troubles; car Tucker 48; plant may revert to WAA 23 Je 79

TUGBOATS See Ships—Tugboats

TULLY, JIM
Death of 30 Je 94

TUNISIA
Destour Parly threatens general strike mourning for tie with France; Youssef wants total independence 19 My 33
National leader Habib Bourgiba under Egypt's protection 9 Je 27

TUNNELS
Rosoff gets contract for Baltimore water tunnel 7 Ap 90

TURBOJET ENGINE See Engines

TURKEY
Ahmed Emin Yalman to speak at Cleveland Council; fought single party system; *Vatan* under Ataturk 6 Ja 51
Britain to end economic, political aid; U.S. responsibility; resistance against Russia; army costs 10 Mr 24
U.S. aid advocated by Truman, cartoon 24 Mr 18
U.S. Ambassador Wilson recalled to confer on aid program 24 Mr 19
U.S. plans $146 million aid 24 Mr 21
Issue of U.S. aid by-passing U.N. 31 Mr 21
Vandenberg, Gromyko opinions on U.S. loan 21 Ap 25
Attitude on U.S. loan; Democratic Party leader salutes U.S. flag of *Exchester* 21 Ap 30
Carrier U.S.S. *Leyte*, cruiser, two destroyers anchored in Bosphorus 12 My 31
Plans no demobilization until Truman Doctrine proved; U.S.S. *Leyte* in Istanbul harbor, p. 19 My 28

Constantinople

Mosaics discovered in Church of St. Sophia; early history; Moslem defacement, p. 27 Ja 64

TURNER, LANA
On list of glamorous mothers, p. 12 My 48

TURNER, ROY
Inaugurated governor of Oklahoma; sketch, p. 27 Ja 22

TURNESA, WILLIE
Wins British Amateur Golf, p. 9 Je 74

TU YU-MING
Heads Government troops in Changchun; sketch, p. 2 Je 37
Position in Manchuria weak; lack of supplies, p. 30 Je 26

TWEEDSMUIR, LORD
Note on "Headless Valley" 20 Ja 40

TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND
Report on U.S. economy, *America's Needs and Resources;* conclusions 5 My 83
Report on church membership, clergyman, education 12 My 79

2,4-D See Weed killers

TYPEWRITERS
New automatic design writes letters from recordings 17 F 88

TYPOGRAPHY
Death of Frederic Goudy; designs; Kennerly type 19 My 83

TYRRELL, WILLIAM G.
Death of 24 Mr 92

U

UKIYOYE See Drawings

UKRAINIANS IN CANADA See Canada—Population

ULCERS
Dr. Andrew Ivy, expert on stomach ulcers; discovered hormone enterogastrone 13 Ja 47
Stomach ulcers caused by prolonged anger 12 My 77
Dr. Mayo states man with duodenal ulcer best worker 26 My 50
Stomach ulcers on increase; drugs asymatrine, Amberlite IR, palliatives; Dr. Boles warns against vagus nerve cutting 23 Je 48
Nerve cutting operation becomes fad 30 Je 74

ULTRASONICS
White's siren; experiments with birds, fish, women; term defined 19 My 64

UMBERTO II, EX-KING OF ITALY
To visit U.S. as tourist 2 Je 44

UNDERTAKERS
Mortuary Science article on embalming, burial of radioactive bodies 17 Mr 25

UNDERWOOD, AGNESS
New city editor Los Angeles *Herald and Express;* crime coverage; sketch, p. 30 Je 61

UNESCO See United Nations—Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, COMMITTEE ON See United States—Congress—House of Representatives
UNIONS
See also individual unions e.g. United Mineworkers
National Maritime Union split over Curran's resignation from C.M.U. 6 Ja 21
Supreme Court interprets work day of Wages and Hours Act opens way for portal-to-portal pay suits 6 Ja 75
Father Ondrak encouraged Chicago workers to organize; joined picket line 20 Ja 76
Fear restrictive legislation reaction to portal pay suits; volume cases; Bell Aircraft 27 Ja 83
New policy of reasonableness; Murray, Reuther extend contracts 3 F 18
Inter-American Federation planned by A.F.L.; Argentine mission 3 F 36
A.F.L. executive council convention in Florida: Wolman advises Senate committee on control measures 10 F 25
Stern sells out strike-bound Philadelphia *Record*, protests Guild coercion policy 10 F 72
Rehearing on Mt. Clemens portal pay claims; confusion in court decisions 10 F 81
Curran wins support of Maritime Union members in fight against Red control; dissolves C.M.U. 24 F 28
U.A.W. faces deficit; inter-union strife 24 F 28
Leaders testify before Senate Labor Committee, deny abuses of union power; Ball's legislation to end monopoly 3 Mr 21
U.E.W.'s Fitzgerald, U.A.W.'s Buse, Hod Carrier's Moreschi before Congressional Labor Committee 10 Mr 23
Supreme Court upholds right of foremen to organize for collective bargaining 17 Mr 22
Milton Murray attacks Red influence in Newspaper Guild before Congress; A.F.L. maritime unions reject Communism 24 Mr 22
McNear's fight with railroad brotherhoods reviewed; murder may be retaliation 24 Mr 24
Longshoremen's union fires Charley Ross, Father Divine follower, for anti-strike conviction 31 Mr 24
N.F.T.W. aims for control of 83 Bell System unions; wage increase, union shop issues of strike 14 Ap 21
Hartley bill provisions on closed shop, strikes, Communists, union liability 28 Ap 19
Newspaper Guild Board meets in Chicago; Milton Murray rebuked for statement on Communists 28 Ap 75
United Financial Employees' Union organized by Keefe; threatens strike on New York Stock Exchange 28 Ap 85
N.F.T.W. strike failure; affiliates seceding, joining C.I.O. or A.F.L. 2 Je 25
St. Louis pressmen in five-hour walkout to avoid printing story on pressmen's slowdown 2 Je 56
Taft-Hartley bill provisions on closed, union shop, union liability 26 My 24
C.I.O. executive council discusses Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Communist officials, unions 26 My 26
Truman vetoes Taft-Hartley bill; union support 30 Je 13
Supreme Court upholds Lea Act on issue of Petrillo's control of musicians for radio broadcasting 30 Je 17
Curbs under Taft-Hartley Act 30 Je 16
Bridges' parley with top Communists disclosed by *World Telegram's* Woltman 30 Je 62
Argentina
A.F.L. survey mission; invited by C.G.T. (General Confederation of Workers) and Perón 3 F 34
Canada
Extent of Communist influence 10 Mr 40
John Sullivan quits as Canadian Seamen's chief; protests Communist influence 24 Mr 38
Catholic Labor Syndicates protest factory owner importing D.P.s for work in mills 19 My 40
Chile
Communists agitate for legalized farm unions; Rightists seek to restrict 10 Mr 36
Cuba
Maritime Federation: slowdown weapon; forced Seatrain to hire more stevedores 20 Ja 37
Communist-controlled C.T.C. cornerstone of Lombardo's C.T.A.L.; convention clashes with *Auténticos* 21 Ap 40
Ecuador
National Journalists Union campaign against illiteracy 6 Ja 34
Eire
National Union of Vintners 8-year strike at Jim Downey's saloon 5 My 34
France
Communist power; oust leader of Confédération Générale du Travail 10 F 28
C.G.T. drives for higher minimum wage; sample wage table 3 Mr 29
Germany
Soviet leaders move to control union congress; anti-Russian trend 17 F 27
Great Britain
Transport and General Workers strike; strikers fraternize with troops, p. 27 Ja 26
Labor Party conference issue of Trade Unionism v. Marxian Socialism; Mineworkers' demands 9 Je 29
Italy
Communist power in Confederazione Generale del Lavoro 10 F 28
Italian Federation protests fascist selection in Argentina labor emigration scheme 24 F 31
Japan
Growth; National Federation and National Congress of Industrial Unions; confusion; Economic Rehabilitation Congress 24 Mr 30
Mexico
Petroleum Workers' Syndicate agrees to Pemex firing 5,000; failure of strike 16 Je 42
Panama Canal Zone
C.I.O. United Public Workers of America, Communist dominated; exploits Jim Crowism in membership drive 23 Je 34
UNITARIANS
Meeting in Boston: Van Paassen attacks Msgr. Sheen's broadcast, charges Catholic Church enemy of Liberalism 17 Mr 51
Rev. Stephen Fritchman fired from *Christian Register;* Communist activities 26 My 74
UNITED AIR LINES, INC.
Patterson's management, finances; conservative policy; managers, p. 21 Ap 89
UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS
Withdraws portal pay claims; suit against Bell Aircraft Co. 27 Ja 83
Decline; deficit; strife 24 F 28
Buse admits picketers signed nominating petition for Communist governor in Wisconsin 10 Mr 23
Return to work at Allis-Chalmers, none of demands won; issue of Communist domination; Buse's statement 31 Mr 22
Pass picket lines of striking foremen at Ford plant 9 Je 85
UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS
Fitzgerald before Senate Labor Committee, defends union's right to have Communist members 10 Mr 23
Contract with Westinghouse, gets 15¢ raise, same from G.M. 28 Ap 20
UNITED FRUIT CO.
Archeological study of Lacandon Indians, Mayan temples 26 My 81
UNITED MINE WORKERS
Supreme Court reduces fine on condition strike threat withdrawn 17 Mr 21
Contempt fine lowered to $700,000 by Lewis' withdrawal of strike threat 31 Mr 22
"Memorial" shut-down for Centralia victims ordered by Lewis; Krug blamed; unrewarding strike 14 Ap 22
Lewis orders end "memorial" strike as Justice Goldsborough threatens to demand whole contempt fine 21 Ap 26
Lewis demands five-day, 40-hour week, doubling of royalty; agrees to separate sessions with Northern and Southern operators 2 Je 26
Lewmurken, Inc. gets $44,000 liquidation payment from Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. 2 Je 90
17,000 in protest strikes against Taft-Hartley bill 23 Je 17
UNITED NATIONS
Byrnes' accomplishments in 1946; checked Russian expansion, chart, p. 6 Ja 25
Balkan Commission investigates Greece frontier violations; petitioned to intercede for condemned Leftists 17 F 32
Gromyko's attack on international control of atomic materials; Austin on U.S. motives 17 Mr 27
Trygve Lie on 1947 budget cut; complaints at mass meeting 24 Mr 28
Issue of Truman Doctrine on Greece and Turkey by-passing U.N.; Russia's use of U.N. 31 Mr 21
Vandenberg, Gromyko opinions on U.S. Greek-Turkish aid 21 Ap 25
Gallup poll of Canadians on U.N. preventing a war 28 Ap 40
Invites amateur radio operators to be global network for U.N. information 28 Ap 66
Architects confer to design U.N. home; Brazil's Niemeyer, Le Corbusier 5 My 40
Architects' plan for headquarters; criticisms; Harris heads 10-man team; LIFE architectural rendering, d. 2 Je 53
First draft of International Bill of Rights attacked by Soviet law professor 23 Je 25
United Nations First Ladies radio broadcast; Mme. Gromyko answers questions on Russia 23 Je 30
Atomic Energy Commission
Votes to send recommendations to Security Council; Russia, Poland abstain; enforcement discussion 6 Ja 23
Baruch resigns; Austin to head 13 Ja 24
Taft opposes Baruch plan 14 Ap 23
Lake Success meeting: Gromyko wants U.S. stockpiles destroyed, veto on punishment, Commission for periodical inspection 23 Je 25
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Sponsors International Show of Modern Art in Paris 6 Ja 43
500 U.S. organizations make recommendations; National Commission discussion panels, p. 7 Ap 31
Picks Haiti for health, education experiment 12 My 69
General Assembly
Special session on Palestine; Arabs want end British mandate; Jews demand voice 5 My 28
Arabs demand freedom as Arab state; plea for truce during inquiry; India's delegate cites Jews in India 12 My 31
Jewish, Arab proposals on immigration; U.S. for neutral U.N. inquiry commission; Arab delegates listed, p. 19 My 23
Arab case on Palestine; blunders of Ghory, El Khoury; commission of neutral states to investigate 26 My 31
Security Council
Austin appeals for postponement in disarmament debate; Polish delegate attacks power politics 27 Ja 24
Gromyko and Austin debate atomic bomb control, p. 17 F 29
U.S. bid for sole trusteeship of former Japanese Pacific mandates 24 F 30
Britain's case against Albania on mining Corfu Straits 3 Mr 27
Subcommission on Freedom of Information and of the Press
Meets at Lake Success, votes to put censorship issue on agenda 2 Je 31
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
Prevention of epidemics; report on medical work 27 Ja 51
$43-million aid for Chinese medical service; mobile vaccination campaign 3 F 50
T. V. Soong proposes relief program in China be dropped; Jackson's cable to U.S. misunderstood 3 Mr 35
Aid in Ukraine and Byelorussia not reported to Russian workers 26 My 39
UNITED NATIONS WORLD
New monthly to promote U.N.; Egbert White publisher; Michael Straight, backer 17 F 67
UNITED PRESS
Fired Peiping correspondent Reynolds Packard for inaccurate reporting 21 Ap 49
UNITED PUBLIC WORKERS OF AMERICA
C.I.O. local in Panama Canal Zone, Communist-dominated; fights race discrimination 23 Je 34
UNITED STATES
Spring 1947; national mood of resignation 24 Mr 17
Hollywood version caricatured by British journalist, by Russian correspondent; history, cultural conditions 26 My 32
Inside U.S.A. by Gunther, rev.; cities, politics, social conditions 2 Je 104
Agriculture, Department of
Forecasts 1947 wheat crop all-time high; bumper crop in corn, other grains 31 Mr 86
Support of farm prices; cost; purchasing method on potatoes, turkeys, eggs 28 Ap 88
House cuts budget $383 million; Anderson protests 2 Je 25
House concessions on budget, approves $7,500 for marketing reporter 9 Je 21
Ends sugar rationing for consumers, keeps price controls 23 Je 18
Agricultural Economics, Bureau of
Report warns recession on way unless purchasing power bolstered 17 Mr 85
Air Force
Separate force in compromise plan for armed services merger 27 Ja 22
Airforce, Army
Officers to attend R.A.F. schools on exchange plan 20 Ja 29
"5th U.S. Bombardment Division," in *Command Decision* 20 Ja 102
Major Roy Clark resigns to attend West Point 3 F 22
Sets record with Twin Mustang flight Hawaii to New York 10 Mr 21
Project to study solar eclipse from Brazil 12 My 53
Simulated bombing attack, main target New York; Kenney heads Strategic Air Command 26 My 23
Reorganization; number bomber, fighter groups, planes 23 Je 20
Alien Property, Office of
Seized Puccini publishers in U.S.; sold music rights to Milton Shubert; protests 14 Ap 80
Rand charges U.S. seizure General Aniline unwarranted 21 Ap 98
Armed Services
Compromise merger approved; separate air force, joint chiefs of staff, Secretary of National Defense 27 Ja 22
Budget 16% of 1945; compared to Russia's 52% 3 Mr 27
Truman sends armed services integration bill to Congress; departments, functions, chart 10 Mr 18
Senate committee agrees on bill to unify, stipulates no merger 9 Je 21
Eisenhower's job of reorganizing for military security; manpower; number planes, ships, new weapons; command changes; divisions only 1 to 15 of Russia's, chart 23 Je 20
Conscription
Teen-age draftee at Fort Riley 17 F 25
Occupation draft troops undertrained; War Department presses for universal military training; U.M.T. experiment at Fort Knox, p. 3 Mr 19
Serge Rubenstein found guilty of draft evasion; sentence 5 My 27
Civilian commission reports universal military training a necessity; plan, cost; commission members, p. 9 Je 19
Discharges
Opinions on "bad conduct" discharges (L) 5 My 11
Officers
Dominance in top jobs in U.S. foreign affairs 20 Ja 22
War-noted Army, Navy men; jobs in private industry, in services, listed 3 Mr 26
Armed services establishments
Camp Upton
Site of nuclear physics Brookhaven National Laboratory 10 Mr 73

Fort Knox
Army's experiment with Universal Military Training; "Umptees," p. 3 Mr 19
Fort Riley
Experience of teen-age draftee 17 F 25
Pearl Harbor
Mock naval warfare maneuvers disclose defense weakness 24 Mr 21

Armed services in
China
Get-out-of-China speeches; provoked by alleged rape by U.S. Marines 13 Ja 28
9,000 marines to be withdrawn; 750-man mission to remain at Tsingtao base, p. 10 F 22
Europe
Poor ambassadors of U.S.; rape, looting in Germany, black marketing 13 Ja 28
Germany
U.S. Army Jewish Chaplain refuses permission for Jewish G.I. marriages with German girls, p. 10 Mr 74
Pacific
Marine garrison on Peleliu meets Jap guerrilla activity 31 Mr 25

Army
Approves compromise merger plan for armed forces 27 Ja 22
Manpower problem; battles over budget cuts; occupation draft troops undertrained; U.M.T.s at Fort Knox, p. 3 Mr 19
Enlistments only 12,000 a month; at peacetime strength of 1,070,000; new recruiting bill 2 Je 28
Number divisions compared to Russia, chart 23 Je 20
Indoctrination booklet warns against Communists 30 Je 17
Blunder in invasion currency plan; Senate probes 30 Je 83
American Graves Registration Service
Work in China; recover bodies of 2,800 missing U.S. dead; hazards of search; identification 14 Ap 26
Sends 6,200 coffins to Europe; starts return of 80% of war dead; cost 12 My 28
Medical and sanitary affairs
U.S.-Canadian teams study health of troops in tropics 21 Ap 57
Shortage of doctors; Patterson asks A.M.A. support bill to raise pay, permit hiring civilian doctors 23 Je 48
Newspapers
Soldier's wife protests pin-up girls' pictures in *Army Times*, p. 24 Mr 72
Officers
Top jobs in occupation posts, in embassies, listed, p. 20 Ja 22
Colonel Murray arrested for theft of diamonds cache from Bank of Japan, p. 17 F 26
Durant gets 15 years for theft of Hesse jewels 12 My 28

Atomic Energy Commission
Lilienthal answers McKellar's charges 17 F 21
Lilienthal's appointment protested in Senate 24 F 23
Taft labels Lilienthal unfitted to head 3 Mr 20
Senate confirmation on Lilienthal demanded by Hickenlooper 7 Ap 27
Vandenberg's speech on Lilienthal nomination 14 Ap 23
Senate confirms Lilienthal Chairman; members, p. 21 Ap 25

Awards
American Defense Service; Victory, Occupation ribbons; flood of U.S. decorations, nicknames 14 Ap 27
Medal for Merit with Oak Leaf Cluster awarded to Cordell Hull 28 Ap 19
Legion of Merit to Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. 5 My 47
Medals for Merit to John W. Snyder, Philip Murray 26 My 49

Boundaries
Rio Grande boundary question; Texas wants El Chamizal title cleared, map 3 Mr 36

Cabinet
Byrnes resigns as Secretary of State; Marshall appointed to succeed; "two Secretaries of State" 20 Ja 21
Secretary of National Defense new post in armed forces merger plan 27 Ja 22
General Marshall sworn in as Secretary of State 3 F 17
Powers, function of Secretary of National Defense 10 Mr 18

Civil Aeronautics Administration
Regulations on 7-year Federal aid airport program 20 Ja 88
Congress probes on plane crashes; Landis protests lack of funds 27 Ja 22
House recommends $70.5 million slash in funds; end of CAA-maintained airport control towers 19 My 23

Civil Aeronautics Board
Reviews Hughes' control of T.W.A. 6 Ja 76
Encouraged overexpansion; close watch on airlines financing 17 Mr 86
Approves airlines request for 10% passenger fare increase 31 Mr 92

Commodity Credit Corp.
Curtails wheat-buying program 27 Ja 84
Control of wool prices; Congress passes bill to continue purchases 2 Je 24

Commodity Exchange Authority
Raises margin on grain speculation 24 Mr 90

Congress
80th Congress; G.O.P. program; committee chairmanships; Steering Committee, p. 6 Ja 17
Taft's program of legislation; housing, aid-to-education, voluntary health-insurance 20 Ja 25
President submits legislative program; State of the Union message 27 Ja 18
G.O.P.s attack State Department low tariff policy 3 F 19
Joint Committee on Atomic Energy hearing on Lilienthal; McKellar heckles; atomic bomb data 10 F 23
Members meet with Truman to discuss aid to Greece; criticisms 10 Mr 17
In session 9 weeks; little accomplished; program in House, Senate; blames Democrats for delays, cartoon 17 Mr 23
Truman's plea for aid to Greece 24 Mr 18
Considers Greek loan; full agenda 24 Mr 22
Negro correspondent P. L. Prattis voted admission to press gallery 24 Mr 72
Oratory on portal pay suits; "great body moves slowly" 31 Mr 22
Legislation record of 90 days; work of committees 14 Ap 23
Fulbright-Boggs resolution favors a United States of Europe within U.N. 28 Ap 26
Use of Library of Congress; Evans asks $11,346,000 for 1947 19 My 79
Four months' record; appropriations, budget cuts, reorganization; bills, resolutions in both houses 26 My 23
Action on wool imports threatens Geneva World Trade Conference; Clayton's protest 2 Je 24
Debate on OIC, on railroad anti-trust exemption; joint committee agrees on rent control 23 Je 18
Pageant poll shows 61% Congressmen favor broadcasts all Congressional sessions 23 Je 90
Truman delivers message vetoing Taft-Hartley Labor bill 30 Je 13
Overrides President's veto of Taft-Hartley bill; filibuster fails 30 Je 15
House of Representatives
Joe Martin to assume Speakership 6 Ja 18
Opening televised 13 Ja 52
Committee report on WAA 13 Ja 83
Convenes; Bender distributes new brooms; Martin elected speaker; Halleck majority leader; committees cut to 19; bills 13 Ja 23
Hoffman bill to throw out portal pay suits 13 Ja 83
Marcantonio ignored in committee seating; banking office closed, Congressmen drew pay checks in advance 20 Ja 26
Committees organized under G.O.P. leadership; bill to continue excise taxes; Truman's budget 27 Ja 19
Shafer attacks Acheson and Clayton 27 Ja 19
Engel disapproves Knutson's tax slash; Rankin calls for investigation of subversives in film industry 3 F 21
Passes bill to continue excise taxes on luxuries 10 F 23
Committee on Un-American Activities convicts Gerhart Eisler No. 1 Communist of conspiracy against U.S., orders deportation 17 F 21
Votes Constitutional amendment to limit President to two terms; tax cut plans 17 F 24
Protests funds for State Department cultural program 24 F 24
$6-billion cut in Truman's budget; passed bill limiting presidential tenure to two terms; Prospector Gimlett's advice 3 Mr 20
Passes bill to quash portal-pay suits 10 Mr 20
Voted for $6 billion budget cut 10 Mr 20
Education and Labor Committee hearing; U.A.W.'s Buse admits nominating petition for Communist 10 Mr 23
Young congressmen taken for pages 10 Mr 43
Treasury, Post office appropriation; Helen G. Douglas protests high prices, appears with food basket, p. 24 Mr 22
Committee on Foreign Affairs rewrites Truman food relief bill; stiff terms 31 Mr 20
Continues sugar controls; tax bill modified; considers new holidays; fish-gulping contest 31 Mr 22
Un-American Activities Committee hearing on bill to outlaw Communist Party; FBI's Hoover charges Fifth Column; Eugene Dennis questioned 7 Ap 25
Votes against Taber's efforts to pare Deficiency Bill; amendment for free lunches for schoolchildren; votes back pay for Dies Committee victims 14 Ap 24
Issue of appropriation for State Department's OIC; embarrassed at art shows 14 Ap 25
Homer Ramey recounts constituent's plea for more statesmen and request to entertain relatives 21 Ap 27
Passes Hartley Labor bill 308 to 107; provisions 28 Ap 19
Bill to cut budget of Labor, Federal Security, Post Office 5 My 24
Passes bill to extend rent controls; opposition 12 My 25
Passes Aid-to-Greece-and-Turkey bill; four days debate 19 My 21
Cuts State, Commerce budgets; hears Hoover on FBI work, appropriates $35 million 19 My 22
Johnson named federal judge; Ickes protests, admits urged appointment to remove him from Congress 19 My 26
Stratton bill to admit 400,000 D.P.s 26 My 25
Passes Hope Bill to impose import fees on foreign wool 2 Je 24
Total budget cuts; gets bills for OIC, postal rate raise; House gym, p. 2 Je 25
Concessions on Agriculture budget; Labor Committee asks prosecution union leaders, Buse, Christoffel 9 Je 20
Angered at Communist coup in Hungary; wants relief fund withheld 16 Je 23
Passes tax cut bill; restores $40 million to Army's budget 16 Je 24
Bill on 33 Government offices, charges no proper accounting, recommends cut 23 Je 18
Overrides President's veto on Taft-Hartley bill; sustains tax-cut veto 30 Je 15
Senate
Committee chairmanships: Vandenberg to preside; White, Majority leader; Steering Committee, p. 6 Ja 17
War Investigating Committee reports Bilbo used office for personal gain in deals with war contractors 6 Ja 18
Of 80th Congress convenes; issue of unseating Bilbo; agrees to table 13 Ja 21
Biffle replaced by Loeffler as Senate Secretary; Chaplain Harris replaced by Rev. Peter Marshall 13 Ja 22
Democrats in minority role; Tydings on continuing War Investigating Committee; Brewster's reply 27 Ja 19
Hearing on air crashes; Landis protests lack of funds for CAA 27 Ja 22
Starts hearing on bills to prevent portal pay suits; Capehart bill on 27 Ja 83
Vote to continue War Investigating Committee; Taft's labor program; hearing on Clapp's TVA appointment 3 F 21
War Investigating Committee's findings on Andrew J. May and Garsson munitions combine 3 F 22
Labor Committee hears labor expert, Wolman on control measures 10 F 25
Stassen protests Ball's anti-labor bills; hearing on rent controls 17 F 24
Lilienthal attacked in Atomic Energy Committee hearing; cartoon, p. 24 F 23
Berge asks extra funds for Antitrust administration 24 F 24
Debates Milliken $4.5 billion budget cut; Vandenberg's warning 3 Mr 20
Atomic Energy Committee hearings on Lilienthal; Taft labels unfitted 3 Mr 20
Hearings on labor legislation; Murray, Green, Reuther testify, p. 3 Mr 21
Votes OPA $8 million to wind up by June 30; proposed 10% rent increase 10 Mr 20
Passes Knowland amendment for national debt reduction; fight with Taft 10 Mr 20
Labor committee hearings; U.E.W.'s Fitzgerald charges Red-baiting; Hod Carriers' Moreschi 10 Mr 23
Lewis testifies before labor committee 17 Mr 22
Atomic Energy Committee votes 8-to-1 for Lilienthal as U.S. AEC chairman 17 Mr 22
Approves Lewis Douglas as Ambassador to Britain, votes OPA out June 30; G.O.P. freshman Senators' letter on party unity 17 Mr 21
Small Business Committee demands big publishers share short newsprint supplies 24 Mr 76
Passes bill to outlaw portal-pay suits; Donnell's oratory 31 Mr 22
Admits second Negro to Press corps 31 Mr 70
War veteran's query from gallery protests inaction; Bricker stalls debate on Lilienthal 7 Ap 26
Labor committee's new bill; provisions 14 Ap 21
Votes against recommittal of Lilienthal nomination; Vandenberg's speech; Taft speech against Baruch plan 14 Ap 23
Byrd, Taft question U.S. policy on Greece, on atomic energy control 14 Ap 23
Confirms Lilienthal as Chairman of A.E.C. 21 Ap 25
Vandenberg's speech on Greek-Turkish loan 21 Ap 25
Passes bill to support domestic wool prices 21 Ap 96
Approves Truman Doctrine, aid to Greece, Turkey; confirms Gordon Clapp to head TVA; McKellar's speech 5 My 24
Committee hears Moffett on Arabian American Oil Co.-Ibn Saud deal, via British 5 My 90
Debate on labor bill, Taft wins on omnibus bill 12 My 21
Agrees on labor bill; Finance Committee approves House tax bill, changes date to July 1 19 My 23
Banking and Currency Committee hearing on RFC loan to B. & O.; testimony of Cassius Clay, Robert Young 19 My 94
Fourth months record; Taft labor bill passes 68-to-24 26 My 24
Lodge on U.S. funds in Europe 26 My 25
Gets tax cut bill; passes $350 million foreign relief, National Science Foundation 2 Je 25
Ferguson introduced War Widows bill; persuaded by woman impostor 2 Je 29
Passes Robertson Bill to allow CCC continue wool purchase price cut 2 Je 25
Passes income tax reduction bill, table; approves rent-control amendment on 15% increase; Umstead's test for drunken drivers 9 Je 21
Small Business Committee hearings on steel shortage, high prices; grey market brokers chain 9 Je 85
Vandenberg blasts Communist seizure of Hungary; Senate approves peace treaties with Italy, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary 16 Je 23
Passes tax cut bill, Taft-Hartley bill 16 Je 30
Bulwinkle-Reed bill for railroad anti-trust exemption; Tobey's blast at lobbyists 23 Je 18
Overrides veto of Taft-Hartley bill; filibuster fails 30 Je 15
Passes Reed-Bulwinkle bill; debate 30 Je 83

Constitution
Proposed 22nd amendment to limit presidential tenure; 2,000 amendments proposed, 21 approved; ratification procedure 31 Mr 19
Maine ratifies presidential tenure amendment 7 Ap 29
Bill of Rights on religious freedom; interpretation 21 Ap 63
Fourth amendment cited; Supreme Court decision on reasonable search 19 My 25
Defense Homes Corporation
Sale of housing projects to Corrigan 27 Ja 84
Defenses
Arctic frontier; purchase of Greenland considered; Seward's Alaska deal, map 27 Ja 18
Latin American bases; troops withdrawn from Natal; Panama bases held 10 F 37
Bids for sole trusteeship of former Japanese Pacific mandates; "strategic area" 24 F 30
To continue military collaboration with Canada; Arctic radar listening posts, weather stations, p. 24 F 42
George Washington's precepts on; Army, Navy demands 3 Mr 19
U.S. base at Narsarssuak Fjord, Greenland 3 Mr 26
Russia charges aggression in joint project at Churchill; denied, p. 3 Mr 38
Truman's armed services integration bill; functions of Secretary of National Defense, chart 10 Mr 18
Arctic weather stations in joint U.S.-Canadian defense; U.S. stations in Greenland, Alaska, map 17 Mr 36
Philippine Pact on postwar bases signed; 99-year rights 24 Mr 21
Mock naval maneuvers disclose weak defense; Pearl Harbor in poor condition 24 Mr 21
Wartime control on arms exports expires in June 1947; Truman asks Neutrality Act amendment 28 Ap 25
Roberts Field in Liberia closed; guard attacked by Liberians 12 My 37
Alaska in Arctic and Pacific defense; military construction, map 16 Je 26
Strength of armed forces; Army divisions, planes, ships; compared to Russia's armed forces, chart 23 Je 20
Research in guided missiles 23 Je 70
Diplomatic service
O. Max Gardner dies en route to London as Ambassador to Britain 17 F 23
Lewis Douglas appointed Ambassador to Great Britain 10 Mr 19
MacVeagh and Wilson recalled to confer on Greece, Turkey, p. 24 Mr 20
Herman Baruch U.S. Ambassador to Netherlands, p. 31 Mr 49
Lane resigns as Ambassador to Poland; Stanton Griffis succeeds; Patterson leaves Yugoslav post, Cannon replaces 7 Ap 25
Changes in Foreign Service; Henry F. Grady appointed Ambassador to India 14 Ap 25
George A. Garrett named Minister to Eire to succeed David Gray 21 Ap 25
Emmet O'Neal nominated Ambassador to Philippines 2 Je 23
William Howell U.S. Ambassador to Uruguay dies of heart attack 2 Je 94
Economic conditions
See also Business and Industry; Stock Markets
Truman's State of the Union message 13 Ja 23
Business in 1946; freed of controls; prices, employment, spending, charts 13 Ja 84
BAE report predicts recession, cites drop in real wages 17 Mr 85
High cost of living; public reaction 24 Mr 17
Strike, price-wage spiral threat 31 Mr 19
Cycle theory, prediction gradual rundown until 1952, chart 14 Ap 86
20th Century Fund report *America's Needs and Resources;* employment, standard of living 5 My 83
U.S. median family income $2,378; percentage in higher brackets 19 My 26
Employee Loyalty, Temporary Commission on
Reports on subversives; test standards for Communism 31 Mr 20
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Woman and son turn in FBI instructor, ex-convict 3 Mr 14
Aids arrest lynchers of Willie Earle 3 Mr 25
Report on crime in 1946 17 Mr 24
Hoover gives secret outline of work to House appropriations committee, gets $35 million budget 19 My 22
Federal Communication Commission
Rules in favor black and white television, refuses color license to CBS 31 Mr 85
Federal Reserve Board
Lifts ban on margin trading; aim to avoid deflation 27 Ja 83
Eccles high margin policy on stocks opposed by Sproul 28 Ap 85
Finances
Truman budget calls for $37.5 billion; balance; national debt 20 Ja 23
House would slash Truman budget; Senate debates $4.5 billion cut 3 Mr 20
Senate fight on tax v. debt reduction; U.S. in debt since 1853 10 Mr 20
Treasury, Post Office appropriations; budget cuts hit by new foreign policy 24 Mr 22
Truman says 1947 budget will balance without Republican help 14 Ap 25
Treasury surplus of $1.25 billion 28 Ap 21
Cost of World War II $339 billion, near $2,400 per capita 26 My 44
Fish and Wildlife Service
Plan to exterminate lampreys in Great Lakes 16 Je 81
Food and Drug Administration
Describes quack cure-all gadgets; prosecutions 2 Je 76
Foreign policy
Program of Cleveland Council on World Affairs 6 Ja 49
Outlined by Vandenberg, Byrnes at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 59
Dulles on world leadership, policy on Germany and peace 27 Ja 17
State Department program for world reciprocal tariff reduction; opposition 3 F 18
In Latin America, central Europe, Korea, Greece; Moscow, focal point, commitment in Greece, Turkey 17 Mr 19
Truman Doctrine new world policy, extension of Monroe Doctrine, cartoon 24 Mr 18
World reaction to Truman Doctrine; criticisms 24 Mr 25
Conflict with Soviet seen by Burnham in *Struggle for The World,* rev. 24 Mr. 26
Marshall asserts democratic stand on Germany 24 Mr 27
Economic interest in Middle East oil and Truman Doctrine 24 Mr 83
Relief bill rewritten, stiff terms on distribution; Yugoslavia ineligible 31 Mr 20
Criticisms of Truman Doctrine, issue of by-passing U.N. 31 Mr 21
Dr. Edmund Walsh, Henry Wallace on Truman Doctrine 7 Ap 24
Marshall on reparations demands, states U.S. for fair deal 7 Ap 30
Application of Monroe Doctrine to U.S. aid to Greece (L) 14 Ap 6
Byrd, Taft question policy toward Russia, on U.N., on atomic energy control 14 Ap 23
Wallace attacks Truman Doctrine, asks Britain not to side with U.S. against Russia 21 Ap 24
Vandenberg on Greek-Turkish loan, hostility to Communist expansion 21 Ap 25
State Department's 16-man policy planning staff 28 Ap 24
Marshall reports on Moscow conference; on continued U.S. policy of firmness; Dulles on U.S. ideals 5 My 23
Senate approves Truman Doctrine, aid to Greece and Turkey 5 My 24
Dulles' report on Moscow conference; Truman Doctrine; global plan to check Communism; Vandenberg's role 12 My 22
Economic level; Acheson on further emergency financing 19 My 21
House passes Aid-to-Greece-and-Turkey bill 19 My 21
Truman Doctrine and world confidence in U.S.; *Leyte* in Istanbul symbol security policy 19 My 28
Economic power against Communism; hit by food crisis; Marshall starts survey of Europe's reconstruction needs 26 My 23
Lodge demands Europe form economic unity in exchange U.S. aid 26 My 25
Truman signs Greece-Turkey aid bill 2 Je 23
Effect of Truman Doctrine; Marshall's Continental Plan for economic recovery; cartoon 2 Je 30
Effect of Truman Doctrine in Hungary, France, Italy 9 Je 27
Marshall Plan for economically integrated Europe 16 Je 24
Russian propaganda shifts imperialist charge to U.S.; Lenin's lecture 16 Je 36
Marshall Plan for aid to Europe; cost; Acheson's speech on "world as we find it" 23 Je 19
Truman restates U.S. intention to support self-government of peoples 23 Je 38
Europe's reaction to Marshall Plan; French, British support 30 Je 21
Foreign relations
Ill will toward U.S. in China, in Europe; armed forces poor ambassadors 13 Ja 28
Congressman demands application Logan Act in Wallace case 21 Ap 24
Marshall demands funds for OIC's Voice of America, supports transfer military equipment to Latin America 2 Je 23
Truman signs treaties with ex-Axis countries, attacks governments of Hungary, Bulgaria, Rumania 23 Je 18
Argentina
New cordiality result U.S. technical mission 3 F 34
Truman agrees Argentina fulfilled commitments under Act of Chapultepec; names Armour to replace Braden 16 Je 24
Official end of feud with removal Braden, Messersmith; Perón ousts Velazco 16 Je 42
Canada
To continue military collaboration 24 F 42
Joint defense agreement; Russia charges aggression 3 Mr 38
Arctic weather station agreement 17 Mr 36
Military collaboration protested by Manitoba left-wingers 24 Mr 38
China
Recall of Marshall; U.S. note to Nanking, Moscow asks end of Soviet control of Dairen 13 Ja 26
Anti-U.S. demonstrations; alleged rape by U.S. marines 13 Ja 28
Wellington Koo's speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 54
U.S. to withdraw troops; small mission to remain 10 F 22
Anti-U.S. trend in China; "imperialism" charge; Gray's report 10 F 22
U.S. responsibility in China; Marshall failure appraised 10 Mr 25
Chang Chun's message to U.S. deplores lack of understanding and contact 5 My 37
France
Roosevelt-Hull policy toward Vichy in *Our Vichy Gamble,* rev. 14 Ap 108
Great Britain
Officer training exchange plan criticized by *Pravda* 20 Ja 29
Cruikshank's speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 56
Britain unable to continue help to Greece, Turkey, shifts to U.S. 10 Mr 24
Wallace asks Britain not to side with U.S. against Russia 21 Ap 24
British resent political dependence on U.S.; Labor Party's *Cards on the Table* 2 Je 30
Greece
Truman recommends intervention, financial aid; $400 million loan; criticism, cartoon 24 Mr 18
Intervention program; military, reconstruction funds 24 Mr 21
Greek Government hopes U.S. economic role "advisory" 21 Ap 30
Hungary
Marshall cancels U.S. credit to Hungary, rebuke to Communists 9 Je 27
India
Sends Henry F. Grady, Ambassador to new embassy in India 14 Ap 25
Italy
Limited support of rightists; rehabilitation credit 5 My 33
U.S. approves Italy's non-Communist Cabinet, prospect of commerce treaty 9 Je 27
Korea
To build up industry in U.S. zone, U.S. stake; Hodge's policy criticized 17 Mr 20
Organizes U.S. zone against Communist domination, sends supplies; Hodge's work 19 My 30
Latin America
Speeches of Aranha, Padilla, Laretta, Welles at Cleveland Institute; sovereignty *v.* intervention 20 Ja 55
Marshall supports transfer U.S. arms to bolster hemisphere defense 2 Je 24
Mexico
Truman first U.S. President to visit; speech on cooperation 10 Mr 18
Alemán's reception in U.S., addresses Congress on "economy of Good Neighbor" 12 My 21
Satterthwaite heads U.S. mission, establishes diplomatic, trade relations 12 My 38
Newfoundland
Proposed union with U.S. rejected at Newfoundland National Convention 21 Ap 42
Nicaragua
Withholds recognition of Somoza's puppet regime 30 Je 34
Philippine Republic
Pact on postwar military bases signed; U.S. rights 24 Mr 21
Filipinos accede to demand for equal business rights for Americans 24 Mr 29
Poland
Winiewicz presents credentials as Ambassador to U.S.; Truman protests Polish elections 17 F 22
Ambassador Lane resigns; Stanton Griffis successor 7 Ap 26
Russia
Russian ultimatum to U.S. Navy's LC-3 1090 to leave Dairen 6 Ja 27
U.S. note asks end of Soviet control of Dairen and Changchun Railway 13 Ja 26
Wartime allies in *The Strange Alliance,* rev. 13 Ja 104
Firm policy against Soviet ideology urged by U.S. observer 27 Ja 30
Conflict on atom bomb control; Gromyko and Austin argue issue 17 F 29
Vandenberg on Soviet delay; Lend Lease note ignored 24 F 24
Wallace assails Truman policy 7 Ap 24
Europe fears Russian-U.S. struggle 21 Ap 30
Russia ignores request for Lend-Lease settlement; Marshall's note on Korea 12 My 23
Russia's concession on Korean Government under joint occupation 19 My 30
Wallace proposes U.S. underwrite 10-year Russian reconstruction program 9 Je 26
Communist coup in Hungary; Marshall Plan answer to Russia's challenge 16 Je 23
Acheson's speech on U.S. contributions, on Soviet policies 23 Je 19
L'Osservatore Romano editorial 23 Je 25
Spain
Hughes criticizes weak policy on Franco regime in *Report from Spain,* rev. 30 Je 32
Yugoslavia
U.S. note states Yugoslavia ineligible for U.S. food shipments 31 Mr 21
U.S. Ambassador Patterson resigns; successor Cavendish W. Cannon 7 Ap 26
Foreign trade
80th Congress to re-examine Hull reciprocal trade program 6 Ja 17
1946 exports topped $10 billion; imports $5 billion; need for balance, lower tariffs 13 Ja 88
Hearings on tariff policy; business interests against reduction; State Department for world reciprocal rate cuts 3 F 18
Truman asks Congress for export controls over 500 scarce commodities 31 Mr 22

Clayton to represent U.S. at Geneva conference, wants rule for freer trade in I.T.O., charts 14 Ap 28
Food exports at $3 billion, drive up farm prices; 1946 exports $6.6 billion; Hoover's report 28 Ap 21
Wool imports: Congress passes Robertson, Hope bills with quotas, import fees; Clayton charges threatens world trade conference 2 Je 24
Exports at $19.5 billion a year, imports $7.6 billion; dollar shortage may end foreign trade boom 2 Je 86
Gap between exports, imports; Thorp warns dollar balances being used up 23 Je 80

Argentina

U.S. goods shipped to Argentina; sales $166 million in 1946 28 Ap 38

Bolivia

Bolivia refuses U.S. offer 74¢ a pound for tin, to sell to Argentina 31 Mr 36

Brazil

Buys 53,000 trucks from U.S. 14 Ap 40

Japan

Japan opened to private trade; allocations of 400 U.S. businessmen under SCAP control; prewar exports; silk market low 16 Je 85

Latin America

U.S. imports coffee, metals, sugar, textiles; triple 1939 13 Ja 38

Nepal

Agreement to import jute, linseed, drugs, musk; send U.S. machinery 12 My 38

Government

Senator George considers lay-off Government workers; $4 billion savings 10 F 24
Inquiry into political loyalties of federal jobholders; Truman's order; test standards 31 Mr 20
House blocks attempt to scuttle labor agencies 7 Ap 26
House votes back pay to officials Lovett, Watson, Dodd 14 Ap 24
Truman asks $25 million for loyalty check of Government employes 19 My 23
Regulation wool market; CCC purchases, sales 2 Je 24
Communists in government jobs who deny Party membership face jail term, fines; Marzani test case 2 Je 26
Lack of cost accounting in 33 Government offices 23 Je 18

History

Letters from Lee's Army, rev., Stonewall Jackson's brigade, d. 3 F 96
Henry Adams' *The Formative Years*, . . . rev. 17 Mr 106
George Logan's interference in 1798 U.S. dispute with France; Logan Act 21 Ap 24
Moreau de St. Méry's American Journey 1793-1798, rev. 9 Je 105

Immigration and emigration

Costa Rican youth's effort to migrate to U.S.; sent to Mexico 19 F 38
Greek quota filled for 99 years; 14 million Italians seek entry; Van der Dussen family, p. 5 My 22
Stratton bill to admit 400,000 D.P.s to U.S.; Rankin's blast at refugees 26 My 25

Interior Department

Appropriations cut; burden on Reclamation Bureau; Krug protests 5 My 24
Western governors protest Bureau of Reclamation cut 19 My 26

Interstate Commerce Commission

Kaiser asks to ban freight rate reduction for U.S. Steel; RFC upholds 10 Mr 90
Cuts freight rates for Geneva plant 24 Mr 91
Freight rate cuts, increases, move to equalize rates; Supreme Court upholds 26 My 30
Approves 56 railroads purchase of Pullman sleeping car service 26 My 93
Grants 10% boost in passenger fares to 60 eastern roads 2 Je 92
Orders safety installations on railroads 30 Je 83

Justice, Department of

Ruling against portal wage claims 3 F 84
Holds up U.S. Steel's purchase of Consolidated 3 Mr 85
House spares in budget cuts; FBI gets $35 million 19 My 22
Clark charged with whitewashing Kansas City primary election fraud 16 Je 24

Antitrust Division

Berge asks extra funds; Langer, Thye question jailing of monopolists; Berge resigns 24 F 24
Sonnett replaces Berge as chief; 44 corporations defendants in antitrust suits 12 My 94

Laws

Wages and Hours Act: labor fears amendment; issue in bills against portal pay suits 27 Ja 83
Logan Act: curb on U.S. citizens in foreign disputes; Congressman wants application to Wallace; history of law 21 Ap 24
1919 territorial "disloyalty" act; Judge in Hawaii dismisses charge against Sato priest 19 My 25
Supreme Court decision in Harris Case on reasonable search of houses 19 My 25
Labor-Management Relations Act of 1947 analyzed 30 Je 16

Marine Corps

Lieut. General Roy S. Geiger dies; war record 3 F 77
Garrison on Peleliu meets Jap guerrilla activity 31 Mr 25
Strength; 2nd Division, reorganized 3rd Brigade; 1st Division returning from China 23 Je 20

Maritime Commission

Marine Flasher, other troop-type ships in Atlantic service; passengers complain substandard 28 Ap 92
Marshall, Clayton ask extension power to operate cargo vessels to Europe 23 Je 19

Military government

Clay succeeds McNarney as Military Governor in Germany; Keyes to succeed Clark in Austria 13 Ja 31

Narcotics, Bureau of

Refuses exports of narcotics to Cuba while Luciano free to peddle drugs 3 Mr 36

National Defense, Department of

Structure under Truman's armed services merger bill, chart 10 Mr 18

National Inventors Council

Calls for schemes for atomic-age warfare, ideas from amateurs 3 Mr 67

National Labor Relations Board

Taft-Hartley Act calls for agency's expansion 30 Je 16

Navy

LC-3 1090 at Dairen; Russians delivered ultimatum to leave 6 Ja 27
Scientists' survey of Bikini Atoll; instruments show buried mountain 13 Ja 66
Approves compromise merger plan for armed forces 27 Ja 22
Antarctic expedition aims; important discoveries; Operation High Jump, map 17 F 98
Antarctic expedition discovers series of warm lakes 24 F 98
Operation Torch in *Operations in North African Waters*, rev., map 24 F 113
Mock warfare maneuvers in Atlantic, Pacific disclose weak defense system 24 Mr 21
Montevideo, Uruguay taxi drivers protest beating of driver by sailors from good will squadron 7 Ap 39
Operation High Jump Antarctic expedition, joined by Byrd 28 Ap 24
Purchased oil from Arabian American Oil Co.; Moffett charges price doubled; Navy denies 5 My 90
House approves 11% appropriation cut 2 Je 25
Strength; fleets in both oceans; zipper fleet; aircraft; new ships 23 Je 20

Discharges

Ex-sailor on bad conduct discharges and G.I. benefits (L) 14 Ap 12

Officers

Halloway Plan to supplement Annapolis training; Rear Admiral Halloway new superintendent 20 Ja 79
Admiral Mitscher dies; Pacific command, p. 10 F 24
Court-martial acquits Commander Little charged with maltreatment of fellow war prisoners in Jap camp 30 Je 19

Navy Department

Forrestal's civilian commission urges citizenship for Guam, Samoa; members 19 My 27

Political conditions

See also Communist, Democratic and Republican Parties
Hannegan announces Truman 1948 Presidential candidate; Democratic party line 17 F 26
Gallup poll on G.O.P. chances if presidential election held now; Dewey leads 10 Mr 21
G.O.P. support of Stassen grows; foreign policy speech 2 Je 27

Post Office Department

Bill to raise rates on domestic air mail, special delivery, newspapers and magazine 2 Je 25

Presidents

House approves Constitutional amendment to limit to two terms; Truman wants House Speaker in Presidential line 17 F 24
Powers in armed services integration bill, chart 10 Mr 18
Congress proposes Constitutional amendment to limit tenure; Truman exempt 31 Mr 19
Maine ratifies amendment on tenure 7 Ap 29

Price Administration, Office of

Gets $8 billion to wind up by June 30 10 Mr 20
Ends by Presidential order; functions taken over by Agriculture, Commerce, Justice Departments, Housing Expediter 9 Je 21

Public Health Service

Dr. Crabtree reports advances against germ diseases since 1900 6 Ja 83
Dr. Marshak discovers new tuberculosis cure; experiment with Spanish moss 10 F 77
Checks in Chicago finds sanitation, water supply poor 12 My 78

Race problems

See also Lynchings; Negroes
Indian family victimized as Negroes in California eviction suit 17 F 26
Anti-Negro student demonstration at Los Angeles' Fremont High School, p. 31 Mr 21
Mexican-Americans segregated in California schools; Court rules illegal 28 Ap 83
Ebony models enact scenes from *Kingsblood Royal*, p. 26 My 104
C.I.O. fights discrimination fostered by U.S. "gold, silver" system in Canal Zone 23 Je 34

Reconstruction Finance Corp.

Allen to resign as director; RFC record on loans, settlements; recommends Goodloe, successor 6 Ja 21
Loan to Lustron Corp. to build steel housing units 10 F 88
Henderson resigns as chairman, remains director; Goodloe to succeed 21 Ap 95
Senate hearing on continuing; loan to B. & O. attacked by Clay, Young 19 My 94
Kaiser asks to write off over $83 million of Fontana Loan 2 Je 83
Loses $13,500,000 in rubber price drop 2 Je 92

Rubber Development Corp.

Project to transport mules to Brazilian plantation, fails; Daveron buys mules, pushes drove to Amazon 3 Mr 37

Securities and Exchange Commission

Refuses Tucker $20 million stock issue, charges false registration statements 23 Je 80

Social conditions

Sterility problem; childlessness related to divorce; Zimmerman sees collapse of middle-class family system 17 F 56
Churchmen blame Hollywood stars for setting fashion of casual marriage, divorce 3 Mr 92
Europeans interpret through U.S. plays; criticisms; Sartre play satirizes 24 Mr 27
Changes in teen-agers' customs, jargon, taboos, dress 31 Mr 25

State Department

Byrnes' accomplishments; aids 6 Ja 27
Byrnes resigns, Marshall appointed Secretary of State; foreign policy program 20 Ja 21
Shafer attacks Acheson, Clayton; charges profits on business deals 27 Ja 19
Marshall sworn in as Secretary; program; approves planning board 3 F 17
Tariff policy; to urge reciprocal rate cut at Geneva conference 3 F 18
Marshall reorganization; administrative secretariat, new office 17 F 22
Lifts ban on European travel; to restrict tourist applications 24 F 89
Note to Britain agrees U.S. to assume commitments in Greece 10 Mr 17
New Korean policy of U.S. aid 17 Mr 20
Acheson resigns; Lovett to succeed 7 Ap 26
Changes in Foreign Service; Grady appointed Ambassador to India 14 Ap 25
Marshall creates 16-man policy planning staff 28 Ap 24
Budget cut 22%; Marshall protests 19 My 23
Marshall's intent to houseclean; wants funds for OIC; support of arms for Latin America rebuff to Braden 2 Je 23
Communist Marzani held $7,175-a-year job; convicted of fraud in denying Communist Party affiliation 2 Je 27
Braden's resignation, Norman Armour succeeds 16 Je 24
Launched on Marshall's economic plan for Europe; opinions of Acheson, Thorp; Cohen on procedure, cost 23 Je 18

Information and Educational Exchange, Office of

New name of OIC; bill in House 2 Je 25

International Information and Cultural Affairs, Office of

Reports Russian broadcasts sabotaged by Austrian station 7 Ap 26
Issue of funds; art shows criticized by Congress; radio, library, film projects 14 Ap 25
Bought U.S. modern paintings for world art tour; Marshall orders end 14 Ap 53
Appropriation stopped; not authorized by law 5 My 24
Asked $31 million; House makes no appropriation; reported ineffective 19 My 23
House debates budget; Mundt bill FBI check on employees; Voice of America revamped; industrialists defend Benton 26 My 26
House gets bill to continue under new name, Office of Information and Educational Exchange 2 Je 25

States

Commissions on alcoholism 20 Ja 66
Congressional hearing on statehood for Alaska; Hawaiian, Puerto Rico aspirations 5 My 24
Kansas adopts *Home on the Range* official state song 12 My 28
Governors of Western states protest Reclamation budget cut 19 My 26
Gunther's tour for *Inside U.S.A.*; opinions on 2 Je 104

Strategic Services, Office of

Files supplied material for *13 Rue Madeleine*, rev.; *O.S.S., Cloak and Dagger* 6 Ja 89
Allen Dulles writes *Germany's Underground*, rev. 21 Ap 110
Communist Marzani's wartime job 2 Je 27

Supreme Court

Average age Justices 100 years ago and today 6 Ja 20
Decision in union's portal pay suit against Mt. Clemens Pottery Co. 6 Ja 75
Hands Mt. Clemens case back to Detroit's Judge Picard 10 F 81
Mt. Clemens case: Justice Murphy's opinion confusing 17 F 23
Decision favors tax funds for parochial school bus, p. 24 F 25
Decision on bus case attacked by Morrison 3 Mr 94
Upholds Lewis fine, reduces U.M.W. fine to $700,000 on condition strike threat withdrawn; Vinson's statement 17 Mr 21
Frankfurter tells secret of literary style in essays, wife blue pencils; Jackson's suggestion 31 Mr 22
Upholds sale of Pullman, Inc. to pool of railroads 14 Ap 90
Decision in Harris case on reasonable search of houses 19 My 25
Rules California oil tidelands federally owned; upholds Lea Act curb on Petrillo 30 Je 17

Tennessee Valley Authority

Gordon Clapp's appointment as chairman investigated by Senate committee; McKellar's opposition 3 F 21
Achievement under Lilienthal 24 F 23
Gordon Clapp confirmed as chairman 5 My 24

Territories
See also Alaska; Hawaii
Statehood for Alaska and Hawaii in Congressional committees 10 Mr 23
Governor of Alaska pleads for statehood; Hawaiian, Puerto Rican aspirations 5 My 24
Guam and Samoa; people seek U.S. citizenship 19 My 27
Treasury
Business notes in Morgenthau's diary; examples 13 Ja 25
Secretary Snyder demands Morgenthau return diary 3 F 44
Vice presidents
1948 Democratic candidates; requirements, ad; possible choices, p. 5 My 25
War Assets Administration
House Committee report on surplus property disposal, charges delays, failure 13 Ja 83
Sold Big Inch oil pipeline to Texas company 24 F 89
Littlejohn reports surplus goods market disappearing, $13 billion unsold 12 My 96
Lease of Chicago Dodge plant to Tucker; contract provisions; Tucker defaults on payments 23 Je 79
Weather Bureau
Meteorologist Namias explains cold weather switch from Siberia 31 Mr 82
UNITED STATES BOARD OF TEA EXPERTS
Sampling tea for import stan rds, p. 3 Mr 85
UNITED STATES - CANADIAN PERMANENT JOINT BOARD ON DEFENSE
Meeting in Winnipeg; McNaughton, LaGuardia tour Churchill 3 Mr 38
UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Elects Earl Shreve president 12 My 94
UNITED STATES COMMERCIAL CO.
Monopoly on Japanese foreign trade; deals with cotton, silk 26 My 88
U.S. JOURNAL
New Washington daily edited by Maher; Winchell column 26 My 72
Folds up after 3 weeks 23 Je 66
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Officer veterans cadets; Air Force ex-Major Clark gets appointment to avoid rank reduction in regular Army 3 F 22
Graduation; Blanchard, Davis get ovation; sports record 16 Je 71
UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANK (PORTLAND, ORE.)
Competition with First National Bank in opening new city branch 3 F 86
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY
Rear Admiral Holloway, new superintendent; commissions, promotions to be shared with Holloway Plan trainees 20 Ja 79
Durocher served as advisory coach 14 Ap 60
Crew wins Hudson regatta; coxswain gets ducking, p. 30 Je 54
UNITED STATES OF EUROPE
Churchill, other Britons issue Manifesto; support in U.S.; Coudenhove-Kalergi declaration; Fulbright-Boggs resolution 28 Ap 26
UNITED STATES OLYMPIC ASSN.
Brundage protests gift of car to Skater Barbara Scott, threatens amateur status 19 My 53
UNITED STATES OPERA CO.
Financial failure; sponsor withdraws; union ruling hits 10 F 45
UNITED STATES-RUSSIAN JOINT COMMISSION FOR KOREA
Meets in Seoul 2 Je 34
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.
1946 record business; profits 10 F 81
Purchase of Consolidated Steel held up on monopoly charge; to make Arabian-American Oil Co. pipeline 3 Mr 85
Wins freight reduction on shipments from Geneva to coast 10 Mr 90
Starts negotiation with steelworkers; policy on price reduction 31 Mr 19
First quarter profit best since 1939 12 My 94
Profit only 6% on sales says Olds; price cut unlikely 19 My 98
UNITED STEELWORKERS
Withdraws portal pay claims 27 Ja 83
Murray to extend U.S. Steel contract 3 F 18
U.S. Steel grants over 15¢ raise; Murray gives up other demands 28 Ap 20
UNITED WORLD FILMS, INC.
Buys Castle Films; expansion under Matthew Fox 13 Ja 83
UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING See United States—Armed Services—Conscription
UNIVERSITIES See Colleges and Universities
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL See Schools—Private
URANIUM
World resources; U-235 percentage; new Polish mines; Russian prospecting 10 F 29
Radioactivity key to deposits; use of Geiger counter; *Handbook of Uranium Minerals;* all deposits Government property 21 Ap 86
URINALYSIS
Compound 18, hormone substance in cancer patients 2 Je 74
URUGUAY
Treaty with Argentina for Uruguay River power project, Salto Grande dam 13 Ja 37
Larreta's speech at Cleveland Institute 20 Ja 55
Communists double vote in election; elect senator 3 F 34
Montevideo taxi drivers protest beating by U.S. sailors; Berreta's inauguration 7 Ap 39
URUGUAY RIVER
Argentina, Uruguay sign treaty to develop power project 13 Ja 37
New bridge links Argentina, Brazil 2 Je 40
USA (PERIODICAL)
Marshall Field ends support; oilman new backer; Editor Cousins 12 My 83
UTAH, UNIVERSITY OF
Wins Western intercollegiate ski championship at Sun Valley 13 Ja 69
UTOPIAS
Bourin's Republic of Fresnes, Cabinet; Proudhon's definition 23 Je 29
UTTER-McKINLEY
Los Angeles funeral-parlor chain cuts price 28 Ap 85

V

VACATIONS
See also Travel
Greyhound plans low-cost tours 14 Ap 84
U.S. businessman's vacation in Europe; black market money exchange 26 My 86
Peggy's Cove, N.S. prepares for summer visitors; prices 2 Je 42
VACCINATIONS
Denmark starts BCG war on T.B. in Europe 14 Ap 54
Anti-smallpox program in New York; centers in police stations, hospitals, p. 21 Ap 57
New York campaign against smallpox; Harlem woman arrested for vaccinating 500 with water; may cause false positive Wassermann 28 Ap 47
Mass BCG vaccinations for T.B. planned 30 Je 79
VACCINES
Research for infantile paralysis vaccine; Stanford chemists prepare virus 20 Ja 64
VAGOTOMY See Surgery
VALLEE, RUDY
Tries nightclub comeback in Chicago's Copacabana; ventriloquist act, p. 21 Ap 80
Gets Copacabana blacklisted by union; couldn't collect pay 19 My 42
VALLEY CITY (N. DAK.) TIMES RECORD
Publisher Matchan's leftist policies protested by businessmen; puts free speech issue to people 5 My 64
VALTIN, JAN
Became U.S. citizen; U.S. Attorney appeals order 5 My 47
VANCOUVER, B.C.
New mayor McGeer starts reform, fires 23 policemen for allowing gambling dens, brothels 31 Mr 46
VAN DEN BARK, MELVIN
Co-author *American Thesaurus of Slang,* rev. 3 Mr 104
VANDENBERG, ARTHUR H.
To preside over Senate as President pro tem, chairman Foreign Relations Committee, p. 6 Ja 17
To speak on U.S. foreign policy at Cleveland Council; opinions, p. 6 Ja 52
Speech at Cleveland on U.N., atomic control, U.S. policy in China, Latin America, p. 20 Ja 59
1948 presidential candidacy prospects 24 F 27
Senate speech supports Lilienthal nomination; on "political lynching" 14 Ap 23
Speech in Senate on Greek-Turkish loan, sums up U.S. hostility to Communist domination 21 Ap 25
Calls for Canada to join Pan American Union 28 Ap 40
Part in shaping U.S. foreign policy; work on Italian treaty; supports Truman Doctrine; sketch, cov. 12 My 22
VANDERBILT, HAROLD S.
Board Chairman New York Central 20 Ja 86
VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.
Speech on World Christian Movement at Cleveland Institute, excerpt 20 Ja 58
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY
Painting of Christ discovered by British art dealer, r. 30 Je 44
VANECH, A. DEVILL
Heads President's Temporary Commission on Employee Loyalty 31 Mr 20
VAN LOON, HENDRIK W.
Autobiography *Report to Saint Peter,* rev., p. 3 F 96
VAPOR-BATH
Cure-all gadget turned up by FDA 2 Je 76
VARIETY
Survey on 1946 film box office 27 Ja 97
List of movie box office hits 12 My 101
Abel Green reports Marshall Field Chicago *Sun* offer to Winchell; story revised 5 My 65
VARIPAPA, ANDY ("THE GREAT")
Loses in American Bowling Congress; technique; sketch, p. 5 My 79
VASSAR COLLEGE
Class of '35; families; interests 2 Je 60
VATICAN
See also Pius XII
New Vatican Directory; drops six popes, research work 27 Ja 72
Togliatti Communist chief maneuvers Lateran Treaty 7 Ap 32
Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas studies in existentialism; speeches of Maritain, Gilson 28 Ap 60
L'Osservatore Romano editorial advocates compromise with Russia 23 Je 25
V-E DAY
May 8, second anniversary celebrated in Moscow; little notice in U.S. 19 My 21
VEGETABLES
Seed sales; new varieties of lettuce, watermelon, eggplant, peppers, tomatoes 10 Mr 90
VEIDT, CONRAD
In *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari,* p. 19 My 102
VELASCO IBARRA, JOSÉ M.
Secured $4 million loan in U.S. for Quito aqueduct 9 Je 38
VELAZCO, JUAN F.
Ousted by Perón; critic of new conciliatory policy 16 Je 42
VENEZUELA
Invites Nelson Rockefeller to aid economic development plan 10 F 38
Primitive Motilon Indians; Anthropologist Holder's report 5 My 72
Body of Msgr. Montes de Oca, executed by Germans, brought from Italy 23 Je 34
VERCEL, ROGER
Madman's Memory, rev., p. 14 Ap 112
VERDEUR, JOE
Beats world swimming record in N.C.A.A. finals, sketch 7 Ap 52
VERMONT
Maple sugar industry; production; Col. Ayres' program for better marketing 31 Mr 88
VERRUGA
Peruvian wart disease transmitted by sandfly; plan DDT attack 19 My 77
VERTÈS, MARCEL
Exhibit in Paris; *Young Girl,* r. 20 Ja 63
VESTING DAY
Britain's formal nationalization of coal 6 Ja 28
VETERANS
Ex-sailor on bad conduct discharges and G.I. benefits (L) 14 Ap 12
Disabled
Harold Russell writes with Northrop artificial arms, p. 13 Ja 49
Education
Ex-officers West Point cadets 3 F 22
Male veterans to get degrees at Smith College 10 Mr 66
Michigan State College veterans village, fertile Valley; educational project of Spartan Wives 14 Ap 96
Brown University sets up Veterans College for men and women unable to meet college entrance requirements 28 Ap 81
Survey of students, 1947 graduates, at U.S. colleges; speed-up of education; opinions; veteran with family, p. 16 Je 30
Housing
Lustron Corp. to build enameled steel prefabricated units; RFC loan; model, p. 10 F 88
Occupation
Farm machinery contractors; Bell brothers, p. 20 Ja 91
Gordon Kennedy's dairy cooperative 24 F 94
Al Daniels' cosmetics for men, Daniels Shadow Proof, Inc. 10 Mr 88
Ex-G.I. runs flying laundry service in Hawaii Islands 12 My 92
Political activities
Communist infiltration in A.V.C. protested by Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr.; membership drive 27 Ja 20
Communist veterans' encampment in Washington; denounced by Ed Martin, p. 19 My 24
Belgium
Riot, demand bonus 10 Mr 33
Germany
Recruited for military service by French, Russians 23 Je 30
Veterans College
At Brown University; requirements 28 Ap 81
VICTOR EMMANUEL, EX-KING OF ITALY
Attends granddaughter's wedding 28 Ap 96
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Kingdom became empire; family line, chart, p. 31 Mr 29
VIET NAM
Clash with French over Cochin China; attacks on French installations; Ho Chih-minh heads 6 Ja 30
VILLENEUVE, J. M. RODRIQUE CARDINAL
Death of; leadership in Quebec, sketch, p. 27 Ja 38
VINA DEL MAR See Chile
VINES, ELLSWORTH
Poor showing in Los Angeles Open; career in golf, p. 13 Ja 69
VINSON, FRED
On Supreme Court decision to uphold Lewis fine, reduce U.M.W. fine, p. 17 Mr 21
VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Ex-Governor Colgate Darden, new president; improvement plan; "wastrels" 14 Ap 93
VISSER 'T HOOF, W. A.
Reports Russian cooperation on Sunday church attendance in Germany 6 Ja 64
VITAL STATISTICS
Ten leading causes of death; germs, degenerative diseases 1900 to 1946 6 Ja 83
1946 death toll in plane crashes, in railroad accidents 13 Ja 26
U.S. traffic deaths 34,000 in 1946 13 Ja 27
Infant mortality: 38.3 deaths per 1,000 births 20 Ja 27
Birth rate up; below 1921 peak 24 F 27
Negro life expectancy increased to 57 years; lags whites; major killers 7 Ap 58
Death rate of coal miners; 974 in 1946 compared to 1923, 1907 14 Ap 23
Child death rate dropped 60% in 15 years; accidents No. 1 killer, chart 5 My 92
Tuberculosis death rate drops 30 Je 76
VITAMINS
Vitamin C, with amino acid injections for gangrene 10 Mr 50
B-1 injections for hopping horses 31 Mr 62

VIVISECTION
Doctors concerned over anti-vivisection campaign; dog shortage for research 24 Mr 58
VOGUE (PERIODICAL)
Fashion editor barred from London's "400" club; ankle-length gown ruled not formal 10 Mr 43
"Omnibus of Beauty" models, p. 12 My 28
VOLCANOES
Mt. Mayon erupts; theory on cause of Pacific volcanoes, p. 3 F 68
Paricutin in Mexico; Truman to view; growth in four years; Popocatepetl: Mt. Etna erupting; mythology and history 10 Mr 72
Iceland's Hekla erupts first time since 1845; flood danger if lava hits icefield, p. 14 Ap 75
VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J.
Death of 27 Ja 94
VOTING
See also Elections
Georgia white-primary bill protested by Confederate General's widow 17 F 25
China
New Constitution provides for secret ballot, universal suffrage for men and women over 20 6 Ja 33

W

WACO AIRCRAFT CO.
Abandons work on light plane Aristocrat, to build trailers 16 Je 90
WAGES
See also Salaries
Report on pay of railroad engineers in 18 countries 6 Ja 72
Portal-to-portal pay suits; Supreme Court decision Mt. Clemens case 6 Ja 75
Suits for retroactive portal-to-portal pay reach $3 billion; Hoffman bill to curb 13 Ja 83
Push for higher wages in 1946; strikes cost nearly $1 billion in wages 13 Ja 84
Demand for increase on basis of industry's profit; relation to profits, chart 13 Ja 86
Demands for increases to meet living costs; labor; management efforts to avoid wage-price spiral 27 Ja 17
Senate opens hearings on bills against portal pay suits; Bell Aircraft suit 27 Ja 83
Justice Department rules against portal claims; Federal judge dismisses Mount Clemens case 3 F 84
T.W.A. air pilots granted increases 3 F 86
Judge Picard opens rehearing on Mt. Clemens portal payclaims; Supreme Court hands back case; confusion 10 F 81
Judge Picard throws out Mt. Clemens case; Justice Murphy's opinion confusing 17 F 23
BAE cites drop in real wages in prediction of recession 17 Mr 85
Senate passes bill to outlaw portal-pay suits; provisions 31 Mr 22
Union Lawyer Lamb drops Mt. Clemens portal pay suit 14 Ap 86
Weekly wage relation to food prices, Government v. Labor statistics, charts 21 Ap 23
C.I.O. Big Three confer ir Pittsburgh; general 15¢ raise 28 Ap 20
Big Steel, G.M., Chrysler, G.E. sign for 15¢ increase 5 My 21
In building industry; Saturday, Sunday work at time-and-a-half; carpenters average wage; demand 42½¢ increase 5 My 87
Canada
Woodworkers want increase 21 Ap 42
Cuba
Dockworkers raised pay 100% in war years; pay of Seatrain worker, stevedore 20 Ja 37
Great Britain
Mineworkers demand higher wages; Transport Union's Deakin attacks Government regulation 9 Je 29
Labor Party conference votes for equal pay for women 9 Je 29
WAGES AND HOURS ACT
Unions fear amendment; issue in bills against portal pay suits 27 Ja 83
WAGNER, RICHARD
In Mann's *Essays of Three Decades*, p. 16 Je 99
Dr. Leo Wolman advises amendment to control labor 10 F 25
WAKSMAN, SELMAN
Receives Passano Foundation award for research in antibiotic griseln 12 My 76
WALKER, "BEAU JACK"
Knee cap cracks again in bout with Tony Janiro, p. 3 Mr 51
WALLACE, HENRY A.
On radio program *Meet the Press;* tells story of F.D.R. and 1944 convention 20 Ja 27
In *Wallaces of Iowa*, rev.; sketch, p. 24 Mr 102
Assails Truman Doctrine in Madison Square Garden speech, excerpts, p. 7 Ap 24
Trip to England; on Truman Doctrine, U.S. Imperialism; brought eggs for poultry researchers, p. 21 Ap 24
Activities in England; Britons' reaction; attacks U.S. power politics in BBC broadcast; Churchill's comment; visits Sweden 28 Ap 24
Blames American press for hysterical attitude toward Russia 28 Ap 74
Cruikshank's estimate of visit to Britain; sees getting votes of "49th state" (L) 5 My 6
Paris speeches against De Gaulle; calls for U.S. loan to Russia; Communists' welcome; U.S. tour; Hollywood Bowl cancels speech, cartoon 5 My 23
Washington press conference; puts foot on radio mike, p. 12 My 50
Finishes tour of West; hints at third party, on wages, atom bomb, aid to Russia; speech at Berkeley, p. 9 Je 25
Statement on U.S. fighting Russia if she goes too far 23 Je 18
WALLGREN, MON C.
Protests Reclamation budget cut 19 My 26
WALLICHS, GLENN
Started Capitol Records, Inc. with Mercer, De Sylva, p. 12 My 92
WALLPAPER
Bent Karlby wins Decorators' prize, designs, r. 13 Ja 51
WALL STREET See New York Stock Exchange; Stock Market
WALL STREET JOURNAL
States plenty of jobs for new college graduates 26 My 66
WALSH, DAVID I.
Death of cerebral hemorrhage 23 Je 77
WALSH, EDMUND
Defends Truman Doctrine on Greek intervention, quoted; sketch, p. 7 Ap 24
WANG SHIH-CHIEH
Criticized in Kuomintang debate, resigns; Chiang sends back to post 31 Mr 36
WAR
Sir Arthur Harris warns of next war in *Bomber Offensive*, rev. 3 F 24
Truman Doctrine may block war trend 7 Ap 30
U.S. organizations' war prevention proposals to UNESCO delegates 7 Ap 31
Gallup polls of Canadians on U.N. preventing war; 39% believe next war in Northern Canada, Alaska 28 Ap 40
"We don't Want War"; Welles' talks with Russian people 26 My 39
Push-Button war; guided missiles research; McCutcheon's article 23 Je 70
Russian officer on preventing war; war rumors in Europe 30 Je 21
WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION See under United States
WARBURG, MAX
Death of 6 Ja 73
WAR CONTRACTS See Contracts, Government
WAR CRIMES
U.S. grants amnesty for 800,000 lesser Nazis; two million still await trial 6 Ja 29
23 Nazi doctors to be tried; Dr. Andrew Ivy to represent U.S. scientists 13 Ja 47
Admiral Nagano on trial dies of heart attack; ordered Pearl Harbor atatck 13 Ja 90
Prosecution in Tokyo trial rests case; Keenan defends legality 3 F 24
German denazification court tries Fritzche, von Papen, Schacht; Hoffman, Hitler photographer sentenced 10 F 32
Kusunose suicide to escape Allied trial; starves at foot of Fujiyama 3 F 30
Photographs of "medical experiments" with compression chamber evidence at Nürnberg trial of Nazi doctors, p. 17 F 54
Hoess sentenced to death for Oswiecim massacres 14 Ap 29
Fernand de Brinon dies by firing squal; Tiso, Rudolf Hoess hanged 28 Ap 27
Kesselring sentenced to death by firing squad for Ardeatine Caves massacre; Field Marshals List, Weichs, ten generals indicted for killing 15,000 in Balkans, Norway 19 My 29
48 Nazis hanged at Landsberg; Frey, Zoller, - others 9 Je 31
Emmy Göring, widows of Funk, Schirach jailed on charge of being Nazis 9 Je 42
WARD, BARBARA
U.S. tour for London *Economist;* on U.S. attitudes; sketch, p. 19 My 68
WAR DEAD See World War II—Casualties
WARING, FRED
Wife sues for separation 9 Je 42
WAR INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE See United States Congress—Senate
WARNER, HARRY M.
Heavy buyer at auction of Mayer's race horses, p. 10 Mr 66
WAR PLANTS
Dodge plant at Chicago; Tucker defaults payments to WAA 23 Je 80
WARREN, EARL
Opens Bowling Congress, p. 7 Ap 46
Protests Reclamation budget cut 19 My 26
Calls on Dewey, p. 16 Je 25
Los Angeles group names Ideal Father 16 Je 46
WARREN, ROBERT P.
Novel *All the King's Men* wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
WARREN, STAFFORD L.
On underwater atomic bomb test at Bikini, radiation danger, destruction of resources 17 F 29
WARSPITE, H.M.S.
Wrecked on rocks off Cornwall; war record 5 My 34
WARTS
Verruga in Peruvian Andes, transmitted by sandfly; plan DDT attack 19 My 77
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.
National Negro Health Week 33rd anniversary, p. 7 Ap 58
WASHINGTON
Rock Creek, Flathead tribes observe Root Festival 21 Ap 29
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Social life; diplomats entertain; importance of protocol, p. 10 F 26
Senate passes bill for daylight saving in 7 Ap 27
Plans reception for Alemán; strategy to bring out sidewalk crowds 5 My 22
Evalyn Walsh McLean's social career; Friendship House parties 5 My 26
Actors' Equity ultimatum to National Theater to lift ban on seat sale to Negroes 5 My 76
Sylvan Theatre Catholic prayer service for Russian people 12 My 26
Society duped by woman posing as Admiral's widow 2 Je 28
WATCH CHAINS
Jelly chains worn by New Orleans teen-age Vout, p. 31 Mr 25
WATCHES
Elgin's mainspring of nonmagnetic alloy "Elgiloy"; aims to cut Swiss competition 17 Mr 85
WATERMAN STEAMSHIP CORP.
Taca Airlines deal; evades CAB ruling; Thornburg to manage 27 Ja 89
WATER SUPPLY
Ecuador gets $8 million loan from Export-Import Bank for Quito, Guayquil 20 Ja 38
Break-down in London under record consumption; queues for water from city hydrants 16 Je 39
WATERWAYS
Colombia to channel more Magdalena River traffic to Cartagena 13 Ja 37
WATSON-WATT, SIR ROBERT A.
Ship radar "scope"; plans "radar telescope" 17 F 98
WAUGH, EVELYN
When the Going was Good, rev. p. 13 Ja 104
In U.S. to confer with M-G-M on filming of *Brideshead Revisited*, p. 10 F 42
Comments on Forest Lawn; refuses to censor *Brideshead Revisited* 31 Mr 49
WAVELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT
Replaced by Mountbatten as Viceroy of India; daughter's marriage; made earl, p. 3 Mr 32
Receives Mountbatten; turns over Raj 31 Mr 35
WEAPONS See Arms Equipment
WEATHER
See also Climate
Schaefer reports clearing lane in fog with dry ice 6 Ja 61
Arctic cold front grips U.S.; 82.6° below in Yukon; winter storms 10 F 21
Europe suffers cold wave 10 F 30
Extreme cold spell; casualties; Florida crops destroyed; polar bear in New York zoo enjoys, p. 17 F 24
Snow, gales, cold cripples transportation; ice floes in Thames estuary; Kew Observatory 3 Mr 31
PICAO plans standardization of weather service; effect of winds; pressure pattern flying, map 10 Mr 72
Nine new Arctic weather stations planned by U.S., Canada; some radiosonde; U.S. stations, map 17 Mr 36
Britain's cold; switch from Siberia; meteorologist explains polar air mass, "westerlies" 31 Mr 81
Snow, delayed spring in Eire; floods; threatens famine 7 Ap 34
Thunderclouds air navigation hazard; new radar scope penetrates; plane safety aid 7 Ap 96
Heavy rain in Middle West slows planting 12 My 26
Tornadoes in Oklahoma, Arkansas 9 Je 26
Tornado, rains, floods strike across U.S.; Des Moines, Mississippi river floods 16 Je 30
Britain gets heat wave; egg-frying stunt; newspapers' hot weather advice 16 Je 39
Theory of bioclimatics, aran gas in air governing health 16 Je 62
General Electric snow-making experiments 17 F 101
WEBSTER, BEN
Death of 10 Mr 94
WEED, FREDERICK R.
New headmaster of Roxbury Latin School 5 My 54
WEED KILLERS
IPC new chemical; not harmful to broad-leafed crops; advantage over 2,4-D 30 Je 52
WEEDON, GARTH
Explains emigration of Canada's college-trained youth to U.S. 3 Mr 38
WEEMS, TED
Band opens in Chicago's College Inn, plays old tune *Heartaches*, p. 10 Mr 79
WEGNER, F. ROBERT
Los Alamos school superintendent puts in progressive curriculum; sketch 31 Mr 64
WEICHS, MAXIMILIAN VON
Indicted by U.S. war crimes tribunal for responsibility for killing 13,000 in Balkans, Norway 19 My 29
WELBOURNE, CHARLES
Photograph of Ingrid Bergman wins I.S.P.A. prize 20 Ja 42
WELLES, SAMUEL
Report from Stalingrad 28 Ap 31
Report on Finland's people, economic conditions, attitudes toward Russia 16 Je 34
WELLES, SUMNER
Speech at Cleveland Institute on U.S. relations in Latin America, excerpts, p. 20 Ja 55
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
Class of '48 names Marshall honorary member 19 My 42
WERMUTH, ARTHUR W.
Marriage to Patricia Steele 16 Je 96
WERTENBAKER, CHARLES C.
Write Sorrow on The Earth, rev. 19 My 116
WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J.
Retiring from Princeton faculty; authority on U.S. Colonial history; books 23 Je 60

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
Acheson's speech at commencement exercises 23 Je 19
WEST, REBECCA
In New York; on tension in U.S. 16 Je 48
WEST
Governors of eight states protest cut in Reclamation budget 19 My 26
Fight for freight rate cut 26 My 30
FORTUNE's pictures by artists, photographers 2 Je 53
Real estate inflation 14 Ap 92
Western States Council Steel Committee backs Kaiser's plea for reduction RFC loan on Fontana 2 Je 83
WESTERN AIRLINES, INC.
Over-expansion; seeks to sell Denver-Los Angeles route to United 17 Mr 86
WESTERN ELECTRIC CO.
Strikers return to work for 11½¢ hourly raise 2 Je 25
WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF
Marries Ann Sullivan 17 F 96
WEST PALM BEACH POST
Perry buys, adds to newspaper chain 3 Mr 74
WEST POINT See United States Military Academy
WEYERHAEUSER, JOHN PHILIP, JR.
Elected president of Weyerhaeuser Timber Company; sketch, p. 16 Je 92
WEYERHAEUSER TIMBER CO.
Develops bark products, Silvacon; manufacture Prestologs, plywood 16 Je 91
WHARTON, CHARLES
Tarsier-trapping in Philippines for Washington Zoo 3 Mr 68
WHEAT
CCC curtails buying; price drops 27 Ja 83
Hectic trading in Chicago pit; highest since 1920; winter crop prospects 10 Mr 84
Tichborne legend; descendant gives out flour on Lady Day, p. 17 Mr 29
Price soars; Commodity Exchange Authority raises margin 24 Mr 90
Sharp market drop in Chicago exchange; 1947 crop estimated at all-time high 31 Mr 86
U.S. exports third of total production; bumper 1947 crop predicted 28 Ap 21
Government reentry into market causes flurry in Chicago grain pit 26 My 92
Winter wheat crop greatest in U.S. history; shortage boxcars; farmers seek circus tents to cover grain 9 Je 92
Harvest in Oklahoma, Kansas by caravans of combines; profit in custom-cutting, p. 23 Je 84
Canada
Government Wheat Board to buy, sell, regulate marketing; multiple price plan 10 Mr 40
WHEELBARROWS
Lightweight, of magnesium, p. 10 Mr 90
WHEELER, BURTON K.
Senate resolution allowing private law practice vetoed by Truman in error 5 My 22
WHISKEY See Liquor
WHISTLER, JAMES M.
Nocturne sold to Detroit Institute of Arts for $12,000; portrait, r. 10 F 42
Paintings shown in New York; sketch; Rossetti's limerick on 28 Ap 73
WHITE COLLAR JOBS
Choice of U.S. youth; job prestige 3 F 70
WHITE, GEORGE
Freed from road camp for good behavior, hard work 19 My 44
WHITE, HARRY D.
Resigns as U.S. director on International Monetary Fund 21 Ap 95
WHITE, S. YOUNG
Proposes aviation safety landing method Maximum Airport Utilization 24 Mr 69
Inventor ultrasonic siren; on future use, p. 19 My 64
WHITE, T. H.
The Elephant and the Kangaroo, rev. 5 My 112
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
Autobiography wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 48
WHITEHAVEN, TENN.
Marriages of high-school students; principal threatens expulsion 12 My 28
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED N.
Essays in Science and Philosophy, rev.; notes on education; sketch, p. 12 My 67
WHITEM, EGBERT
Publisher *United Nations World*, p. 17 F 67
WHITEMAN, PAUL
Record program on ABC; earnings 9 Je 59
WHITTEMORE, THOMAS
Uncovers mosaics in church of St. Sophia; quoted 27 Ja 63
WIDENER, ELLA
Coming-out party in Philadelphia 13 Ja 42
WIESE, OTIS L.
Editor of *McCall's*; sketch, p. 6 Ja 68
WILDE, OSCAR
The Importance of Being Earnest: Gielgud production, rev. 17 Mr 59
WILKINSON, ELLEN
Interest in Socialist weekly *Tribune* 10 F 74
Death of; loss to British Cabinet, p. 17 F 31
WILLIAMS, OSCAR
Little Treasury of Modern Poetry, rev. 27 Ja 108
WILLKIE ONE WORLD AWARD See Awards
WILLS
Michigan hermit leaves estate to Greta Garbo 3 Mr 40
Spanish nobleman wills fortune to Lady Diana Duff Cooper 14 Ap 44
Henry Ford's will leaves Ford voting stock to grandchildren and Mrs. Edsel Ford, non-voting stock to Ford Foundation 28 Ap 90
Evalyn Walsh McLean estate to seven grandchildren; includes Hope Diamond 12 My 50
Court rules Ackland legacy goes to Rollins College; history of litigation 30 Je 50
WILSON, BETTINA
Fashion editor *Vogue* barred from London's "400" club; gown ruled not formal 10 Mr 43
WILSON, EDWIN C.
Recalled from Turkey to confer on U.S. aid program; diplomacy 24 Mr 21
WILSON, HUGH R.
Death of 6 Ja 73
WILSON, JIMMIE
Death of; baseball career 9 Je 96
WILSON, WOODROW
Wilson: The Road to the White House, rev.; Princeton graduate-school fight 12 My 114
WINCHELL, WALTER
Calls for U.S. ban on Kirsten Flagstad 14 Ap 79
Sued by Hartman for libel; court decision 28 Ap 68
Report Marshall Field offer denied; radio, column earnings, p. 5 My 65
Column in new daily *U.S. Journal* 26 My 72
WIND
Study in pressure pattern flying; PICAO research, map 10 Mr 72
Gales sweep Britain; sea storms; damage to ships 5 My 34
Wind shift given cause of La Guardia Field crash, diagram 9 Je 23
WINDSOR, EDWARD, DUKE OF
Rumor to write autobiography; comment 10 F 42
Fights fire in Waldorf Towers 28 Ap 45
Return to Britain; comment on job 26 My 50
Calls on Attlee; talk of Empire job 9 Je 40
Returns to France with Duchess; 10th wedding anniversary; no job 16 Je 46
WINGATE, ORDE C.
Remains found near Imphal; died in 1944 plane crash; Wingate's Raiders 28 Ap 46
WINIEWICZ, JOZEF
Presents credentials to Truman as Polish Ambassador, p. 17 F 22
WINNEK, DOUGLAS F.
Invention of three-dimensional photograph process 13 Ja 66
WINNER, PERCY
Dario, rev. p. 26 My 112
WINTERS, YVOR
Edwin Arlington Robinson, rev.; critique of poetry 6 Ja 97
WINTER SPORTS See Skiing
WIRTSCHAFTER, ZOLTON T.
Discovers histamine-producing injections for gangrene, p. 10 Mr 50
WISCONSIN
Governor Goodland dies at 84; Oscar Rennebohm acting governor 24 Mr 23
WISE, STEPHEN S.
Withdraws from Zionist Organization of America; criticizes World Congress 13 Ja 33
WISECARVER, ELLSWORTH ("SONNY BOY")
Settles down at 18; to marry 17 F 47
Marries Betty Zoe Reber 7 Ap 83
WITCHCRAFT
Witchcraft in England, rev.; practices; Sumner's *History of Witchcraft* 2 Je 109
In *Ozark Superstitions*, rev. 23 Je 104
WODEHOUSE, P. G.
Visits New York; wife's comment on Nazi broadcasts; new books, p. 5 My 47
Full Moon, rev. 26 My 109
WOLF-FERRARI, MANNO
Conducts La Scala opera in Paris; plans revival uncle's operas, p. 23 Je 55
WOLFIT, DONALD
Brings *King Lear* to Broadway; British tour 3 Mr 48
Broadway production *Volpone*, rev., p. 10 Mr 44
WOLMAN, LEO
Advises Congress on labor policy quoted 10 F 25
WOLTMAN, FREDERICK
Wins Pulitzer Prize for reports on Communism in U.S. 12 My 48
Pulitzer Prize; scoop on Bridges and Reds; sketch, p. 30 Je 62
WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
March on Pasadena bars led by 87-year-old woman 12 My 28
Asbury Park convention; Ella Boole retiring as president 16 Je 46
WOMBAT See Marsupials
WOMEN
1946 woman's year; Worcester woman fights duel of wills with bus driver, p. 6 Ja 24
Mrs. Howard Hawks Best-Dressed Woman; comment, p. 6 Ja 38
Art Mooney reports wild dancing ruining figures; Maria de Gasperi's impressions 20 Ja 44
Housewives' radio interest surveyed by industry; sample letter 17 F 64
Dean Cornwell reports suburban girls lead city girls in good looks 31 Mr 49
Spartan Wives at Michigan State; social, educational program 14 Ap 96
New York *Times* compares U.S. women of today with 50 years ago; psychiatrist says U.S. women unhappiest in world 5 My 27
Mitzi Solomon wins Women Artists prize for aluminum figures *The Lovers*, p. 5 My 62
Vogue's Omnibus of Beauty model; "non-adolescence," p. 12 My 28
800 women of Dauphin County, Pa. entertained by Congressman Kunkel, p. 19 My 22
New York parade honors great women, Susan B. Anthony, Nancy Lincoln, Harriet Stowe, Ethel Barrymore 26 My 49
Central America
Maria Torres wins beauty contest; other candidates, p. 20 Ja 37
China
Gain suffrage, quoted in National Assembly, Legislative Yuan 6 Ja 33
Great Britain
Labor Party conference votes for equal pay for women 9 Je 29
Poland
Quebec factory owner imports 100 D.P.s for work in factory 19 My 40
Puerto Rico
Flown to Philadelphia to work as domestics, p. 21 Ap 29
Russia
Lina Stern physiologist; research in brain injections 3 Mr 45
Irene Zaitseva champion runner, leads girl team defeat of French girls at Paris, p. 10 Mr 30
Wives of British servicemen detained by decree forbidding marriages between Russians and aliens, p. 21 Ap 33
WOMEN FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Carlson witnessed meeting; then beaten by three men 13 Ja 42
WOOD, RICHARD F.
Marriage to Diana Kellett 28 Ap 96
WOOD, SIDNEY
Address at New York's City College; gives test of educated person 19 My 78
WOOD
Sawdust Prestologs, plywood processing at Weyerhaeuser Timber Company 16 Je 91
WOODBERRY FOREST SCHOOL See Schools—Private
WOODCOCK, BRUCE
Knocked out, jaw broken by Joe Baksi; British press reports 5 My 64
WOODRING, HARRY H.
Repudiates political debt to Rooney; Rooney's real estate buys revenge 17 Mr 25
WOODS, MARK
Success with American Broadcasting Co.; sketch, p. 21 Ap 77
WOODWARD, OKLA.
Hit by tornado; 91 dead, one-third of town destroyed 21 Ap 26
WOOL
Senate extends supports on domestic wool; 33% higher than world prices; surplus 21 Ap 96
Congress passes bills to permit CCC continue purchase, sales at cut prices; quotas, import fees protested by Clayton 2 Je 24
WOOLWORTH, CHARLES S.
Death of 20 Ja 81
WORCESTER, MASS.
Woman refuses to move from in front of bus, p. 6 Ja 24
WORDS See English Language
WORLD AFFAIRS See International Relations
WORLD AFFAIRS, CLEVELAND COUNCIL
To be held Jan. 9, 10, 11; program, speakers; TIME co-sponsor 6 Ja 49
Report from the World; speeches, excerpts 20 Ja 53
WORLD BANK See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Ecumenical Institute ends second term for ministers, theological students 14 Ap 64
WORLD ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Pay, living conditions of railroad engineers in 18 countries; New York *Times* report 6 Ja 72
WORLD EVENTS
1946; radar contact with moon; atomic bomb tests; politics; culture; woman's share; Russian expansion checked 6 Ja 23
WORLD'S CLASSICS
Oxford Press' new Galaxy edition; *Back to Methuselah*, rev. 14 Ap 106
WORLD SCHOOL See Schools—Private
WORLD TRADE
U.S. proposals; fused economy; U.N. to work on rules for 13 Ja 88
Clayton to represent U.S. at Geneva conference; for reciprocal tariff reduction 3 F 19
New Orleans free port; International House program; International Trade Mart 12 My 90
18 nations to confer in Geneva; U.S. position; Russia will not participate 14 Ap 28
New Orleans free port; International House program; International Trade Mart 12 My 90
Geneva Conference stalled by U.S. Congress' legislation imposing import fees on foreign wool; Clayton charges threat to I.T.O. 2 Je 24
Shortage U.S. dollars to meet trade balance; British move on sterling balances 2 Je 86
WORLD WAR II
Truman declared cessation of hostilities Dec. 31, 1946; termination "state of war" up to Congress 13 Ja 23
Stimson on decision to use atom bomb 3 F 20
Atrocities
Nazi medical experiments on prisoners reported by Dr. Andrew Ivy 13 Ja 48
Hoess sentenced to death for Oswiecim massacres of two million 14 Ap 29
I. G. Farben charged with experiments on slave labor with deadly gases, vaccines 12 My 87

Casualties
United States
Work of A.G.R.S. in China; recover bodies of 2,800 missing dead; 879 died in Hump air crashes 14 Ap 26
A.G.R.S. starts return of 80% of 251,000 identified war dead; $30 million cost 12 My 28
Veteran suggests dollars for return war dead better spent on care of orphans, widows (L) 2 Je 10
Cost
U.S. cost; per capita figures 24 Mr 18
Cost to Canada; U.S. cost, $339 billion, $2,400 per capita 26 My 44
Destruction of property
Ruins of Monte Casino Abbey from U.S. bombing; campaign to restore, p. 7 Ap 55
History
Operations in North African Waters, October 1942 June 1943, rev.; Operation Torch, map 24 F 113
The Assault, rev.; battle of Iwo Jima 30 Je 101
Peace
Schumacher attacks Allied policy on Germany, in Munich address; warns Big Four on treaties 27 Ja 24
May 8 second anniversary of V-E day celebrated in Moscow; little notice in U.S. 19 My 21
Peace Conferences
See also Council of Foreign Ministers
Big Four Foreign Ministers Deputies London meeting; agrees to idea of central German government 27 Ja 24
Canada rejects offer of limited participation in German, Austrian peace 27 Ja 38
Deputies in conflict on German, Austrian treaty drafts; dispute on small nation rights 17 F 28
End London conference; deadlocks on Austrian treaty; task of Moscow conference 3 Mr 27
Peace terms
Dulles' proposals; industrial areas under federalized control of Western Europe 27 Ja 17
Molotov presents Soviet economic proposals for Germany at Moscow; reparation claim; U.S. stand 24 Mr 27
Conflict on drafts of German, Austrian treaties; Russian demands 17 F 28
U.S. to study Russia's reparation demands from current German production 14 Ap 29
Moscow conference discussions on German reparations 21 Ap 31
Russia asks Carinthia, $150 million reparations from Austria for Yugoslavia, "German assets" in Austria issue 28 Ap 26
Potsdam agreement allowed Russia's claim to German factories; U.S.S.R. now wants reparations in German goods 12 My 22
Vandenberg committee work on Italian treaty; reparations, Trieste provisions 12 My 24
Finland's reparations to Russia highest per capita of World War II loser nations 16 Je 34
Peace Treaties
For Italy, Finland, Hungary, Bulgaria, Rumania to be signed in Paris; major provisions; reparations 27 Ja 24
Italian treaty signed in Paris 17 F 27
MacArthur states Japan ready for 31 Mr 35
Hoover proposes treaties with Japan, Germany, without Russia; obstacles to separate peace 9 Je 19
U.S. Senate approves treaties with Italy, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary 16 Je 24
Prisons and Prisoners
Russian guard releases German prisoner to join wife; recruits from passersby 21 Ap 32
Japan
Mrs. Keith's years in Jap prison camp *Three Came Home*, rev. 14 Ap 106
U.S. Navy court-martial acquits Commander Little charged with brutal treatment of fellow P.W.s 30 Je 19

WORLD WAR III
Gallup poll of Canadians on U.N. preventing another war; 39% believe next war in Northern Canada, Alaska 28 Ap 40
Atom-bombing planes, chemical, bacterial warfare considered by commission on universal military training 9 Je 19
Russia's power to precipitate war; U.S. armed services, defenses, research on new missiles; strategists plan to 1958 23 Je 20
A.M.A. proposes National Emergency Medical Service to mobilize for atomic war 23 Je 48
Guided missiles weapon of; research; defense problem 23 Je 70

WORMS
Dr. Stoll's *This Wormy World* on infestations in humans; trichinella cause of trichinosis, p. 6 Ja 83

WORMWOOD SCRUBS See Prisons and Prisoners—Great Britain

WORSHAM, LEW
Wins U.S. Open; tied with Snead until last hole of playoff, p. 23 Je 66

WOUNDS
Youth stabbed near heart by pencil in fall; first aid precaution saves life 17 F 54
European children scarred by shrapnel; Foster Parents Plan arranging for plastic surgery, plastic eyes, p. 16 Je 61

WRESTLING
Lehigh team wins Eastern Intercollegiate championships from Navy, p. 24 Mr 57

WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD
Designs modern mortuary for San Francisco site 27 Ja 63
Influence on Richard Neutra; design for house overhanging waterfall 3 F 60
At Princeton forum of architects; opinions; urges colleges; on cities as enemy of civilization 17 Mr 54
Criticism of architectural plan for U.N. headquarters; "skyscraperism" 2 Je 53

WRIGHT, IRVING S.
Reports thrombosis cures with drugs heparin, dicumarol 23 Je 49

WRITERS
Comments on Msgr. Knox's theory mystery fiction played out 13 Ja 42
Booth Tarkington's status; style; *Show Piece*, new novel, rev., p. 27 Ja 104
Somerset Maugham gives $60,000 for foundation for young writers 5 My 47
Marc Connelly to teach playwriting at Yale 19 My 80
Herbert Read's autobiography *The Innocent Eye*, rev., p.

WRITING
Poor penmanship in U.S.; lack of instruction in public schools; scrawl signatures of famous people, r. 10 F 92
Ancient Sumerian tablets in cuneiform translated by Kramer 26 My 81

WYATT, COLIN W.
Ex-R.A.F. man confesses to theft rare butterflies from Australian museum 2 Je 38

WYETH, ANDREW
Wins American Academy of Arts and Letters award; watercolors; *Afternoon*, r. 21 Ap 76

WYLER, WILLIAM
Oscar award for directing *Best Years of Our Lives* 24 Mr 94
Liberty Films sold to Paramount Pictures; to work for Paramount, p. 26 My 88

WYND, OSWALD
Black Fountains, rev.; prize award 24 Mr 102

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY
Tuition raised second time in year 27 Ja 92
Marc Connelly appointed associate professor of playwriting 19 My 80
Laymen in Law School for broader approach; Northrop to teach jurisprudence 9 Je 51

YALMAN, AHMED EMIN
To speak at Cleveland Council; editor *Vatan*; sketch, p. 6 Ja 51
Speech at Cleveland on Russian behavior as major threat 20 Ja 57

YAMAZAKI, JISHO
Buddhist Sato priest released after V-J Day, seeks to guide Japs in Hawaii 19 My 25

YARMOUTH, MASS.
15-ton boulder for U.N. "cornerstone" 12 My 31

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
Portrayed in Mary Colum's *Life and the Dream* 31 Mr 105

YELLOWKNIFE, N.W.T.
Local government gets right to regulate cab business, powers on water delivery, garbage disposal, dog tax 28 Ap 42

YELLOW RIVER
Communists demand postponement of flood control project; river diversion threat to Red armies; work on dikes, p. 27 Ja 33

YEN, JAMES YANG CHU
Mass Education movement in China; seeks aid in U.S.; Basic Chinese, p. 19 My 78

YENAN See China—Cities and Towns

YERBY, FRANK
The Vixens, rev. 5 My 111

YESHIVA SEMINARY See Schools—Theological

YOGANANDA, PARAMHARISA
Autobiography of a Yogi, rev. p. 17 Mr 108

YOGI
Autobiography of a Yogi, rev., p. 17 Mr 108

YORK, WILLARD
Investment banker and family shot to death by family doctor, customer 9 Je 24

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF See Garbett, Cyril

YOSHIDA, SHIGERU
Approves idea of peace treaty for Japan, fears U.S. withdrawal 31 Mr 35
Liberals use purge power on Democratic Party leaders 21 Ap 39

YOUNG, ROBERT R.
Alleghany Corp. buys interest in New York Central; plans improvement 20 Ja 84
Plans to gain control of New York Central; railroad financing; tactics; sketch, cov. 3 F 79
Interest in Missouri Pacific; prospective deal with Wilson McCarthy and Denver and Rio Grande Western 17 F 94
Offered directorship in New York Central; aim for control, merger with C. & O. 31 Mr 90
Asks right to vote Central stock; on Nickle Plate holdings, asks to join Central directors; reports Alleghany Corp. profit 14 Ap 90
Sells Alleghany Corp. common stock to Kirby, to be eligible for preferred stock directorship 21 Ap 96
Testifies at Senate hearing on RFC; attacks handling of B. & O. loan 19 My 94

YOUR THEATRE INC.
Produced *Heads or Tails*, ticket buyers stockholders 12 My 56

YOUTH
High school girls' sorority initiation; cruelties described 13 Ja 80
Sociologists quiz on choice of occupation based on social prestige; white collar complex 3 F 70
Campaign against harmful radio crime shows, National Council for Youth Entertainment; psychologist's report 24 Mr 63
U.S. teen-agers interests, customs, jargon, dress; New Orleans' Vouts, p. 31 Mr 24
Valerie Lauder 21-year-old girl editor of "Keen Teens" Chicago *Daily News* column 7 Ap 65
16-year-old adopted son of clergyman murders church sexton 21 Ap 29
"World school" in Riverdale planned for teen-agers 12 My 68
T. S. Eliot notes constant work of "Worried Generation" 26 My 50
High school principal attacks lack of discipline, too much money, cigarets 9 Je 52
Student veterans at U.S. universities interviewed; aims of 1947 class; veteran with family, p. 16 Je 30
Canada
18,000 emigrated to U.S.; Youth blames Canada's premium on middle-age 3 Mr 38
Great Britain
Prisoners rehabilitated at Borstals; work vocational guidance, p. 20 Ja 79
Korea
National Youth Movement training in Suwon school; aim Korean independence 30 Je 25

YOUTH HOSTELS
A.Y.H. group in Europe; visited founder Schirrmann, operation, rules; p. 6 Ja 58

YUGOSLAVIA
Ineligible for U.S. relief; State Department's note 31 Mr 20
Canadian Yugoslavs returning to Yugoslavia; on ship *Radnik*; recruited through communists, to bring machines, skills, p. 2 Je 42
Tito jails oppositionist Yovanovich, charges spy of U.S.; execution of "spies" 1 Je 31

Z

ZAHARIAS, MILDRED DIDRIKSON ("BABE")
Wins sixth Florida golf tournament; style; sketch; with husband, p. 10 Mr 69
Wins British women's amateur golf championship at Gullane, Scotland; plays to gallery, p. 23 Je 66

ZAITSEVA, IRENE
Russia's champion woman runner leads team to win over French girls, p. 10 Mr 30

ZANUCK, DARRYL F.
Postpones spectacle film; $12 million in *Forever Amber, Captain from Castile* 23 Je 82

ZHUKOV, YURI
Attacks U.S. movie monopolies' anti-Communist propaganda; pictures U.S. life from film 26 My 32

ZIK (NNAMDI AZIKIWE)
Nigeria's nationalist leader in U.S. for degree from Storer College; 15-year plan; sketch, p. 9 Je 28

ZILBOORG, GREGORY
On present-day psychiatry; address at New York Academy of Medicine, p. 24 Mr 58

ZIMMERMAN, CARL C.
Addresses American Social Hygiene Association on family system 17 F 56

ZIMMERMAN, FREDERICK T.
Experiments with "brain food" glutamic acid to raise I.Q. in children 9 Je 77

ZIONISTS
Rabbi Stephen Wise withdraws from U.S. organization; criticizes World Congress ousting of Weizman 13 Ja 33
Want increased Jewish immigration into Palestine, independence after majority 26 My 31

ZIV, FREDERIC W.
Producer transcribed radio shows, p. 28 Ap 63

ZIVIC, FERDINAND ("FRITZIE")
N.B.A. advises to retire; Tampa fight called off; sketch, p. 27 Ja 58

ZoBELL, CLAUDE E.
Process to infect oilsands with bacteria 20 Ja 50

ZOLLER, VICTOR
Ex-Commandant of Mauthausen hanged at Landsberg 9 Je 32

ZOOK, GEORGE
Report on religion in education, p. 21 Ap 63

ZOOLOGY
Owl-mice experiments on survival value of protective coloration 6 Ja 61
Temperature control of spermogenic cells, factor in reproduction; Cowles' studies of birds, bats 14 Ap 75
Odd animals from Australia at New York Bronx Zoo; protomammals; monotreme platypuses, marsupials, placental mammals 9 Je 46

ZOOS
London Zoo receives gift of two reindeer from Norway's General Dahl 13 Ja 29
Two G.I.s on tarsier-trapping expedition for Chicago, Washington zoos 3 Mr 68
Camels from Schönbrunn Zoo end up as steaks 10 Mr 27
New York's Bronx Zoo sends earthworms by air to Panama Canal, food for platypuses 28 Ap 25
New York's Bronx Zoo imports platypuses, other odd animals from Australia 9 Je 46